

F 142

.N7E4

Suppl.





Ellis Index
by
Norma Lippincott Swan
to the
History of Monmouth County,
New Jersey

by
Franklin Ellis, 1885

Published by the
Jerseyana Club
of
Shrewsbury Boro School 1962-1972
and of the
Shrewsbury Historical Society 1972-
Shrewsbury, New Jersey

Printed by
Brookdale Community College Press
Lincroft, New Jersey

1973

F142
M7E4
Suppl.

Ellis Index. Copyright © 1973 by the Jerseyana
Club of the Shrewsbury Historical Society,
Shrewsbury, New Jersey. All rights reserved.
Printed by the Brookdale Community College Press,
Lincroft, New Jersey.

Library of Congress Catalog Card Number: 1-7788

Gilt - bk

Rec'd. —

History of Monmouth County, New Jersey
by Franklin Ellis
Copyright, 1885, R.T. Peck & Co., Philadelphia

*Printed by the
Jas. B. Rodgers Printing Co.,
Philadelphia.*

INTRODUCTION

Franklin Ellis (deceased 1885) the author of the large 902 page book, History of Monmouth County, New Jersey, (1885,) also wrote the histories of two counties in New York State, two in Pennsylvania and one in Michigan. Mr. Ellis assisted the compiler, James P. Snell, in the preparation of the History of Hunterdon and Somerset Counties, New Jersey published by J.B. Lippincott & Co., Philadelphia, printed by Everts & Peck Press of Philadelphia, 1881. It is not known how many copies of the History of Monmouth County, New Jersey were printed, but it is well known to historians that this book contains a very great collection of Monmouth County memorabilia.

This index is unique because it is useful even without reference to the book, History of Monmouth County, New Jersey by Ellis. The Ellis Index has thousands of items of interest to genealogists and historians. There are dates and references to the inhabitants, the formation of towns and townships, churches, schools, lodges and numerous other facts pertaining to the history of Monmouth County. Although the History of Monmouth County, New Jersey is out of print, a copy is a treasured possession of many Monmouth County individuals and county libraries as well as libraries in other parts of New Jersey and the United States. When, infrequently, a copy is for sale a present day historian will eagerly pay a high price for the opportunity to add the book to his collection.

The compiler of this index to the History of Monmouth County, New Jersey was Norma Lippincott Swan, the daughter of Webster and Elizabeth Mount Swan. Miss Swan was born in Navesink, New Jersey, in a pre-revolutionary house where she lived most of her life. Her father owned the village store and was the local postmaster. A progenitor of Miss Swan's family was in winter quarters at Jockey Hollow while General Washington was in residence at the Ford mansion in nearby Morristown during the Revolution.

Miss Swan was a victim of muscular dystrophy and was confined to a wheelchair for many years before she died on June 27, 1957 at the age of 84. It was during this period of her life that she compiled the Ellis Index. Miss Swan studied at Goucher College, Baltimore, and at Oxford University, England. She was a teacher at Chattle High School in Long Branch, a writer on historical and educational subjects, an adviser to the Colonial Antiques Association, and active in muscular dystrophy work in Monmouth County. Among Miss Swan's achievements were an index to From Indian Trail To Electric Rail by Thomas Henry Leonard and an article on the North American Phalanx published in the May 1935 Monmouth County Historical Association Bulletin.

Miss Swan collected old mantels and her articles on mantels and on remodeling old houses appeared in many magazines. She was a zealous gardener and trained a young boy to do the work of caring for her flowers, berries and vegetables.

Miss Dorothy Ingling of Red Bank who supplied some of the information about Miss Swan knew her well and said that she was a woman of indomitable spirit, and that when she could no longer hold a pencil, she continued her work by dictating to a stenographer. After Miss Ingling introduced Miss Swan to the Rev. Dr. Ralph Washington Sockman, he preached a sermon about Miss Swan over Radio Station NBC and told of her influence in the community and her aliveness in spite of her handicap. Dr. Peter J. Guthorn, M.D., of Brielle, a Monmouth County historian, and a very great admirer of Miss Swan, contributed to this brief biography.

Miss Swan gave her original typewritten copy of the Ellis Index to Samuel Stelle Smith of Monmouth Beach, a friend with whom she had done historical research. The only other extant copy of the Ellis Index is a corrected manuscript in the Monmouth County Historical Association Library, Freehold.

In 1969 Mr. Smith, a noted historian, and the author and publisher of many books about the history of Monmouth County and the Revolution, suggested that the Jerseyana Club of Shrewsbury Boro School publish Miss Swan's Ellis Index. Many avenues were explored, but the cost of such an undertaking was prohibitive for the thirty members of the club. However, in February 1970 Robert Stewart, Research Librarian at the Eastern Branch Library, Shrewsbury, said the work of composing could be done inexpensively on an IBM Composer and the Brookdale Community College, Lincroft had such a machine. An interview was arranged with Dr. Ervin L. Harlacher, President, and Howard Richmond, Director of Learning Resources at Brookdale. Also present to discuss the project of publishing the Ellis Index were Senior Committee members Miss Louise Jost and Mrs. Walter King, advisors to the Jerseyana Club, and Mr. Stewart.

Dr. Harlacher was receptive to the idea of publishing the Ellis Index as a joint community project with the club and after Mr. Richmond said the idea was feasible, agreed to the use of the facilities of Brookdale College to do the composing and printing.

The preparation of the Ellis Index for printing was done on an IBM "Selectric" composer by Mary Fiorillo and Janice Ludig of Brookdale, Mrs. James Amend of Colts Neck and John Towers of Little Silver. At Brookdale the art work was done by Maria Kavalos, supervisor, with Johanna Ericson assisting. Student assistants were James Brandigan, Carol Logito and Susan Witscher. In the print shop, Robert Schultz supervised the work of David Marshall, Victor Filepp and Tony Baker. The Director of Media Development at Brookdale, Charles Burton, was in charge of all phases of the work done at Brookdale.

The project of publishing the Ellis Index received the complete approval and support of Curtis Bradley, Principal of the Shrewsbury School.

The most important job undertaken by the Jerseyana Club members was the proof reading. This time consuming task was done after school hours and during summer vacations, under the guidance of Miss Jost and Mrs. King. After the printing was completed in the Brookdale Community College printshop, the club members arranged and collated the sheets for the final step of binding the Ellis Index done by the Country Bindery in Colts Neck, New Jersey.

In addition the boys and girls will work with the senior committee members on publicity, advertising, sales and distribution of the 500 copies of the First Edition of the Ellis Index. Elected to be in charge of these operations were Carol Ann and Dianne Siciliano, secretaries, and Gail Kezer, treasurer.

When the club voted to become a part of the Shrewsbury Historical Society in June 1972 Gerald Beer became the advisor to the Jerseyana Club and a member of the Senior Committee.

Following is a list of Jerseyana Club members who worked diligently for three years towards the publication of the Ellis Index.

Debbie Bartosh
Mark Bartosh
Barbara Bentley
Noreen Cassidy
Ella Clark
Kevin Connolly
Meg Deiss
Cheryl Dobrosky
Ginni Dowd
Donald Fariello

Mary Grace Fariello
Anita Ferraro
Marianne Fitzgerald
Mark Harlacher
Lynn Jensen
Gail Kezer
Barbara King
Julie Kirsh
Ginny Latham
Patti Latham

Carol McGuinness
Dana Morton
Marilyn Poyner
Barbara Pratt
Elizabeth Pratt
Carol Ann Siciliano
Dianne Siciliano
David Vogt
Kathy Wolchak

Louise Jost
Shrewsbury, New Jersey
May 1973

A

Abbett, Governor, address by, at unveiling of Monmouth Battle Monument, 1884,	495		
Abbott, Augustus, musician, Company G, Twentieth Regiment, 1862,	265		
Abbott, Rev. Benjamin, visit of, to Monmouth, 1783, preached in Methodist homes, vicinity of Red Bank, 1803, account of,	422		
Abbott, Rev. W. S., pastor, Oceanport Methodist Church, 1870,	601		
Abbott, Rev. W. T., pastor, Allentown Methodist Church, 1875,	650		
pastor, St. Paul's Methodist Episcopal Church, Ocean Grove, 1876,	891		
pastor, Shark River Methodist Church, 1864,	630		
Abendroth, Laura A., married Dr. Jacob C. Conover, son of William A. and Laura M. (Read) Conover, 1877,	860		
Aberdeen Lodge, No. 90 Free and Accepted Masons, Matawan, 1867,	872		
Abers, Albert, issued the <u>Red Bank Leader</u> , 1871,	330		
Abraham, James, contributor to St. Peter's Episcopal Church, Freehold, 1763,	840		
Abraham, James, soldier in the Rebellion, buried at Old Tennent,	604		
Abrahams, Colonel James, commander of militia, 1813,	415		
Abrahams, L., married Anna R. Ely, daughter of Horatio (first) and Helena (Conover) Ely,	688		
Abraham's Mill, School District No. 5, near Freehold Township, 1839,	240		
Abrahams, Simon, bought Black's Mills, Manalapan Township, 1841,	512		
Abrams, William owned Lafayette Mills, Manalapan Township prior to 1844,	509		
Academy, building at Holmdel, previous to 1820, references to,	692		
Academy, early name Baptistown, Holmdel or Freehold,	693		
Academy Hill, near Eatontown, Academy built 1806,	821		
Achter Coll (Koll), Dutch name for East Jersey settlements,	815		
Ackerson, genealogy:	891		
<u>Garret</u> (first), captain, American Revolution, born in Rockland County, New York, married Dorcas Springsteen; children of; John, Garret (second), James, Cornelius (first) (see below), Jane, Betsey, Mary;	25		
<u>Cornelius</u> (first), born 1832, son of Garret (first) and Dorcas (Springsteen) Ackerson, married Sarah Townsend of Dutchess County, New York; children of; John T., William W., Maria A. (married Joseph Hoff), Henry E., Ann Eliza (married Joseph H. Gibson), Henry E., captain, born 1821, son of Cornelius (first) and Sarah (Townsend) Ackerson, married first, Mary Hyer, daughter of William Hyer of Matawan, 1840; children of; Sarah (married Daniel I. Stillwell), Cornelius (second) married Anna B. Stillwell), Margaret (married George H. Melville),	26, 57		
<u>Henry E.</u> , Captain, married second Ida V.M. Hendrickson, daughter of Henry D. Hendrickson, of Holmdel; child of, Elizabeth S. biography and portrait of,		828	
Ackerson, Abram, school trustee, Blue Ball, 1841,		654	
Ackerson, Cornelius, member of building committee, Keyport Dutch Reformed Church, 1847,		714	
Act of Oblivion, passed November, 1675,		96	
Acton, Edward A., captain, Fifth Regiment, 1862,		249	
Actors' colony, Navesink Highlands,		536	
Adams, Alexander, settled in Monmouth County prior to 1700, grand juror, Court of Inquiry, held at Shrewsbury, 1700,		82	
Adams, Rev. Benjamin M., early settler of Ocean Grove, original member of Ocean Grove Camp Meeting Association, 1869,		99	
Adams, Rev. Daniel L., preacher, Freehold Methodist Church, 1855, pastor, Allentown Methodist Church 1858,		855	
Adams, Deborah, married Judah Allen, who died in 1721,		857	
Adams, James, married Esther Allen, daughter of Jedediah and Elizabeth Allen,		431	
Adams, Rev. John Howard, pastor, Freehold Methodist Church, 1872,		620	
Adams, Rev. J. E., officer Monmouth County Bible Society, 1874,		620	
Adams, Rev. John Q., called to Keyport Baptist Church, 1854,		434	
Addison, William, private, Company D, Fourteenth Regiment, 1864,		363	
Adelphia Lodge, No. 65, Knights of Pythias, removed to Blue Ball, 1878,		713	
Adlem, John H., bought tavern property at Leedsville, 1841,		258	
"Adonis", stranding of ship, 1859,		649	
Africa, Negro hamlet in Manalapan Township, settled prior to 1840,		545	
African Methodist Episcopal Bethel Church of Fair Haven, organized, 1860,		786	
African Methodist Episcopal Church, Manalapan Township, incorporated, 1843,		692	
African Methodist Episcopal Zion Church of Red Bank second building dedicated 1873,		594	
Agen, Baxter, private, Company A, Fourteenth Regiment, 1862,		692	
"Agno," schooner running from Oceanport, 1854,		602	
Agricultural and Furniture Company, Red Bank, Agricultural Society, Monmouth County, organized 1853,		256	
incorporated 1857,		890	
fairs of, 1857-1884,		608	
officers of, 1883, 1884,		365	
Aiken, Rev. J. J., state agent, Monmouth County Bible Society, 1837,		367	
Aikers, William, private, Continental Army, 1776,		367	
Akin, Abiel, burning of house of,		368	
Akins, Rev. James, preacher Imaly's Hill Methodist Episcopal Church, 1817,		357	
Atkinson, J., proprietor Marlborough hotel, 1884,		235	
Akley, Elijah, private, Company G, Fourteenth Regiment, New Jersey Volunteers, 1864,		388	
Albany <u>Records</u> , quoted concerning trip made by Dutch to Raritan Bay and Shrewsbury River, 1663, vol. XXI, account of trip to Navesink Indians, 1663,		637	
		945	
		259	
		49	
		58	

Albert, Henry, private, Company F, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	265	Township; children of Edward and Sara (Johnson) Allen were: Charles, born 1815, (see below), William born 1817, Elizabeth born 1820, John (third) born 1821, James born 1824, Eunice E. born 1828.	
Alden, Abbie Willard, daughter of Dr. Samuel Alden, married Dr. Otis Russell Freeman, 1835,	352	<u>Charles Allen</u> (Sheriff), born 1815, born at Blue Ball, son of Edward and Sarah (Johnson) Allen, married Hannah Potter, daughter of Captain Ephraim Potter, of Toms River, 1843; biography and portrait of; adopted children of Charles and Hannah (Potter) Allen were: Sarah E. (married E.P. Emson), Malvina H. (married John Henry Ely), Ella Cornelius, Annie Cornelius,	664
Alexander, Rev. Dr., modified resolutions, Monmouth County Bible Society, 1827,	356	<u>Charles Gordon Allen</u> , born 1800, in Middletown Township, son of James and Mary (Gordon) Allen, married Catharine Trafford, of Shrewsbury Township, 1823; biography and portrait of, children of Charles Gordon and Catharine (Trafford) Allen were: Margaret, Mary, Deborah Catherine (married Hon. John S. Applegate, 1865, see p. 308), Robert, J. Trafford, George K., James P.,	607
Alexander, Rev. Samuel D., pastor, First Presbyterian Church of Freehold, 1851,	436	Allen, Aaron, kept Allentown tavern,	622
Alexander, Colonel William, (Lord Sterling), commander First Battalion, Jersey Line, 1775,	227	Allen, Abner, grandson of Benjamin and Deborah (Parker), Corlies, corporator of Long Branch Banking Company	591
Algoe, Samuel C., justice of peace, 1855, 1860, 1873,	112,113	house at Locharbor,	778
Algonquin Indians, found by the Dutch in New Jersey, New York and Pennsylvania,	46	postmaster at Deal Beach Station,	779
Algonquin kitchen-midden in Monmouth County,	7	Allen, Anna, (widow), taxed in Upper Freehold Township, in 1758,	614
Algor, Divine, transfer to title from, to Ocean Grove Camp Meeting Association, 1870,	858	Allen, Rev. A. W., settled at Navesink Highlands,	536
"Alice Price", steamboat running to Fair Haven built by the Red Bank Steamboat Company,	594	Allen, Ben, mentioned in 1709 road records,	375
Allaire, George D., charter member, Navesink Lodge, No. 39, Odd Fellows Red Bank, 1846,	597	Allen, Caleb, settled in Monmouth County prior to 1700,	82
Allaire, Hal, manager, Monmouth County Agricultural Society, 1883,	604	accused in court of playing at nyne-pins on Sabbath Day, 1689,	388
director, Farmingdale and Squan Village Railroad Company, 1874,	368	Allen, Catharine, constituent member of First Baptist Church of Shrewsbury, 1844,	600
general committeeman, Monmouth Battle Monument Association, representating Wall, 1877,	382	Allen, Charles, member of General Assembly, 1853-67-68,	110
Allaire, James, postmaster at Long Branch, 1871,	481	director of First National Bank of Freehold, 1864,	467
Allaire, James P., ran steamboats between Red Bank and New York, 1837,	763	vice-president, Monmouth Battle Monument Association, 1877,	481
erected school building, Allaire District, Wall Township, 1832,	597	chosen freeholder, Millstone Township, 1846, 1863,	656
built storehouse, Oceanport, about 1844,	811	owned grist-mill, Perrineville, 1885,	656
Allaire School District, No. 97, Wall Township,	890	Allen, Charles, sheriff of Monmouth County, 1841, -78	111
Allegheny House, Long Branch, residence of Dr. Elisha Perkins, 1846,	811	built store at Clarksburg,	658
Allen genealogy;	759	Allen, Charles G(ordon)?, settled at Newman's Springs,	596
<u>Jedediah Allen</u> , emigrated from New England to Shrewsbury prior to 1692; wife was named Elizabeth children of Jedediah and Elizabeth Allen were: Ephraim (married a daughter of William West of "Shrewsbury"), Elisha, Nathan (first) (see below), Judah (died 1721), Ralph, Henry, Jonathan, David, Esther (married James Adams), Mary (married--- Wills), Patience (married Samuel Tilton), Meribah (married William Thorn);		1829,	
<u>Nathan Allen</u> (first), son of Jedediah and Elizabeth Allen, married first Margery Burnet, daughter of Robert Burnet, a proprietor, 1705; married second Martha Newbury, widow of Francis Davenport(second), 1721; children of Nathan (first) and Martha (Newbury-Davenport) Allen were: Nathan (second) died 1718 (see below), Benjamin, Martha, Margery.		corporator, Middletown and Shrewsbury Transportation Company, 1852,	597
<u>Nathan Allen</u> (second), died 1718, son of Nathan (first) and Martha (Newbury-Davenport) Allen, married Alice Lawrence; child of Nathan (second) and Alice (Lawrence) Allen was Nathan John Allen,	420	employed by Asher S. Parker at Red Bank, 1840,	597
<u>John Allen</u> (first), grandfather of Sheriff Charles Allen, married Elizabeth Haley; children of John and Elizabeth (Haley) Allen were: William, Edward, born 1793, (see below), John (second) Isaiah, Mary Jane, Elizabeth, Susan, Margaret.		Allen, Charles N., private, Company F , Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	265
<u>Edward Allen</u> , born 1793, son of John and Elizabeth (Haley) Allen married Sarah Johnson, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Ketchum) Johnson of Howell		Allen, David, Continental Army, 1776,	235
		Allen, David, postmaster at Allentown, prior to 1884,	798
		Allen, Ebenezer, trustee of Manasquan Methodist Church, 1842,	799
		Allen, Edmund T., clerk of board of commissioners, Red Bank, 1874,	598
		Allen, Dr. Edmund W., member of Medical Society of Monmouth, 1816,	320
		president of Medical Society, 1824-25,	321
		secretary of Medical Society, 1821,	322

born in Shrewsbury Township, 1788, biography of, great-grandson of Jedediah Allen, director of Shrewsbury Mutual Fire Insurance Company, 1838,	334 576 605, 884	Allen, Joseph L., first lieutenant, Company K, Twenty- ninth Regiment, 1862,	266
Allen, Dr. Edward, practiced in Middletown,	533	Allen, J. Trafford, treasurer, board of commissioners, Red Bank, 1870, owned lumber-yard at Red Bank,	598 602
Allen, Dr. Edward W., school trustee, Shrewsbury District,	595	Allen, Judah, (Judeth), deputy for Shrewsbury at East Jersey Assembly, 1680,	30
Allen, Elisha, settled in Monmouth County prior to 1700,	82	settled in Monmouth County prior to 1700, mentioned in 1693 and 1709 road records,	82 373, 375
Allen, Ephriam, settled in Monmouth County prior to 1700,	82	given permission to buy land from the Indians in what is now Wall Township, 1685,	796
given permission to buy land from Indians at Manasquan, 1685,	796	patented land at Manasquan in 1685,	797
patented tract at Manasquan, 1686,	797	Allen, Judah, private, Continental Army, 1776,	235
Allen, Gabriel, original member Perseverance Fire Company, Allentown, 1818,	621	Allen, Margaret, taught Methodist Sunday-School, Matawan, 1855,	838
kept Allentown Tavern,	622	Allen, Marshall, married Margaret Neafie, daughter of Abraham and Sarah (Smith) Neafie,	462
Allen, George, accused of bribing Lord Cornbury, 1708,	39	Allen, Nathan, grand juror at first county court session at Freehold, 1715,	403
from Massachusetts Bay, original Monmouth County settler,	63	taxed in Upper Freehold Township, 1731,	613
took part in attack on Sessions Court, Middletown, 1701,	100	son-in-law of Robert Burnet, bought land, Upper Freehold, 1706,	617
justice of peace, 1709,	400	son of Jedediah Allen, first settler at Allentown, 1706,	620
Allen, George, private, Company A, Fourteenth Regiment, 1862,	256	Allentown named for,	623
Allen, Harris, justice of the peace, 1875,	113	Allen, Nathan, Allentown pioneer, land adjoined John Chambers,	624
justice of the peace, 1880,	114	Allen, Nathan, private in Continental Army, 1776,	235
Allen, Henry, mentioned in road records, 1710,	375	Allen, Obadiah, captain of company of militia, 1812,	240
manager of work on goal and courthouse, 1714, represented Eatontown's interest in location of county seat, 1714,	402	Allen, R. Cook Chemical Engine Company, Asbury Park, incorporated, 1884,	866
Allen, Isaac, officer, Second Battalion "Skinner's Greens," 1776,	876	Allen, Robert, member of General Assembly, 1853- 67-68,	110
Monmouth County Loyalist, property of confis- cated, 1779,	199	vice-president Monmouth County Agricultural So- ciety, 1853,	365
Allen Jacob, sergeant, Captain Carhart's Company, 1776,	226	corporator, Middletown and Shrewsbury Transpor- tation Company, 1852,	597
Allen, James, chosen freeholder, Howell Township, 1805,	233	resident of Red Bank, 1879, (footnote),	599
Allen, James, of Shrewsbury, son of Joseph Allen of Eatontown,	646	Allen, Robert, Jr., prosecutor of the pleas, 1867, legal preceptor of Hon. John S. Applegate,	112 307
Allen, James M., corporator Farmingdale and Squan Village Railroad Company, 1867,	877	counselor, admitted to the bar, 1854,	316
Allen, Jedediah, member General Assembly, East Jersey, 1703,	381	attorney, admitted to the bar, 1848,	317
settler in Monmouth prior to 1700,	36	lawyer, practicing at Red Bank, 1884,	318
member of Court of Inquiry, 1700,	82	corporator of New York and Long Branch Rail- road Company, 1868,	383
justice at Middletown court, 1701,	98	chief commissioner, Red Bank, 1874,	598
lived in northwest corner, Shrewsbury,	99	office of, used by First National Bank, Red Bank, 1864,	604
trustee of Friends' Meeting of Shrewsbury, 1695,	575	schoolhouse, Chapel District, Wall Township, erect- ed on land of, 1866	810
settled in Shrewsbury prior to 1692,	577	Allen, Samuel, taxed in Upper Freehold Township, 1758,	614
Allen, John, from Rhode Island, original Monmouth County settler,	620	Allen, Samuel F., member of General Assembly, 1820, chosen Freeholder, Howell Township, 1840,	109 646
Allen, John, private, Continental Army, 1776,	63	postmaster, Manasquan, 1819,	798
Allen, John, private, Company D, Fourteenth Regi- ment, 1865,	235	Allen's Corner's, Wall Township,	809
Allen, Joseph, mentioned in road records, 1709,	257	Allensmark, John, trustee Imlay's Hill Methodist Church, 1816,	637
Allen, Joseph, of Shrewsbury, son of Dr. Edmund W. Allen, was living in old Allen homestead, 1880,	375	Allentown, Cornwallis occupied, June 26, 1778, church at, referred to in journal of Rev. Thomas Thompson, 1746,	166 381
Allen, Joseph, postmaster at Shrewsbury,	575	population of, 1880,	384
Allen, Joseph, married Elizabeth Williams, daughter of Edmund and Miriam Tilton Williams,	576	preaching at, by Rev. Thomas Thompson,	413
Allen, Joseph, father of James Allen, of Shrewsbury, storekeeper at Eatontown about 1800,	609	account of,	619
	877	named for the Allen family before 1732,	620
		Temperance Sober Society of, organized 1805,	621

Academy, first building torn down about 1834,	630	ninth Regiment, 1862,	262
Creamery Association of, formed 1881,	631	Amerman, Isaac, owner of Monmouth Hall, Freehold,	
Encampment, No. 53, Odd Fellows, chartered 1872,	631	prior to 1843,	459
Lodge, No. 146, Odd Fellows, instituted 1870,	631	landlord, New Bedford Corners,	810
School District No. 14, account of, 1884,	638	Amerman, Luther, private, Company B, Twenty-ninth	
Allen, William R., married Mary Ellis, born 1803,	397	Regiment, 1862,	262
Allen, Rev. W.H., pastor, Eatontown Methodist Church,		Ames, Rev. Clifford S., pastor Mt. Pleasant Presbyter-	
1882,	879	ian Church, 1828,	833
pastor, Tinton Falls Methodist Church,	590	Amey, David, private, Continental Army, 1776,	235
Allenwood, in Wall Township,	798	Ammunition, scarcity of, at outbreak of Revolution,	133
Alley, Catherine, constituent member, Navesink Bap-		Ammunition, sale of, to Indians prohibited at Middle-	
tist Church, 1853,	539	town, 1670,	522
Alley, George, constituent member, Navesink Baptist		Amsterdam, West India Company expelled from Man-	
Church, 1853,	539	hattan by English, 1613,	18
Allgor, Benjamin B., trustee Shark River Independent		Anderson, ----, served at the Battle of Monmouth,	186
Methodist Church, 1813,	809	Anderson, Abram taxed in Upper Freehold Township,	
Allgor, Benjamin S., private, Company K, Twenty-		1758,	614
ninth Regiment, 1862,	266	Anderson, Captain, mentioned in 1709 road records,	375
Allgor, James L., corporator Farmingdale and Squan		Anderson, Charles H., private, Company A, Twenty-	
Village Railroad company, 1867,	381	ninth Regiment, 1862,	261
corporator of Squankum Railroad and Marl Com-		Anderson, David, captain, Monmouth troops, 1780	228
pany, 1867,	381	captain, first regiment, State Troops, 1776,	230
director, First National Bank of Manasquan, 1884,	803	Anderson, Elias, taxed in Upper Freehold Township, 1758,	614
opened store at New Bedford, 1844,	809	Anderson, Elijah, private, Continental Army, 1776,	235
Allgor, Thomas, private, Company K, Twenty-ninth		Anderson family attended ordination Rev. William	
Regiment, 1862,	266	Tennent, Jr., 1733,	682
Allgor, Zachariah, private, Company K. Twenty-ninth		Anderson, George, captain, Continental Army; 1776,	230
Regiment, 1862,	267	Anderson, Isaac, private, Company G, Fourteenth	
Allmy, Christopher, from Rhode Island, original settler		Regiment, 1865,	259
of Monmouth County,	63	Anderson, Isabella, wife of Col. Nathaniel Scudder,	
associate Monmouth patentee, 1670,	64	(footnote),	386
becomes permanent settler of Monmouth County,	65	Anderson, James, lieutenant, Hazen's regiment, 1776,	232
settling of, in Monmouth County, 1665,	71	Anderson, James, soldier of the Revolution, buried	
ran sloop, Monmouth County to Rhode Island,		at Old Tennent,	687
1668-1690,	370	Anderson, James, member of General Assembly, 1811-	
Allmy, Job, from Rhode Island, original settler of		13-14,	109
Monmouth County,	63	Anderson, Rev. James M., officer, Monmouth County	
becomes permanent settler of Monmouth County,	65	Bible Society, 1879,	364
Allord, George, principal Asbury Park School, 1877,	870	installed as pastor, Matawan Presbyterian Church,	
All Saints' Memorial (Episcopal) Church, Navesink,		1874,	833
account of,	541	Anderson, John, administers government, 1736,	40
formed out of Christ Church, Shrewsbury,	584	Anderson, John, married Anna, daughter of John Reid,	79
Almshouse Farm Monmouth and Ocean Counties,		Anderson, John, appointed member of Committee of	
land bought 1801,	870	Correspondence, 1774,	117
"Almira Shepherd," sloop running from Oceanport,		delegate to Provincial convention, 1774,	118
1854,	891	chairman of Freehold Committee of Observation,	
Alpha Lodge, Free Masons, Keyport, organized 1864,	716	1775,	122
Alston, Laura B., married Judge George Crawford		Anderson, John, private, Continental Army, 1776,	235
Beekman, 1877,	301	Anderson, John, inn-keeper, Monmouth Court House,	388
Alstrom, John V., captain, Company G, Fourteenth		meeting of Board of Freeholders at inn of,	389
Regiment, 1862,	258	tavern-keeper, Freeholder, 1788,	458
Amboy, Perth, reference to, as Ambo Point,	79	Anderson, John, justice of peace, 1710,	401
Amboy Point, on county boundary line, 1709,	102	Anderson, John, taxed in Upper Freehold Township	
American Club Fish Company, packed fish at Port		in 1758,	614
Monmouth, 1871,	545	bought Tennent Church pew, 1754,	684
American Female Guardian Society, opened a Branch		testified concerning effect of Christianity on	
home for friendless children,	887	Indians, 1746,	685
American Hotel, Freehold, opened about 1834,	460	Anderson, Lieutenant John, Revolutionary soldier	
American Institute of Christian Philosophy, held at		buried at Old Tennent,	687
Key East, 1884,	853	Anderson, John, captain in War of 1812, buried at Old	
American Life-Saving Service, beginning of, Massachu-		Tennent,	688
setts Humane Society, 1876,	788	Anderson, Major John, taught school, Mount Vernon,	
American Medical Association, Monmouth Society's		Manalapan Township, 1820,	690
connection with,	320	Anderson, Colonel John, died, 1736, buried in grave-	
Amerman, Cornelius H., private, Company B, Twenty-		yard at Topanemus,	728

Anderson, John N., private, Company A, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	261	Tilton, daughter of Reuben Tilton; children of Abram and Lydia (Tilton) Antonides were: Delia Ann, Charles (see below), Mary Elizabeth (married Charles Wilson Ten Brook), Ira, Eleanor L., Deborah Jane, Emeline (married Charles Curtis), William W., Laura (married Lewis Lane), Stephen S.; Charles Antonides, born 1829, at Leedsville, son of Abram and Lydia (Tilton) Antonides, married Eleanor H. Van Dorn, daughter of Isaac Van Dorn; biography and portrait of; children of Charles and Eleanor H. (Van Dorn) Antonides were: Lydia Maria, Adolphus V.D., Isaac V.D.	898
Anderson, Kenneth, adjutant, First Regiment, 1776,	230	Antonides, early Dutch settlers in Monmouth County,	83
Anderson, Kenneth, soldier of the Revolution, buried at Old Tennent,	687	Antonides, Johannes, married Johanna Kowenhaven, Middletown, 1720,	729
Anderson, Matthias, taxed in Upper Freehold Township, in 1758,	614	Antonides, John, house of, burnt by British during Battle of Monmouth,	192
Anderson, Theodore M., cigar factory of, burned Keyport fire, 1877,	718	Antonides, John, keeper of "Our House" tavern, 1851,	653
Anderson, Thomas, lieutenant, Continental Army, 1776,	232	Antonides, Peter, blacksmith East Freehold village, 1839,	507
Anderson, William, private, Continental Army, 1776,	235	Antonides, Sidney, C., private, Company D, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862	263
Anderson, William, A., private, Company D, Fourteenth Regiment, 1862,	257	Antonides, Vincentius, early Dutch Reformed preacher, Freehold and Middletown,	729
Andrews, Rev. Bromwell, circuit preacher, Freehold Circuit, 1841,	428	Antrim, Thomas E., taught school at Marl Ridge, Upper Freehold, 1838,	639
Andrews, minister, Methodist Church, Chapel Hill, prior to 1859,	546	Apgar, A. J., pastor, Manasquan Methodist Protestant Church,	799
Andrews, Garrison, private, Company A, Fourteenth Regiment, 1862,	255	Aplin, Joseph, taxed in Upper Freehold Township, in 1731,	613
Andrews, John, taxed in Upper Freehold Township, in 1758,	614	Applegate, ---, served at Battle of Monmouth,	186
Andrews, Rachel, member of "Second Middletown" Baptist Church, 1836,	819	Applegate, Abijah, wagoner, Company A, Fourteenth Regiment, 1862,	256
Andrews, Rev. Robert J., officer Monmouth County Bible Society, 1873,	363	Applegate, Asher, private, Company D, Fourteenth Regiment, 1862,	257
first pastor, Englishtown Methodist Church,	691	Applegate, Dr. Asher T., member of Medical Society of Monmouth, 1871,	321
pastor, Calvary Methodist Church, Keyport, 1871,	711	born in Middlesex County, 1846, son of James and Dena (Dey) Applegate, married Jennie C. Wilson daughter of Robert K. and Helena Wilson; biography and portrait of,	350
pastor, Centerville Methodist Church, 1881,	779	Applegate, Bartholemew, purchaser of site of Applegate's Landing, 1674, dispute with John Bowne, 1674,	544
connection with early history of Ocean Grove, early settler at Ocean Grove, 1869,	854	Applegate, Catherine L., daughter of Joseph S. Applegate, married William B. Henderickson, 1852,	568
original member of Ocean Grove Camp Meeting Association, 1869,	855	Applegate, Charles E., corporal, Company F, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	264
pastor of First Methodist Church of Long Branch, 1880,	857	Applegate, Daniel, settler in Monmouth County, prior to 1700,	82
Andrews, William, member of Legislative Council, 1822,	889	Applegate, Daniel, private, Continental Army, 1776,	234
Andrews, William, taxed in Upper Freehold Township, in 1731,	107	Applegate, Daniel, private, Company E, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	264
Andriessen, Laurens, member of the Council, 1684,	613	Applegate, Daniel, private, Company F, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	265
Andros, Sir Edmund, arrives in New York, 1674,	587	Applegate, Daniel H., admitted to the bar, attorney 1877, counselor, 1880, lawyer at Red Bank, 1884,	317, 318
determines to seize government of New Jersey, 1679,	27	Applegate, Daniel W., member of militia, 1814,	240
commands Governor Carteret to relinquish New Jersey, 1680,	28	Applegate, David, early Methodist of Monmouth County,	425
made governor of consolidated colonies, 1688,	29	Applegate, Disbrow, private, Company C, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	262
Andros, Lady, visits Elizabethtown at East Jersey Assembly meeting,	33	Applegate, Colonel Edwin F., original commander Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1863,	260
Angel, Ashbel W., major, Fifth Regiment, 1861,	30	owner of Monmouth Inquirer, Freehold, 1864,	454
Angell, John B., member Monmouth County Agricultural Society, 1853,	249	Freehold postmaster, 1874,	460
helped to dispose of Phalanx property, 1855,	366		
"An Historical Description of the Province of West New Jersey" published, 1698,	669		
"Ann Davidson", schooner running from Oceanport, 1854,	48		
Antonides genealogy;	890		
Jacob Antonides, born 1780, grandfather of Charles Antonides, married Elizabeth Sutphen, 1800; children of Jacob and Elizabeth (Sutphin) Antonides were: John born 1801, Abram born 1804 (see below), Sarah born 1807, Archibald born 1808, Phebe born 1810, Deborah born 1812, Eliza born 1816;			
Abram Antonides, born 1804, son of Jacob and Elizabeth (Sutphen) Antonides, married Lydia			

Junior Warden, Freemasons, Freehold, 1871, officer, Captain Conover Post, Grand Army of the Republic, 1883,	477	Applegate, Richard, chosen freeholder, Shrewsbury Township, 1875,	575
interested in Freehold Lyceum and Reading Room, 1883,	479	Apolegate, Robert, private, Continental Army, 1776,	235
vice-president, Monmouth Battle Monument Association, 1877,	480	Applegate's Dock, near Leonardville,	544
Applegate, Eli, wagoner, Company C, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	480	Applegate, Silvester, corporator, Baptist Church of Middletown, 1793,	531
Applegate, Elias, charter member, Captain Conover Post, Grand Army of the Republic, 1882,	481	Applegate, T.B., served Hopeville church, 1880,	809
Applegate, Elizabeth, married Captain William Leonard, son of Thomas and Alice (Lawrence) Leonard,	262	Applegate, Thomas, in dispute with John Bowne, 1674,	544
Applegate, George, trustee Baptist Church of Upper Freehold prior to 1869,	479	Applegate, Thomas H., clerk Red Bank board of commissioners, 1870,	598
Applegate, Gilbert, trustee Methodist Church, Englishtown, 1843,	556	Applegate, William, married Ann Patterson, daughter of Jehu and (Gordon) Patterson,	349
Applegate, James, constituent member Navesink Baptist Church, 1853,	636	Applegate, William, corporator Red Bank Steamboat Company, 1852,	597
Applegate, James H., private, Company K, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862	691	Applegate, William, postmaster Red Bank, 1880,	598
Applegate, James M., private, Company F, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	539	Applegate, William, married Eleanor Seabrook daughter of Thomas and Anna (Longstreet) Seabrook,	722
Applegate, James Thomason, son of Dr. Asher T. and Jennie C. (Wilson) Applegate,	266	Applegate, William C., first sergeant, Company C, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1863,	262
Applegate, Jehu P., lawyer, Matawan, 1884,	265	Applegate, William W., private, Fifth Regiment, 1861,	251
admitted to the bar, 1877,	351	Archaeology and Paleontology of Monmouth County,	7
Applegate, John, private, Continental Army, 1776,	318	Archer, Rev. William, pastor, Howell Baptist Church,	653
Applegate, John, member of militia, 1814,	318	Archy, Ann, early Monmouth County Methodist,	425
Applegate, John L., sergeant, Company D, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1863,	235	Argall, Sir Samuel, disputed Dutch possession of Manhattan, 1613,	16
Applegate, Hon., John Stillwell, born 1837, son of Joseph S. and Ann (Bray) Applegate, married Deborah Catharine Allen, daughter of Charles Gordon Allen, 1865; biography and portrait of; children of John Stillwell and Deborah Catharine (Allen) Applegate were: Annie, John S., Jr., and Catharine Trafford Applegate,	240	reduction of New Amsterdam by, 1613,	19
law partner of Henry M. Nevins, 1875,	263	at New Amsterdam, 1613,	57
admitted to the bar as attorney, 1861, counselor, 1865,		Arisch Lodge, No. 77, Odd Fellows, Long Branch, founding of, 1848,	773
lawyer at Red Bank, 1884,		"Armenia", steamer which ran to Union City, 1852,	702
vice-president, Monmouth Battle Monument Association, 1877,		Armstrong, Rev. Andrew, present at Freehold Baptist dedicatory services, 1847,	420
chief commissioner, Red Bank, 1871,		first Baptist minister to hold services in Allentown, pastor, Baptist Church of Upper Freehold, 1846,	630
water commissioner, Red Bank, 1884,		Armstrong Brothers, established <u>Keyport Enterprise</u> , 1879,	636
president, Red Bank Gas-Light Company, 1871,		Armstrong Eleanor, member Freehold Baptist Church, 1834,	710
corporator, Orient Academy, Red Bank, 1867,		Armstrong, Frederick F., bought <u>Keyport Enterprise</u> , 1884,	419
president, Second National Bank of Red Bank, 1875,		Armstrong, Henry E., married Maria L. Taylor, daughter of Michael and Sarah (Bennett) Taylor,	710
Applegate, Joseph, married Margaret Patterson, daughter of James and Deborah (Trafford) Patterson,	306	Armstrong, Jacob L., private, Company D, Fourteenth Regiment, 1864,	708
Applegate, Joseph, married Sarah Maria Conover, Born 1856, daughter of William V. and Catharine (Bennett) Conover,	315	Armstrong, Rebecca, member Freehold Baptist Church, 1834,	258
Applegate, Joseph S., trustee of Society Promotion of Learning, Nut Swamp, 1841,	317	Armstrong, Sarah Jane, member "Second Middletown Baptist Church," 1836,	418
Applegate, Letitia, constituent member Navesink Baptist Church, 1853,	318	Armstrong, William, justice of the peace, 1875,	819
Applegate, Louisa, married William C. Herbert, son of Conover and Elizabeth (Provost) Herbert,	481	Armstrong, William member Freehold Baptist Church, 1834,	113
Applegate, Maxey, director Freehold Library and Reading Room, 1884,	598	Armstrong, William A.J., private, Company C., Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	418
Applegate, Ralph, sergeant, Company C, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1863,	599	Arnd, William, meeting to form Allentown fire-company at house of, 1818,	262
	600	Allentown tavern-keeper, prior to 1835,	621
	603	Arney, John, bought land of Benjamin Borden, 1705,	622
	604	Arney, Joseph, taxed in Upper Freehold, in 1758,	632
	350	Arney, Joseph, petitioned for Friends' Meeting at his house, 1739,	614
	558	Arneytown, in Upper Freehold Township, 1849,	632
	549	village on line between Monmouth and Burlington Counties,	612
	539	school district, No. 23, Upper Freehold Township, account of,	632
	752		639
	480		
	262		

Arnold, G.B., headed domestic groups at Phalanx community,	670	Artesian, The , temperance paper, established at Asbury Park, 1884,	868
member of Phalanx community,	671	Artillery, Act to raise company of, 1777,	228
Arnold, George, poet, lived at Phalanx,	671	Artillery batteries, Monmouth County companies of, in Civil War, 1863,	268
Arnold, Rev. Samuel Edwin, pastor St. Peter's Church, Freehold, 1834,	416	Arwin, James, private, Continental Army, 1776,	234
Arnold, Shem, chosen deputy of Middletown, 1667,	86	Arwin, John, private, Continental Army, 1776,	234
Arnold, Stephen, from Rhode Island, original settler of Monmouth County,	63	Asa, Rev. Samuel, pastor Bethel Methodist Church, 1866,	653
became permanent settler of Monmouth County, lot of, mentioned in road survey, 1687,	65	Asay, Alfred, corporal, Company A, Fourteenth Regiment, 1863,	255
owned original Middletown lot, 1667,	371	Asay, Edward, early Methodist of Monmouth County,	425
land of, adjoined Elisha Lawrence, Wakake, 1717,	521	Asay, Hannah, early Methodist of Monmouth County	425
Arose, Mulford, officer, Tennent Lodge, Knights of Pythias, 1884,	703	Asay, John J., private, Company C., Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	263
Arose, Stephen, married Adelia Brown, daughter of Benjamin L. and Susan (Brown) Brown,	480	Asay, S.H., pastor, Methodist Church, Port Monmouth, pastor, Harmony Methodist Church,	545
Arowonoe, Indian name of neck of land on Wakecake Creek,	720	Asbury, Bishop Francis, reference of the brutality of of Monmouth citizens, 1795,	547
Arrance, Stephen, private, Company A, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	700	of Monmouth citizens, 1795,	390
Arrants, William H., private, Company G, Fourteenth Regiment, 1862,	261	visit of, to Monmouth County, 1785,	422
Arrowsmith, Captain, transfer, of courthouse records to house of during Freehold fire, 1873,	259	extracts from journal, of, 1782-1806,	650
Arrowsmith, Eleanor V., married Daniel Roberts, son of Rev. Thomas and Elizabeth (Rutan) Roberts,	410	Asbury Park named for,	865
Arrowsmith, E.W., attorney, Freehold, admitted to the bar, 1874,	567	Preached at Shark River, 1792,	872
Arrowsmith, George, lieutenant-colonel, One Hundred and Forty-seventh New York Volunteers, account of,	318	preaching tour in Monmouth County, 1785,	887
of,	269	Asbury Methodist Episcopal Church, of North Long Branch, built 1869,	766
Arrowsmith, H., started pottery company, Matawan, 1880,	841	Asbury Park, population of, 1880,	384
Arrowsmith, Joseph C., county clerk, 1882,	111	relative situation of to Neptune Township,	852
Arrowsmith, Dr. J.E., member of Medical Society of Monmouth, 1854,	320	undeveloped state of, 1869,	854
president of Medical Society of Monmouth, 1856, born in Middletown, 1823, son of Hon., Thomas and Emma (Van Brakle) Arrowsmith; biography of,	321	no inhabitants in, May, 1869,	855
postmaster, Keyport, 1856,	339	arrival of first railroad train at, 1875,	861
became Keyport resident in 1845,	706	Water Company, organization of, 1880,	861
Arrowsmith Post, No. 61, Grand Army of the Republic, organized at Red Bank, 1871,	708	account of,	864
Arrowsmith, Simeon, commissioner Middletown Point Navigation Company, 1837,	315	purchase of site of by James A. Bradley, 1871,	865
Arrowsmith's Mill, built by Edward Taylor,	832	Asbury Park, incorporation of, 1874,	865
part of Holmdel Township Boundary, 1857,	524	Fire Department, organization of, 1871,	866
Arrowsmith, Stephen, married Sarah S. Sproul, daughter of John and Sarah Ann (Stout) Sproul,	813	illegality of sale of liquor in, 1874,	866
Arrowsmith, Professor S.V., principal Keyport School, 1884,	725	description of, in <u>Asbury Park Journal</u> , Sept. 10, 1880,	867
Arrowsmith, Thomas, judge of Court of Errors and Appeals	716	Board of Health, organization of, 1882,	867
member of Legislative Council, 1835,	105	<u>Journal</u> , establishment of, by James A. Bradley, 1876,	868
chosen freeholder, Raritan Township, 1848,	108	Library Association, incorporation of, 1882,	869
Arrowsmith, Thomas V., county clerk, 1868,	698	Asgill, Captain Charles, British officer selected to die for murder of Huddy, 1782,	220
of Keyport, married Elizabeth Walling,	111	efforts to save by George III and by Holland,	221
county clerk, assisted by Holmes W. Murphy,	304	letter to, from Washington, 1782,	222
corporator Monmouth County Agricultural Railroad, 1867,	310	set free by Washington, 1782,	222
Arrowsmith, Captain T.V., homestead of, bought by Peter D. Hulst, Keyport, 1867,	382	Ashbrook, Joseph, appointment of, as Methodist elder, 1834,	427
Arrowsmithies of Monmouth County,	726	Ashman, Matthew, private, Fifth Regiment, 1861,	250
	8	Ashton, Miss, married Jonathan Holmes (first),	641
		Ashton, James, accused of helping bribe Lord Cornbury, 1708,	39
		from Rhode Island, original Monmouth County settler,	63
		associate Monmouth County patentee, 1670,	64
		petitioned Carteret for land title confirmation, 1672,	74
		chosen deputy of Middletown, 1667,	86
		land of, mentioned in road survey, 1687,	371
		owner of original Middletown lot, 1667,	521
		mentioned in Middletown Town Book, 1670,	522
		chosen magistrate, 1673,	527

organizer, Middletown Baptist Church, 1668,	527	Atkinson, Rev. L.M., pastor of Navesink Methodist	
made excuse for not laying out meadows, 1667,	542	Church,	541
owned one of "Middletown Men's Lots," 1688,	618	pastor of Oceanport Methodist Episcopal Church,	
Ashton, James, associate justice at first county court		1875,	891
sessions, Freehold, 1715,	403	Atkinson, William L., sergeant, Company I, Twenty-	
Ashton, Rev. James, first settler in Crosswicks,	527	ninth Regiment, 1862	266
minister of Middletown Baptist Church,	654	Atkinson, W.L., corporator of Asbury Park, 1874,	865
Ashton, James, Jr., Inlaystown, son of Rev. James		Atlantic Cemetery, adjoining Methodist Protestant	
Ashton, Middletown,	634	Church, Manasquan, 1876,	799
Ashton, John, Esq., taxed in Upper Freehold Town-		Atlantic Highlands, account of,	541
ship in 1731,	613	Atlantic Highlands Association, extended dock about	
taxed in Upper Freehold Township, 1758,	614	1881,	543
Ashton, Joseph, took part in attack on Sessions		incorporated 1881, list of incorporators, of,	543
Court, Middletown, 1701,	100	Atlantic Highlands Camp Meeting Association formed	
taxed in Upper Freehold Township, 1731,	613	1879,	543
Ashton, Robert, private, Continental Army, 1776,	234	<u>Atlantic Highlands Herald</u> , bought by Ella S. Leonard	
Ashton, Thomas, private, Continental Army, 1776,	234	and Caroline Lingle,	558
Ashton, William, settled in Monmouth County prior		Atlantic Highlands Hook and Ladder Company formed,	
to 1700,	82	1883,	543
Ashtons, early residents of Holmdel, near the "Upper		<u>Atlantic Highlands Independent</u> , founded by Leonard	
House,"	816	and Lingle,	558
Assanpink Creek, in Upper Freehold Township,	611	Atlantic Highlands Methodist Episcopal Church, corner	
Assanpinks, tribe of Lenni Lenape,	47	stone laid 1882,	543
Assembly, General, convened at Elizabethtown, 1668,	23	Atlantic Hotel, Fair Haven,	594
ordered by Governor Andros to convene at		Atlantic Hotel, Keyport, built 1834,	706
Elizabethtown, 1680,	30	destroyed in Keyport fire, 1877,	718
convened at Elizabethtown, 1682,	31	Atlantic Pavilion, erected at Highlands, 1851,	535
declared location of boundary line, 1719,	33	Atlantic Township, originally a part of Shrewsbury	
convened at Perth Amboy, 1703,	36	Township,	103
measures passed by, 1704,	37	erected in 1847, boundaries defined,	104, 574, 665
resolution concerning bribery of Lord Cornwall,		population of, 1870-1880,	384
1708,	38	Atlanticville, former name of North Long Branch, 760, 767, 775	
petition of, for separate government for New Jersey,		Atlanticville, Hotel, North Long Branch,	760
1736,	40	Atlas of the New Jersey Coast, (footnote),	299
first under the proprietors, met at Elizabethtown,		"Atlas", passenger sloop run by Captain John Pintard	
1668,	86	to Red Bank, 1833,	596
met at Elizabethtown and levied taxed on towns,		Atlen, Jacob, private, Continental Army, 1776,	235
1668,	87	Atler, Adam, taxed in Upper Freehold Township in	
Second Proprietary, provisions of, 1675,	271	1758,	614
Assembly of Monmouth County settlers met at Port-		Atterbury, J.C., trustee, Westminster Chapel, Ocean	
land Point, 1667,	86	Beach, 1880,	807
deputies to General Assembly legally elected,		Attorneys-at-Law, act for the regulation of, 1694,	274
1668,	87	Attorneys of Monmouth County, intense feeling	
made provision for an Ordinary in every town,		against, 1769,	278
Portland Point, 1668,	370	wrongly blamed for conditions, 1765-1770,	279
act of, fixing site of first county courthouse, 1713,	385	list of, practicing forty years after the Revolution,	280
met at Portland Point, 1668,	526	outstanding, 1825-1875,	280
Assize, Court of, name changed, 1683,	271	list of,	316
Associated Loyalists, Board of, William Franklin,		Atwater, Elias, private, Company D, Twenty-ninth	
president of,	41	Regiment, 1862,	263
Daniel Coxe, first president of,	199	Atwood, Rev. Albert, pastor, Englishtown Methodist	
Association Hall, Ocean Grove, erection of, 1871,	860	Church, 1862,	691
Association for Promotion of Learning, Nut Swamp,		Atwood, Rev. Anthony, early Monmouth Methodist	
incorporated, 1841,	549	preacher, Blue Ball,	423, 651
Asten, William, mentioned in highway records, of 1705,	373	Atwood, Rev. Joseph, preacher on Freehold Circuit,	
Atkins, George, corporator of Asbury Park, 1874,	866	1838,	428
Atkins, J.M., kept Union Hotel, Red Bank, 1880,	596	Atwood, Rev. J., pastor, St. Luke's Methodist Church	
Atkinson, Amos, taught school, Marl Ridge, Upper		Long Branch, 1862,	766
Freehold, 1863,	639	Auditorium, Ocean Grove, erection of, 1875,	859
John, Rev. Methodist preacher, on Freehold Circuit,		Aumack, Agnes, Daughter of John Aumack, Freehold	
1854,	430	Township, married John Statsir, 1783,	466
"Memorials of Methodism" by, account of Blue		Aumack, Amanda, Methodist Sabbath-School Scholar,	
Ball Church, quoted,	649	Middletown Point, 1837,	837
Atkinson, Joseph, L., private, Company F, Twenty-		Aumack, Catharine, married Leonard Walling, son of	
ninth Regiment, 1862,	265		

Daniel D. and Helena (Hoff) Walling,	709
Aumack, Cornelius, house of in northwest part of Freehold Township, 1815,	510
Aumack, Joel, lived near Peter Cortelyou, Middletown Point, 1826,	827
Aumack, John, private, Continental Army, 1776,	234
Aumack, Peter J., commissary-sergeant, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	261
private, Company F, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	265
Aumack School District, No. 13, in Freehold Township,	510
Aumack, Sidney, private, Company A, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	261
Aumack, Stephen, taught Methodist Sabbath-School, Middletown Point, 1837,	837
Aumack, Theodore, sheriff of Monmouth County, 1884,	111
director of Monmouth County Agricultural Society, 1884,	368
chosen Freeholder, Raritan Township, 1873,	699
trustee, Raritan Cemetery Company, 1867,	715
Aumack, Theodore W., carriage-builder, Keyport, 1884,	719
Aumack, Thomas, director First National Bank, Keyport, 1884,	708
Aumack, Tunis, sergeant, Captain Barnes' Artillery Company, 1776,	233
Aumack, Tunis, member of militia, 1814,	241
Aumack, William, first lieutenant, Company A, Twenty- ninth Regiment, 1862,	261
Aumack, William C., sergeant, Company B, Twenty- ninth Regiment, 1862,	261
Aumock, William, private, Continental Army, 1776,	235
Ausley, Osias, ensign, First Battalion, "Skinner's Greens," American Revolution,	199
Austey, William taxed in Upper Freehold Township, in 1758,	614
Austin, Robert L., principal Middletown Academy, prior to 1830,	549
Avery, Rev. H.R., pastor, Presbyterian Church, Manas- quan, 1856,	801
Avon Inn, opening of, Key East, 1884,	853
Ayers, Rev. ----, pastor First Methodist Church of Long Branch, 1842,	889
Ayers, Eliza Morgan, daughter of Daniel Ayers of Brooklyn, married Joseph I. Van Mater, son of Joseph H. and Anna (Van Mater) Van Mater,	827
Ayers, George, apprentice with the <u>Monmouth Inquirer</u> , 1833,	453
Ayers, Henry, apprentice with the <u>Monmouth In-</u> <u>quirer</u> , 1833,	453
Ayers, Isaiah, private, Company K, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	266
Ayers, Joel W., member of General Assembly, 1848,	110
Ayers, Obadiah, corporal in Mexican War, 1846-48,	241
Ayers, Richard, private, Continental Army, 1776,	235
Ayers, William, private, Company A, Fourteenth Regiment, 1862,	255
"Ayrshire," wreck of, Squan Beach, 1850,	791

B

Bachman, H.S., lawyer, Ocean Beach, 1884,	318
Bacon, Miss ----, early Holmdel school-teacher, about 1840,	821
Bacon, Rev. E.H., pastor Morganville Methodist Church, 1869,	745
Bacon, Jeremiah, taxed in Upper Freehold Township, in 1758,	614
Bacon, John, notorious Pine Robber, Revolutionary period,	195
killed Joshua Studson of Toms River, 1780,	211
killed by Captain John Stewart, 1783,	213
Bacon, Nathaniel, taxed in Upper Freehold Township, in 1758,	614
Baer, Frederick, private, Company E, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	264
Bailey, Alfred D., lawyer, Asbury Park, 1884,	318
Bailey, Augustus F., private, Company B, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	262
Bailey, Claude, built hotel, Bailey's Corners, 1865,	810
Bailey, C.T., chief of police and clerk, Asbury Park, 1884,	866
Bailey, Edward P., private, Company B, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	262
Bailey, Elijah, private, Company B, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	262
Bailey, Jonathan, private, Continental Army, 1776,	235
Bailey, Logan, corporal Company B, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	262
Bailey, Peter, kept public-house at Squan,	798
Bailey, William Cook, private, Company B, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	262
Bailey's Corners, southwest of New Bedford, on road to Manasquan,	809, 810, 811
Bailes, Elizabeth, married Sergeant James Hubbard, 1664,	336
Bainbridge, Dr. Absalom, surgeon, "Skinners' Greens," American Revolution,	200
Bainbridge, James, grandson Sheriff John Taylor, commodore War of 812,	203
Bainbridge, William, grandson Sheriff John Taylor, commodore War of 1812, son of Dr. Absalom and Mary (Taylor) Bainbridge,	203
Baird family, genealogy of,	524
David Baird, (first), born 1710, married Sarah Compton, born 1716; children of David and Sarah (Compton) Baird were: John, born 1750, David (second) born 1754, (see below),	
David Baird (second) born 1754, son of David (first) and Sarah (Compton) Baird, married Mary Edwards, 1795; children of David (second) and Mary (Edwards) Baird were: David (third) born 1797, Rei born 1798, Elizabeth born 1800, Thomas born 1802, (see below), Ann born 1803, Evelina born 1805, Joseph born 1807, James born 1810, Rachel born 1812, Eleanor born 1815, Zebulon born 1819	
Thomas Baird, born 1802, son of David (second) and Mary (Edwards) Baird, married Eleanor T. Bilyeu, daughter of Peter and Maria Bilyeu of Upper Freehold; the children of Thomas and Eleanor T. (Bilyeu) Baird were: (twins) Jonathan born 1829, David (fourth born 1829 (see below), Sarah born 1833 married John E. Hunt.	
David Baird (fourth) born 1829, son of Thomas	

and Eleanor T. (Bilyeu) Baird, married Mary E. Pullen, daughter of Isaac Pullen, 1852; biography and portrait of; children of David (fourth) and Mary E. (Pullen) Baird were: Emerson P. born 1853, Sarah H. born 1855, Augustus born 1857, Thomas (second) born 1859, Millie born 1860, Isaac born 1861, Howard born 1863, Carrie born 1865, Henry Leslie born 1867, David (fifth) born 1869, John H. born 1872,	661
Baird, Andrew, bought Tennent Church pew, 1754,	664
Baird, David, captain, First Regiment, 1777,	230
Baird, Captain David, mention of as a soldier (foot note)	389
Baird, David, taxed in Upper Freehold Township, 1758,	614
Baird, David, bought Tennent Church pew, 1754,	684
Baird, Captain David Revolutionary soldier, buried at Old Tennent,	687
Baird, David, committeeman, Monmouth Battle Monument Association, 1877,	481
chosen freeholder, Millstone Township, 1878	656
Baird, David, postmaster at Manalapanville,	692
Baird, Evelina, daughter of Captain David Baird, married Judge William P. Forman, son of Peter and Rebecca (Ely) Forman, 1828,	660
Baird, James I., member building committee First Reformed Church of Freehold, 1826, ---	
Baird, John, committeeman, Monmouth County Bible Society, 1868,	363
Baird, John, soldier of the Revolution, buried at Old Tennent,	687
Baird, John, superintendent Marlborough Sabbath-school,	741
Trustee, select school, Marlborough, 1886,	745
Baird, Mrs. Matthew, built the Sussex and Essex, Spring Lake,	805
Baird, Obadiah, private, Continental Army, 1776,	235
Baird, Robert, Rev., lecturer, Freehold Institute for Boys, 1860,	440
Baird, Thomas, Millstone, Vice-president, Monmouth County Agricultural Society, 1853,	365
chosen freeholder, Millstone Township, 1860,	656
Baird, Zebulon, bought pew, Old Tennent Church, 1754,	684
Baker, Charlotte C., daughter of Jacob Baker, married William E. Conover, son of Ebenezer (first) and Mary Lefferson Conover, 1838,	512
Baker, Elihu, cashier of Middletown Point bank, subscribed to Middletown Point Academy, 1834,	839
Baker, Rev. E.M., pastor Manasquan Baptist Church, 1874,	846
Baker, Rev. Henry, Jr., pastor Freehold Methodist Church, 1868,	801
Baker, J. James, minister Marlborough Baptist Church, 1879,	434
Baker, Rev. J.J., pastor of Navesink Baptist Church, 1868,	744
Baker, John, settler in Monmouth County prior to 1700,	540
patented 2,100 acres, Upper Freehold Township, 1690,	82
tract of, site of Imlaystown, patented 1690,	617
Baker, William, trustee Methodist Church, Chapel Hill 1828,	634
Balcom, Joseph, taught school, Marl Ridge, Upper	546

Freehold Township, 1856,	639	1849, 1865,	321, 322
Baldwin, Cyrus, principal of Freehold Institute for Boys, 1862,	440	born at Cranbury, 1818, biography of,	337
Baldwin, Dr. James H., member of Medical Society of Monmouth, 1821,	320	settled in Blue Ball, 1847	649
secretary of Medical Society of Monmouth, 1822,	322	Barclay, John, member of Assembly, 1704,	37
born near "Burnt Tavern," 1807, biography of,	335, 458	settlement of, at Perth Amboy, 1684,	80
member of Monmouth County Bible Society, 1817,	353	settler in Monmouth County prior to 1700,	82
Baldwin, Dr. Harvey, "Burnt Tavern," school in house of, Millstone Township,	660	member of Scotch and Quaker factions, 1699,	97
Baldwin, Dr. Stephen C., corporator, Atlantic Highlands Association, 1881,	543	abandonment of Quakerism by, 1702,	412
Baldwin, Wolsey, kept store, Millstone Township, 1847,	658	Barclay, Judge Joseph, went into mercantile business, Eatontown, 1833,	877
Baldwin, Woolsey, manager Monmouth County Bible Society, 1817,	353	bought hotel property, Barclay's Corners, near Eatontown, 1857,	878
Baley, Joseph, Monmouth County Loyalist, property of, confiscated 1779,	226	owned Samuel Harvey house, Shrewsbury Township,	882
Ballagh, Rev. William H., pastor of Reformed Church, Asbury Park, 1880,	869	represented Eatontown Masonic Lodge at Grand Lodge, 1826, 1831,	883, 884
Ballard, Rev. A., pastor of Methodist Church, Red Bank,	601	president, Shrewsbury Mutual Fire Insurance Company prior to 1879,	884
Ballard, Rev. Aaron E., presiding elder, Matawan Methodist Church, 1858,	839	son of Thomas Barclay,	890
original member, Ocean Grove Camp Meeting Association, 1869,	857	Barclay, Robert, appointed governor of East Jersey by the proprietors,	31
Balling, Joseph, taxed in Upper Freehold Township, in 1758,	614	purchased proprietary interest in East Jersey, 1682,	31
Balm Hollow, residence of John Tilton,	68	death of, 1690,	33
on the road from Middletown to Shrewsbury,	371	appointment of, as governor of East Jersey, 1682,	78
Bancroft, Rev. George, took part in cornerstone laying, St. Paul's, Ocean Grove, 1884,	860	connection of, with George Keith in 1683,	504
"Banner," sloop running between Middletown Point and New York, 1842,	832	Barclay, Thomas, son-in-law of John Williams, fired on by Refugees at Turtle Mill during Revolution,	890
Banta, Hamilton, married Sarah Ann, daughter of Elias and Hannah (Layton) Truax,	785	Barclay's Corners, a mile from Eatontown,	878
Baptist Church of Allentown, organized 1874, account of,	630	Barents, Catharine, married Johannis Smock, son of Hendrick Malysen and Geerje (Hermans) Smock, 1672,	676
Baptist Church of Asbury Park, organized 1877,	869	Barkalow Abigail, early Monmouth County Methodist,	425
Baptist Church of Chanceville, organized 1854,	545	Barkalow, C. M., charter member, Freehold Knights of Pythias, 1872,	480
Baptist Church of Eatontown, recognized as a church, 1852,	879	Barkalow, Cornelius, M., corporal, Company E, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	264
Baptist Church, Freehold, organization of 1834,	418, 419	Barkalow, Cornelius, member of militia, 1812,	240
Baptist Church, Freehold, dedication of second Church, 1847,	420	Barkalow, Cornelius S., second lieutenant, Company A, Fourteenth Regiment, 1862,	255
Baptist Church, First, of Howell, formation of, 1860,	421	Barkalow, David, private, Continental Army, 1776,	235
Baptist Church, Leedsville, organized 1846,	545	Barkalow, Derrick, received into Freehold and Middletown Dutch Reformed Church, 1711,	732
Baptist Church, Long Branch, cornerstone of, laid 1883,	766	Barkalow, Dirk, deacon Freehold and Middletown Reformed Church, 1731,	733
Baptist Church, Middletown, constituted in 1668,	527	Barkalow, Edwin C., charter member Farmingdale Odd Fellows, 1874,	648
list of incorporators, 1793,	531	Barkalow, Eleanor, member Freehold Baptist Church, 1834,	419
Rev. Obadiah Holmes as organizer of,	813	Barkalow, Garret, private, Company E, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	264
Baptist Church of Upper Freehold instituted about 1766,	634	Barkalow, Janake, wife of Derrick Barkalow, received into Freehold and Middletown Dutch Reformed Church, 1711,	732
Baptisttown, early name of Holmdel,	814	Barkalow, Rev. Matthias, preacher at Independent Methodist Church Society, Howell, 1808,	653
Baptisttown Academy, Dr. William H. Hubbard educated at,	336	assisted Elder John S. Newman in services at Squan, preached at Hopeville prior to 1850,	799
Barbara, John, captain of "Skinner's Greens," American Revolution,	200	of Blue Ball, became local preacher of Independent Methodists, 1809,	309
Barber, Thomas, surgeon, First Regiment, 1776,	230	Barkalow, Matthias A., private, Company E, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	889
resided at Mount Pleasant,	841	Barkalow Mills, Manasquan River, near Blue Ball,	264
Barcaloo, William, taxed in Upper Freehold Township, in 1758,	614	Barkalow, Peter D., member of militia, 1814,	649
Barclay, Dr. DeWitt W., member of Medical Society of Monmouth, 1848,	320	Barkalow, Samuel deacon, Baptist Church of Upper	241
officer of Medical Society of Monmouth, 1848,			

Freehold, prior to 1869,	636	preacher, Imlay's Hill Methodist Episcopal Church, 1815,	637
Barkalow, Stephen, member Blue Ball Methodist Church, 1812,	651	preacher, Blue Ball Methodist Church,	651
Barkalow, Thomas P., owner and manager, Union Hotel, Freehold, 1858,	459	preached at home of James Stoney, near Mt. Pleasant, 1831,	837
incorporator Citizen's Gas-Light Company, Freehold, 1860,	470	pastor, Shark River Methodist Church, 1833,	872
grandson of Stephen Barkalow,	652	pastor, First Methodist Church, Long Branch, previous to 1831,	889
officer of Odd Fellows, Manasquan, 1849,	803	Bartine, David, M., delivered first Methodist sermon, Allentown, about 1790,	629
Barkalow, (Barcaloo), William, taxed in Upper Freehold Township, in 1758,	614	Bartine, Rev. D.W., preaching of, in Freehold, 1831, (foot note),	424
Barkalows, early Dutch Monmouth County settlers,	83	probation of, as Methodist deacon, 1834,	426
Barker, Robert, private, Company D, Fourteenth Regiment, 1865,	258	Bartine, Richard S., attorney, admitted to the bar, 1881, lawyer, Asbury Park, 1884,	318
Barker, Thomas, purchased proprietary interest in in East Jersey, 1682,	31	Bartleson, Enos, R., early Freehold Methodist, publisher, <u>Monmouth Inquirer</u> , Freehold, 1829,	424
Barkly, David, bought Tennent Church pew, 1754,	684	Bartleson, John W., county clerk, 1858,	451
Barnard, Rev. J.H., rector St. Peter's, Freehold, 1871,	417	justice of the peace, 1874, 1875, 1880,	113,114
Barnart, Rev. William, pastor Centerville Methodist Episcopal Church, 1883,	779	county clerk assisted by Holmes W. Murphy, 1858,	310
pastor St. Paul's Methodist Church, Ocean Grove, 1878 - 1879,	860	buys land in Freehold, 1835,	398
Barnart, Rev. W.S., pastor First Methodist Church, Long Branch, 1882,	889	publisher of <u>Monmouth Inquirer</u> , 1829,	395,451
Barnegat Bay, Metedecunk Creek, flows into,	645	trustee, Freehold First Presbyterian Church, 1836,	436
Barnegat, part of East Jersey boundary, 1674,	27	trustee of Freehold school, 1874,	443
Barnes, Mrs., occupied Kearney homestead, 1884,	705	Barton, Elizabeth, member Freehold Baptist Church, 1834,	419
Barnes, Rev. J. E., pastor First Baptist Church, Matawan, 1859,	835	Barton, John, member Freehold Baptist Church, 1834,	419
Barnes, John, major, "Skinner's Greens," American Revolution,	200	Barton, John S., justice of the peace, 1855, 1863, 1865, postmaster, Blue Ball,	112
Barnes, Richard, settler in Monmouth County prior to 1700,	82	Barton, Shelton, private, Fifth Regiment, 1861,	250
Barnes, William, store of, postmaster at Shark River village,	871	Bartow, Charles E., charter member Farmingdale Odd Fellows, 1874,	648
Barnet, James G., director Ocean Beach Association, 1872,	806	occupied store, Hopeville, 1876,	809
Barney, Maud L., married Thomas L. Seabrook, son of Henry H. and Therese (Walling) Seabrook,	722	Bartow, Rev. John, father of Theodosius Bartow, Shrewsbury,	575
Barraclo Mills, Manasquan River, near Blue Ball,	649	Bartow, Theodosia, Shrewsbury, married Colonel Frederick Prevost and Aaron Burr,	575
Barrentown, later called Montrose,	377	Bartow, Theodosius, counselor-at-law, settled at Shrewsbury 1732,	575
in Atlantic Township, reference to,	824	Bartram, name on early headstone, Arneytown burial-ground,	632
Barret, John W., Freehold circuit preacher, 1850,	429	Bartruff, Charles, M., private, Company A, Fourteenth Regiment, 1862,	254
Barret, revival of 1851 and 1852,	429	Basse, Jeremiah, commissioned governor, 1697,	34
Barrett, Rev. W.E., Farmingdale Methodist Minister, 1850,	647	governorship unsatisfactory, 1701,	35
Barricks, William, private, Fifth Regiment, 1861,	250	claims to be governor, 1695,	96
Barriclo, Cornelius, built grist-mill, Yellow Brook, near Colt's Neck, 1806,	666	charged with protecting pirates, 1695,	97
Barriclo, Huldah, burial of, at Topanemus,	728	given power to license attorneys, 1698,	274
Barriclo, John, corporator, Monmouth County Mutual Fire Insurance Company 1858,	469	unfavorable reference to, by Lewis Morris (second), 1700,	578
Barriclo, John R., member of General Assembly, 1856-1857,	110	Bastedo, Thomas, private, Company I, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	266
burial of at Topanemus,	728	Batchelor, Edward, owner of large tract on Shark River, 1878,	853
Barriclo, Matthias, preacher, Independent Methodist Church, Manasquan prior to 1850,	799	Bates, James private, Continental Army, 1776,	235
Barrickloes early Dutch Monmouth County settlers,	83	Bath Hotel, Long Branch, destruction of, by fire, 1867,	757
Barrows, Samuel, corporator New York and Long Branch Railroad Company, 1868,	383	opened by Judge William Henry Slocum and Captain James Green, 1848,	894
Barry, Edward, private, Company F, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	265	Battalion of 1780, commanded by Colonel Asher Holmes,	228
Bartine, David, early Methodist preacher in Monmouth County,	423	Battinghouse, John, taxed in Upper Freehold, in 1758,	614
preaching of, Freehold, 1833,	425	Battle of Monmouth, American and British losses at, efficient service of Monmouth militia at,	183

references to,	405	Beatty, John J., trustee, Allentown Presbyterian Church, 1868,	629
Baulsir, Nimrod, residence of, site of first Tinton Falls tavern,	590	Beatty, R.D.L., original member, Perseverance Fire Company, Allentown, 1818,	621
Bawden, Edwin, engineer, Freehold Fire Department, 1874,	472	Beatty, Richard L., postmaster, Allentown, 1801, member, Monmouth Manufacturing Company, Allentown, 1814,	631
Bawden, Eleanor H., daughter of John and Elizabeth H. (Blair) Bawden,	473	Beazley, John, taught school, Marl Ridge, Upper Freehold Township, 1854,	631
Bawden, John, Freehold, officer Monmouth County Bible Society, 1883,	364	Beebe, Rev. Levi S., director, Monmouth County Bible Society, 1837,	639
aid of, in fighting Freehold fire of 1873, (foot note),	409	Bebow's, part of School District No. 28, Freehold Township, 1839,	356
founder of Freehold Foundry and Machine Shops, 1856,	472	Beck, Rev. Levi G., pastor Baptist Church of Upper Freehold, 1838,	509
first chief Freehold Fire Department, 1874,	472	Beck, William, private, Continental Army, 1776,	636
born 1827, son of John and Sally (Malachi) Bawden; married <u>first</u> Eleanor H. Blair, 1847; married <u>second</u> Charlotte L. Conover, daughter of Cornelius and Johanna (Rogers) Conover, 1859, senior warden, Freehold Order of Freemasons , 1866,	473	Bedford, D. W., married Jane A. Paul,	235
Bawden, John H., son of John and Eleanor H. (Blair) Bawden,	477	Bedford School District, No. 112, Howell Township, Bedle family, genealogy of,	771
Bawn, Rev., rector of Allentown Episcopal Church,	473	<u>Thomas I. Bedle</u> , father of Judge Joseph Dorsett Bedle, married Hannah Dorsett.	655
Bayard, Camp, Thirty-eighth Regiment organized at, 1864,	622	<u>Joseph Dorsett Bedle</u> , son of Thomas I. and Hannah (Dorsett) Bedle married Althea F. Randolph, daughter of Hon Bennington F. Randolph, 1861; children of Judge Joseph Dorsett and Althea F. (Randolph) Bedle were. Bennington Randolph, Joseph Dorsett, Jr. Thomas Francis, Althea Randolph and Mary Bedle,	293
Bayley, William, early teacher in Union schoolhouse, Marlborough Township,	268	Bedle, Almira, daughter of Thomas Bedle, married Daniel W. Holmes son of Asher (first) and Lydia (Walling) Holmes,	724
Baynton, John, corporal, Company F, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	744	Bedle and Thomas, stone and marble store of, burned, _ Keyport fire, 1877,	719
Bay Shore School District, No. 69,	264	Bedle, Asbury, house of, saved Keyport fire, 1877,	719
Bayside Lodge, No. 193, Independent Order of Odd Fellows, Keyport instituted, 1883,	550	Bedle, Catharine, daughter of Thomas Bedle, married Daniel D. Hendrickson, son of Daniel Hendrickson,	567
Bazley, Thomas D., chief engineer, Long Branch Fire Department, 1884,	717	Bedle, E.B. store of, formerly occupied by William Lloyd,	389
"B. Drummond" schooner running from Oceanport, 1854,	772	resident of Freehold,	392
Beach House, north of Crescent Park, Sea Girt,	890	store of, destroyed by Freehold fire of 1873,	410
Beach, Dr. W.B., settled in Eatontown, 1882,	804	trustee of Freehold school, 1874,	443
Beacon Hill, elevation of,	879	director, First National Bank of Freehold, 1885,	467
Beacons ordered for Highlands of Navesink, 1746,	1	Bedle, Euphemia, taught Methodist Sabbath-School, Matawan, 1855,	838
Beacons in Monmouth County,	536	Bedle, family of, early members of Bethany Methodist Church, 1800,	719
Beak, Rev. John, Church of England minister, Freehold, 1708,	548	Bedle, Henrietta, Methodist Sabbath-School scholar, Middletown Point, 1837,	837
Beaks, David, taxed in Upper Freehold Township, in 1758,	504	Bedle, James, erected mill, site of Necius Pond, Keyport, 1867,	706
Beakes, Edmund, taxed in Upper Freehold Township, in 1758,	614	Bedle, Joseph D., governor of New Jersey, 1875, pall-bearer for Major Peter Vredenburg, Jr., 1864,	105
Beaks, William taxed in Upper Freehold Township, in 1758,	614	legal preceptor of William H. Vredenburg,	254
Beale, Frederick, chosen freeholder, Eatontown Township, 1881,	614	biography and professional history of,	288
Beard, David, married Ann Eliza Conover, daughter of Peter G. and Eleanor Lyell Conover,	876	legal preceptor of Philip Johnston Ryall,	292
Beardsley, Justice W., corporator of Asbury Park, 1874,	749	admitted to bar as counselor, 1856,	305
Bearmore, Rev. L. A., preacher at Imlay's Hill Methodist Church, 1883,	865	admitted to bar as attorney, 1853,	316
Beatty, Catharine, taught school at Allentown,	637	director of First National Bank of Freehold, 1864,	317
Beatty, Charles, original member, Perseverance Fire Company, Allentown, 1818,	631	incorporator, Citizen's Gas-Light Company, Freehold, 1860,	467
school trustee, Allentown, 1834,	621	Senior Warden, Freehold Order of Freemasons , 1860,	470
Beatty, J., original member, Perseverance Fire Company, Allentown, 1818,	631	born in Matawan.	477
Beatty, J. B., original member, Perseverance Fire Company, Allentown, 1818,	621	Bedle, Miss Louisa, taught Methodist Sunday-school, Keyport, 1835,	832
	621		711

Bedle, Miss Mary, taught Methodist Sunday-school, Keyport, 1835,	711	Beekman, Rev. J.T.B., director Monmouth County Bible Society, 1837,	356
Bedle, Nimrod, justice of the peace, 1851, 1857, 1862, built dwelling at Keyport, 1833,	112, 113, 705	mentioned in connection with road record of 1687, married a daughter of George Crawford,	372, 524
settled in Keyport, 1831,	711	dedicated Reformed Church of Middletown, 1836,	533
Bedle, Richard, officer of Odd Fellows, Matawan, 1884,	840	trustee of Franklin Academy, 1836,	549
Bedle, Septimus B., corporal, Company B, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	262	pastor, Reformed Church of Holmdel, 1827-1836,	820
Bedle, Miss Susan, taught Methodist Sunday-school, Keyport, 1835,	711	Beekman, Garardus, Monmouth County Loyalist, property of, confiscated, 1779,	226
Bedle, Thomas, began business Middletown Point, 1827,	832	Beekmans, early Dutch settlers of Monmouth County,	83
Bedle Thomas I., justice of peace, 1863,	112	Beeman, L.A., pastor Methodist Church of Port Monmouth,	545
director, Middletown Point Steamboat Company, 1837,	832	Beers, Benjamin, taxed in Upper Freehold Township, in 1758,	614
sold lot for Baptist Meeting-house, Matawan, 1849, went to Mount Pleasant in 1827,	834, 846	Beers, Charles B., private, Company A, Fourteenth Regiment, 1865,	255
Bedle, William, trustee, Keyport Methodist Church, 1835,	711	Beers' Corner, reference to, 1857,	813
brick house of, saved in Keyport fire, 1877,	719	Beers, Elizabeth, member "Second Middletown" Baptist Church, 1836,	819
Bedle, William Jr., segeant, Company B, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	261	Beers, John D., justice of the peace, 1868, 1875,	113
Bedle, William C., married Caronline Brown, daughter of Thomas S. R. and Margaret (Lamberson) Brown,	721	Beers, John J., of Holmdel, married Gerturde S. Bray, daughter of Sidney and Margaret V. (Whitlock) Bray,	850
Beebe, Rev. L. S., pastor First Presbyterian Church of Millstone (Perrineville), 1834,	657	Beers, Mary daughter of John M. Beers, married Thomas S.R.Brown, born, 1823,	721
Beedle, Thomas, private, Continental Army, 1776,	235	Beers, Samuel, private, Company G, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1863,	265
Beegle, Carrie A., taught music and French, Glenwood Institute 1884,	847	member of General Assembly, 1856-1857,	110
Beegle, Rev. H. B., pastor, Calvary Methodist Church, Keyport, 1864,	711	house of, near corner of Marlborough Township, 1857,	830
pastor, St. Paul's Methodist Church, Ocean Grove, first postmaster at Ocean Grove, 1871,	860, 863	Belcher, Jonathan, commissioned governor, 1747, quoted concerning the Indians, 1749,	41, 54
Beegle, Rev. Henry, preacher Imlay's Hill Methodist Church, 1852,	637	Belden, Oliver S., assistant surgeon, Fifth Regiment, 1861,	249
Beegle, Dr. Isaac N., postmaster, Blue Ball,	649	Beldon, Rev Joseph, pastor Freehold Baptist Church, 1844,	420
Beegle, Dr. J.A., member of Medical Society of Monmouth, 1873,	321	member of council on recognition Matawan Baptist Church, 1850,	835
Beegle, J.D., past master, Asbury Lodge, Freemasons ,	870	Bell, Andrew, surveyor-general, took up land at West Pond, 1820,	805
Beegle, John H., corporator of Asbury Park, 1874,	865	Bell, Constantine, taught Methodist Sabbath-school, Matawan, 1855,	838
Beegle, John S., Freehold Circuit Methodist preacher, 1848, 1854,	428, 430	Bell, David A., member of General Assembly, 1881-1882,	110
pastor Cavalry Methodist Church, Keyport, 1850,	711	superintendent, Methodist Sabbath school, Matawan, 1877,	838
Beekman, original spelling of Beekman,	299	editor, <u>Matawan Journal</u> , 1869,	839
Beekman, Edwin, occupied John Ruckman's lots,	524	Bellevue Hotel, second, built by Lemuel Smith, 1862,	778
Beekman family, genealogy of,		Bell, George W., officer, Monmouth County Bible Society, 1878,	364
George Crawford Beekman, born 1839, son of Rev. Jacob Ten Broeck and Ann (Crawford) Beekman, married Laura B. Alston, 1877; children of George Crawford and Laura B. (Alston) Beekman were: Alston born 1878, Anna born 1880, Jacob Ten Broeck born 1883; biography and portrait of,	299	postmaster, Middletown Point, 1853,	832
Beekman, Hon George Crawford Beekman quoted concerning location of Rensslear's Point, (Foot note),	59	superintendent, Methodist Sabbath school, Middletown Point, 1842,	837
quoted concerning Dutch settlers in Monmouth County,	83	bought <u>Democratic Banner and Monmouth Advertiser</u> , Matawan, 1851,	839
elected state senator, 1879,	108	Matawan School District under care of, 1851,	847
pall-bearer for Major Peter Vredenburg, Jr., 1864,	254	Bellis, James O., sergeant, Fifth Regiment 1861,	250
admitted to the bar, attorney 1863, counselor 1866, lawyer in Freehold, 1884,	317, 318	Belmont, August, stockholder, Monmouth Park Association, 1884,	892
quoted concerning line of early road,	371	Belt, George, private, Fifth Regiment, 1861,	250
quoted concerning highways,	376	Belting, Rev. Henry, officer Monmouth County Bible Society, 1870,	363
Worshipful Master, Freehold Order of Free Masons, 1868,	477	pastor, Freehold Methodist Church, 1869,	434
quoted concerning Lewis Morris, second,	588	pastor, Red Bank Methodist Church,	601
		pastor, Matawan Methodist Church, 1865,	893
		Bench and Bar of Monmouth County, Chapter XIII,	270

Bendy, Job, private, Company E, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	264	Bennett, Charles A., pall-bearer for Major Peter Vredenburg, Jr., 1864,	254
Benham, Henry, member of militia, 1814,	240	biography and professional career of,	296
Benham, John, house of destroyed by British, time of Battle of Monmouth,	192	admitted to the bar as counselor, 1851,	316
Benhaw, Richard, private, Continental Army, 1776,	235	admitted to the bar as attorney, 1847,	317
"Benjamin Stevens," sloop, ran to lower dock, Red Bank in early days,	596	lawyer at Freehold, 1884,	318
Bennet, Maritje, wife of Jacobus Van Dorn, the emigrant ancestor of the Monmouth County Van Dorns,	751	treasurer, Monmouth County Agricultural Society, 1883,	368
Bennet, Sarah Rosina, daughter of William Bennet of Long Island, married George W. Walling, 1854,	710	director, Freehold and Jamesburg Agricultural Railroad Company, 1874,	382
Bennett Family, genealogy of,		son of William H. Bennett,	391
<u>William Bennett</u> (first) lived in Monmouth County before the Revolution, ancestor of Judge Charles A. Bennett; children of William Bennett (first) were: Hendrick born 1752 (see below), Garret, William (second);		attended first public school at Freehold, 1825-1830,	438
<u>Hendrick Bennett</u> , born 1752, son of William Bennett (first), married Elizabeth Nowlan 1774; children of Hendrick and Elizabeth (Nowlan) Bennett were: William H. born 1775 (see below), John born 1778, Elizabeth born 1780, married Philip White, Nancy born 1783;		director, First National Bank of Freehold, 1864,	467
<u>William H. Bennett</u> , born 1775, son of Hendrick and Elizabeth (Nowlan) Bennett, married Jane Lefferson, daughter of Oukey and Sarah (Schanck) Lefferson, 1800; children of William H. and Jane (Lefferson) Bennett were: Sarah born 1801 married Walter W. Hart, John (second) born 1803, Elizabeth Ann born 1806, William (second) born 1808, Henry born 1811 (biography and portrait of), Garret born 1813, Gilbert born 1815, Eliza Ann born 1818 married John L. Doty, Charles A. born 1820 (see below), David V. born 1822, Hudson Bennett born 1825;		secretary, Monmouth County Mutual Fire Insurance Company, 1859,	470
<u>Charles A. Bennett</u> , born 1820, son of William H. and Jane (Lefferson) Bennett, married Eleanor B. Clayton, daughter of Elias C. and Louisa M. Clayton of Millstone, 1854; biography and portrait of; children of Charles A. and Eleanor B. (Clayton) Bennett were: Charles A. Jr., born 1856, Mary Louisa born 1858, Fred born 1864,	296, 502	incorporator, Freehold Gas-Light Company, 1857,	470
Bennett, ----, served at the Battle of Monmouth,	186	incorporator, Citizens' Gas-Light Company Freehold, 1860,	471
Bennett, Rev. Allen J.H., pastor St. John's Methodist Church, Mechanicsville,	720	secretary, Freehold Order of Freemasons, 1851,	477
Bennett, Anna, daughter of Jacob and Elizabeth Bennett, married Dr. Stephen Morgan Disbrow, 1832,	340	Junior Warden, Freehold Order of Freemasons, 1857,	477
Bennett, Arian, settler in Monmouth prior to 1700, tried for assault on sheriff, 1700,	82	Bennett, Charles A., Jr., admitted to the bar as counselor, 1881,	317
Bennett, Augustus W., member of General Assembly, 1829-30,	99	admitted to the bar as attorney, 1878,	318
Bennett, Barnes, lieutenant, Continental Army, 1781,	109	Bennett, Charles E., private, Company F., Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	265
Bennett, Rev. Benjamin, member of Congress, 1815-1819,	232	Bennett, Daniel, member of militia, 1814,	241
pastor of Holmdel Baptist Church,	107	Bennett, David H., trustee, Holmdel Methodist Church, 1845,	821
pastor of Middletown Baptist Church, 1793,	285	trustee, of the Methodist Society at Morrisville, 1833,	546
corporator, Baptist Church of Middletown, 1793,	530	Bennett, D.S., kept store at Chapel Hill, 1884,	546
had use of legacy of Holmdel Baptist Church, burial of, Holmdel, 1840,	531	Bennett, Edward, private Continental Army, 1776,	235
Bennett, Catherine, daughter of John Bennett, married William V. Conover, born 1824, son of Tylee and Marie (Schenck) Bennett, 1853,	817	Bennett, Edward, corporator Fair Haven Dock Company, 1866,	594
	818	Bennett, Elizabeth, married William A. Paul, father of Mifflin Paul,	776
	558	Bennett, Elizabeth, daughter of Jacob Bennett, married Henry Metzgar, son of Abram and Dorothea Metzgar,	902
		Bennett, Frank, foreman Perseverance Fire Company, Eatontown, 1884,	885
		Bennett, Harrison, private, Company A, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	261
		Bennett, Hendrick, kept a tavern at Leedsville from 1800 to 1820,	545
		Bennett, Major Henry, Freehold, furnished ground for agricultural fair, 1854,	366
		treasurer, Monmouth County Agricultural Society, 1853,	366
		appointed commissioner of Freehold and Jamesburg Agricultural Railroad Company, 1851,	379
		born 1811, son of William H. Bennett,	391
		incorporator, Citizens' Gas-Light Company, Freehold, 1860,	470
		director, Monmouth County Mutual Fire Insurance Company, 1884,	470
		secretary, Freehold Order of Odd Fellows, 1843,	478
		finance committeeman, Freehold Order of Free masons, 1868,	478
		owner of building, Main St., Freehold, 1854,	479
		charter member Tennent Lodge, Freehold Knights of Pythias, 1872,	480
		member of committee, Battle of Monmouth celebration, 1854,	497

Bennett, Henry, private, Company G, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	265	corporator of Long Branch Banking Company, 1872,	769
Bennett, Henry B., private, Company A, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	261	Masonic officer, Eatontown lodge, 1877,	884
Bennett, Holmes C., private, Company A, Fourteenth Regiment, 1865,	255	Bennett, William V., postmaster at Fair Haven, member of General Assembly, 1848,	594
Bennett, Hudson, Freehold, rented ground for agricultural fairs, 1854,	366	Bennett, William W., chosen freeholder, 1843,	520
son of William H. Bennett,	391	Bent, Captain, put on first steamboat running to Middletown Point, 1831,	832
Bennett, Jacob, private, Continental Army, 1776,	235	Bent, Mrs. Rachel, Baptist preaching at residence of, Middletown Point, 1830,	834
Bennett, Jacob, hotel of, at Neptune village, 1864,	853	Benton, Eugene W., married Eleanor J. Thompson, daughter of Joseph I. Thompson,	565
Bennett, Jeremiah, settler in Monmouth prior to 1700,	82	Berdine, Walter, private, Continental Army, 1776,	235
bought property on Navesink River in 1685,	296	Bergen, Abraham, father of Mary (Bergen) Rue,	467
mentioned in road location, 1687,	371	Bergen, Dr. Alfred, officer of Medical Society of Monmouth, 1844, 1845,	320, 322
Bennett, Jeremiah, private, Continental Army, 1776,	235	treasurer, Freehold Odd Fellows, 1843,	478
Bennett, Jeremiah, justice of the peace, 1876, 1881,	113, 114	Bergen County, boundaries defined, 1683,	102
corporator of Asbury Park, 1874,	865	Bergen, John, bought chapel of Baptist Church at Leedsville, 1876,	545
Past Master, Asbury Lodge, Freemasons ,	870	Bergen, John R., corporator, Red Bank Gas-Light Company, 1862,	600
Bennett, John, private, Continental Army, 1776,	235	corporator, Orient Academy, Red Bank, 1867,	603
Bennett, John H., private, Company D, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	263	store of, used for Navesink lodge meetings, Red Bank, 1864,	604
Bennett, John L., married Lydia Conover, daughter of Jacob and Eleanor (Smock) Conover,	552	Bergen, Martinus, owned land on Rumson Neck, 1840,	593
Bennett, Jonathan, private, Company A, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	261	Bergen, Mary, mother of Jacob B. Rue,	467
Bennett, Joseph L., private, Company D, Fourteenth Regiment, 1862,	257	Bergen, Rufus, Junior Warden of Freehold Freemasons, 1849,	476
Bennett, Joshua, captain, Continental Army, 1776,	230	Tiler, Freehold Freemasons, 1850 ,	477
bought hotel at Long Branch from Chandler and Brinley, 1806,	757	Bergens, early Dutch Monmouth County settlers,	83
contributor to fund for school building at Long Branch, 1812,	767	Bergen's Mill, part of School District No. 27, near Freehold Township, 1839,	509
Bennett, L.B., co-partner in ownership <u>Long Branch Record</u> , 1883,	762	Berke, John, kept tavern, Berksville, Millstone,	658
Bennett, Mary, member Freehold Baptist Church, 1834,	419	Berkeley and Carteret, issue declaration demanding quit rents, 1672,	94
Bennett Memorial, Branch Home, near Eatontown, named for Mrs. S.R.I. Bennett, 1882,	887	Berkeley, Lord John, grant of territory to, 1664,	23
Bennett, Milton, private, Company A, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	261	sold half of New Jersey to John Fenwick, 1673,	27
Bennett, Moses, of Bennett's Mills, member of Blue Ball Methodist Church, 1812,	651	granting of land to, by Duke of York, 1664,	71
Bennett, Renwick, private, Company G, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	265	Berksville, in Millstone Township, named for John Berke,	658
Bennett, Robert, wheelwright shop of, at Oceanville, prior to 1854,	774	Bernard, Governor Francis, arrival of, 1758,	41
Bennett, Samuel, member of General assembly, 1848,	110	Berrien, S., trained at Woodhull School, established 1779,	689
Bennett, Samuel, postmaster at Tinton Falls,	590	Berry, Henry, private, Continental Army, 1776,	235
Bennett, Sarah, daughter of Captain Hendrick H. and Elizabeth (Heyer) Bennett, married Michael Taylor,	708	Berry, John, private, Continental Army, 1776,	235
Bennett, Mrs. S.R.I., chapel of Branch Home, near Eatontown, named for, 1882,	887	Berwick Lodge, opening of, at Key East, 1883,	853
Bennett, Stephen, sold land near Shark River, for Ocean Beach development, 1872,	805	Best, Rev. David, preacher at Imlay's Hill Methodist Church, 1821,	637
Bennett, William H., early resident of Freehold, owned shop in Freehold prior to 1816, (foot note), blacksmith of, in Freehold, 1824,	391	Best, Lewis, private, Fifth Regiment, 1861,	250
iron-work contractor on third county court house, 1805,	394	Best, Louis, private, Company A, Fourteenth Regiment, 1862,	255
conveyed land for school at Freehold, 1831,	396	Bethany, near Keyport,	308
Bennett, William H., member of General Assembly, 1877-1878,	110	in Raritan Township,	702
Bennett, William H., private, Company G, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	265	located near Holmdel line,	719
Bennett, William H., vice-president, Monmouth Battle Monument Association, representing Ocean, 1877,	481	beginnings of Methodism at, 1807,	836
chosen freeholder from Ocean Township, 1869-1872,	754	Methodist Church built at, 1822,	836
		Bethany Church Society (Methodist) organized in 1800,	719
		Bethany Methodist Sunday School, roll of, 1828, with Rufus Ogden,	720
		Bethany School District, No. 51, Raritan Township,	701
		Bethel African Methodist Church, Asbury Park,	869
		Bethel, Howell Township,	653

Bethel, John, native of Rumson Neck, local traveling preacher, 1802,	601	Bishop, ----, teacher, Fort Plain School District, prior to 1840,	654
Bethel Methodist Church, Howell Township, built 1866, account of,	653	Bishop, Rev. William, minister Manasquan Baptist Church, 1807,	800
Bethel School District, No. 108, Howell Township, account of,	654	Bissell, Martin S., justice of the peace, 1883,	114
Bethesda, (Blue Ball) Methodist Church, (foot note),	429	Bitner, A., Jr., bought land on Ocean Beach, 1872, director Ocean Beach Association, 1872,	805
Bethesda Methodist Episcopal Church, Blue Ball, account of,	649	postmaster, Ocean Beach; 1873,	808
Bethune, Rev. George W., dedicated Keyport Dutch Reformed Church, 1851,	714	Bitner, J.R., director Ocean Beach Association, 1872,	806
Betts, Rev. ----, minister of Bethany Methodist Church,	719	Black, Edward, chosen freeholder, Matawan Township, 1873,	830
Betts, Dr. William A., settled in Red Bank, 1860,	598	interested in erection of Matawan Baptist Church, trustee, Glenwood Insitiute, Matawan, 1884,	834
Betts, Rev. William S., pastor, First Presbyterian Church of Millstone, 1838,	657	Black, James, original member Ocean Grove Camp-meeting Association, 1869,	857
Bibb, George E., married Acton C. Hartshorne, 1877,	312	Black, John, owned grist-mill, Manalapan Township, 1823,	692
Bible Society of Monmouth County, organized 1817, report of, 1827,	353	Blackman, Bryan, settled in Monmouth County prior to 1700,	82
distributed Bibles to the destitute, 1838,	355	mentioned in 1693 road records,	373
Bickley, mentioned in highway records of 1705,	357	Blackman, Silas A., constituent member, Manasquan Baptist Church, 1804,	800
Big Brook, tributary of Hop Brook,	373	Black Point, formerly Passage Point, 110, 523,	587
Billieu, John M., trustee, Baptist Church of Upper Freehold prior to 1869,	666	conveyed by Colonel Lewis Morris to "Lewis Morris of Passage Point," 1689,	592
Billieu, Peter, Trustee, Baptist Church of Upper Freehold prior to 1869,	636	Black Rocks, at Union City,	702
Billings, Edward, purchased proprietary interest in East Jersey, 1682,	636	Black's Hills, in Monmouth County,	644
Bills, Daniel, school trustee, Allentown, 1834,	31	Black's Mills, birthplace of Dr. William Dunham Newell,	340
Bills, D.W., postmaster, Allentown, 1860,	631	Black's Mills, School District, No. 13, in Freehold Township, 1839,	509
Bills, Eliza, early Monmouth Methodist,	631	Black's Mills, Manalapan Township,	564
Bills, Fanny, daughter of Daniel W. Bills, married Charles Cafferty, son of Abel and Margaret (Walker) Cafferty,	425	mentioned in Manalapan boundary, 1848,	678
Bills, George H., member, official board, Freehold Methodist Church, 1859,	642	in Manalapan Township, school located at, 1826,	690
Bills, Rachel, early Monmouth County Methodist,	433	School District No. 36, Manalapan Township,	690
Bills, Thomas, witness to deed for Christ Church, Shrewsbury property, 1714,	425	post village in Manalapan Township, account of,	691
Bills, Thomas, Monmouth County Loyalist, property of, confiscated, 1779,	528	Black's Mills Corners, in Manalapan Township,	692
Bills, William H., private, Company D, Fourteenth Regiment, 1864,	226	Black, Thomas, owned grist-mill, Black's Mills, Manalapan Township, 1823,	692
Bilyeu, Eleanor T., daughter of Peter and Maria Bilyeu, married Thomas Baird, born 1802, son of David (second) and Mary (Edwards) Baird,	258	Blackwell, Rev. John, pastor Baptist Church of Upper Freehold, 1780,	635
Binds, John, owned Portland Poynt lot No. 6, 1667,	662	trustee, Baptist Church of Upper Freehold prior to 1869,	636
Bingham, Hill, on Rumson Neck,	542	Blackwell, William, trustee, Allentown Presbyterian Church, 1810,	629
Bingham, William, owned land on Rumson Neck at close of Revolution,	610	Blades, Stephen, bought Turtle Mill, head waters of Pleasure Bay, 1824,	889
Bird, Henry, private, Continental Army, 1776,	592	Blain, Robert S., bought woolen factory near Smithsburg, Manalapan, 1866,	692
Bird, James, private, Continental Army, 1776,	235	Blair, Eleanor H., married John Bawden, 1847,	473
Bird, John, original settler of Monmouth County,	235	Blair, Rev. Samuel, pastor, Presbyterian Church of Millstone, 1738,	532
Bird, M.F. regent, Royal Arcanum, Asbury Park, 1884,	64	preached at Shark River Presbyterian Church prior to 1800,	871
Bird, Nicholas, kept Allentown tavern,	870	Blair, William, corporator, Baptist Church of Middletown, 1793,	531
Bird, Richard, notorious Pine Robber of Revolutionary period,	622	Blake, Alfred, private, Fifth Regiment, 1861,	251
Bird, William, private, Continental Army, 1776,	195	Blake, Charles, trustee, Allentown Presbyterian Church, 1871,	629
Bishop, Janes Memorial Tabernacle, Ocean Grove, dedication of, 1877,	235	Blake, John, lieutenant, State Troops, 1776,	232
Bishop, John, member of Scotch and Quaker factions, 1702,	860	Blakely, John, taxed in Upper Freehold Township, in 1758,	614
Bishop, John, private, Company E, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	97	Blakesley, Jacob, early Freehold Methodist,	424
Bishop, Rev. S.W., served at Eatontown Second Advent Church, 1872,	264	Blakesley, Ruth, early Freehold Methodist,	424
	881	Blanchard, Lieutenant, Loyalist in charge of attacking party, Toms River, 1782,	216
		Blanchard, George R., incorporating of Elberon Casino,	

1882,	761	Boice, John M., justice of the peace, 1860, 1870,	112, 113
Blanche, Mrs., of Phalanx, opened a school at Parkersville (Little Silver), 1848,	595	Boice, Matthias A., private Company E, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	264
Blansingburg, in Wall Township, account of,	808	Boice, William, private, Company E, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	264
School District, No. 99, in Wall Township,	811	Boker, Charles, officer, Grand Army of the Republic, Manasquan, 1880,	803
Blauvelt, Dr. C.C., member and officer Medical Society of Monmouth, 1831-40,	320, 322	Bollen, James, testified against Lewis Morris, 1700,	98
born at New Brunswick, 1807, biography of,	334	takes part in attack on Sessions Court, Middletown, 1701,	100
teacher of Dr. William H. Hubbard,	336	assessor, 1709,	401
Bliss, Rev. A.H., supply at First Baptist Church at Matawan, 1858,	835	Boltenhouse, Bedford, private, Continental Army, 1776,	235
Block, A., clothing-store of, burned in Keyport fire, 1877,	719	Bolten, Rev. James, officer, Monmouth County Bible Society, 1874,	363
Blockhouse, built at Middletown, 1670,	399	pastor, Reformed Church, Scobeyville, 1865,	667
erected because of fear of savages.	522	Boman, Coleman, private, Continental Army, 1776,	235
Bloodgood, George W., bought Matawan tannery, 1864,	841	Bond, Charles H., member General Assembly, 1884-1885,	110
Bloodgood, John, married Sophia Brown, daughter of Benjamin L. and Susan (Brown) Brown,	720	chosen freeholder, Howell Township, 1879,	646
Bloomer, Rev. John, minister, Manasquan Baptist Church, 1823,	800	Bond, Elizabeth, early Monmouth County Methodist,	425
Bloomfield, Timothy J., kept tavern at Manasquan, 1825	798	Bond, William R., private, Company D, Fourteenth Regiment, 1862,	257
Blower, William H., private, Company G, Fourteenth Regiment, 1862,	259	Bookstaver, Henry D., captain, Company D, Fourteenth Regiment, 1865,	256
Blue Ball, beginnings of Monmouth County Methodism at,	422	Boole, Rev. William H., original member, Ocean Grove Camp Meeting Association, 1869,	857
center of Methodist meetings previous to 1831,	423	pastor of First Methodist Church, Asbury Park, prior to 1884,	869
description of early Methodist Church at,	423	Boone, Gov. Thomas, arrival of, 1760,	41
early Methodists at,	424	Booth, Charles, taught school, Marle Ridge, Upper Freehold Township, 1867,	639
early meetings held at,	425	Boozer, Elder, served Manasquan Baptist Church, 1841,	800
(Upper Turkey), station on Freehold circuit, 1843,	428	Bordan, Daniel S., private, Company K, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	266
(Bethesda) Methodist Church built at, (foot note),	429	Bordan, John A., private, Company K, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	266
pupils from, attended school at Freehold, 1825,	438	Bordan, Thomas, corporal, Company K, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	266
account of,	649	Bordan, William P., private, Company K, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	266
School District 101, account of,	654	Borden, Widow, taxed in Upper Freehold Township, in 1731,	613
in Howell Township,	665	Borden, A.H., postmaster, Shrewsbury,	576
Blue, Miss, married Lewis Brown, grandfather of Thomas S. R. Brown,	720	Borden, Albert, residence of, at Little Silver.	593
Blundell, William, assistant surgeon, Fifth Regiment, 1861,	249	Borden, Ann, born 1778, married John Hance,	610
Board of Associated Loyalists, William Franklin, president of,	41	Borden, Anthony, helped to form Methodist Church Organization, Allentown, 1810,	629
Bob, Negro, (a slave), belonging to Judge Henderson, member of Blue Ball Methodist Church, 1812,	651	Borden, Apollo, early Monmouth Methodist,	425
Bodines, original Huguenot settlers in New Jersey,	78	Borden, Benjamin, original Monmouth County settler from Rhode Island,	63
Boehm, Rev. Henry, preacher at Imlay's Hill Methodist Church, 1830,	637	attempted to rescue Butterworth, the pirate, Middletown, 1701,	100
Boel, (Boels, Boell), Thomas, settler in Monmouth County prior to 1700,	82	appointed commissioner of highways, 1694,	373
appointed commissioner of highways, 1694,	373	road commissioner,	374
mentioned in 1705 road records,	374	moved out of Monmouth County, 1713,	376
George Keith preached at home of, Freehold, 1702,	412, 413	taxed in Upper Freehold Township, in 1731,	613
donor of land for St. Peter's Church, Freehold, 1745,	414	owned one of Middletown Men's Lots, 1688,	618
gave site for first Episcopal Church of Freehold,	505	sold land to John Arney, Dockra tract, Upper Freehold, 1705,	632
George Keith held meeting in house of, 1704,	728	Borden, Charles H., justice of the peace, 1881,	114
Bogardus, O.C., officer of Odd Fellows, Keyport, 1884,	717	Borden, Forman, deputy post-master, Red Bank, 1841,	598
Bogart, James S., steward, Freehold Methodist Church, 1857,	431	Borden, Francis, mentioned in highway records of 1705,	373
Bogart, Samuel, private, Continental Army, 1776,	235	Borden, Garret B., officer of Odd Fellows, Allentown,	631
Boggs, James, Monmouth County Loyalist, property of, confiscated, 1779,	226		

Borden, George, librarian, Mutual Library Association, 1885,	605	Boud, Hugh, son-in-law of Charles Parker, kept Farmingdale tavern until 1838,	647
Borden, Hannah, early Monmouth Methodist,	425	Boud, Lydia, daughter of John Boud of Eatontown, married Henry Slocum, son of John and Susan W. Slocum,	780
Borden, Henry, private, Company A, Fourteenth Regiment, 1864,	256	Boude, John H., private, Company K, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	266
Borden, Ira, married Sallie Casler, daughter of Peter and Eliza (Paxton) Casler,	901	Boudinot, Elias, wrote first biography Rev. William Tennent, Jr., 1806,	682
Borden, James, father of Ann (Borden) Hance,	610	Boundary line between East and West Jersey fixed by Legislature, 1719,	33
Borden, James W., justice of the peace, 1855, corporator, Middletown and Shrewsbury Transportation Company, 1852,	597	Bowden, Charles J., private, Company D, Fourteenth Regiment, 1865,	257
Borden, Jeremiah, trustee, Red Bank Methodist Church, 1845,	601	Bowen, John, Jr., school trustee, Allentown, 1834,	631
Borden, Jesse, private, Continental Army, 1776,	235	Bower, William, taxed in Upper Freehold Township, in 1758,	614
Borden, John, private, Continental Army, 1776,	235	Bowers, John, private, Continental Army, 1776,	235
Borden, John, member of General Assembly, 1846-1847, charter member of Red Bank Odd Fellows, 1846,	110	Bowers, Mary, married William Cafferty,	642
Borden, John S., taught school, Fair Haven, prior to 1841,	595	Bowman, Charles, attended school, Colt's Neck, 1813,	668
Borden, John W., justice of the peace, 1869,	113	Bowman, David, owned tannery, New Sharon, prior to 1840,	638
Borden, Joseph, member of Committee of Correspondence Inquiry, 1774,	119	Bowman, David, owned tannery, New Sharon, prior to 1840, sold lot for Methodist Church at Clarksburg, 1845,	658
Borden, Joseph W., justice of the peace, 1860, trustee of Red Bank Methodist Church, 1845,	112	Bowman, F. E., justice of the peace, 1881,	114
Borden, J.W., director First National Bank of Manasquan, 1884,	803	Bowman, Francis E., private, Company G, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	265
Borden, Martha, constituent member, Baptist Church, Upper Freehold, 1766,	635	Bowman, John, private, Continental Army, 1776,	235
Borden, Mason, Jerseyville resident, 1854,	653	Bowman, Captain John, Revolutionary soldier buried at Old Tennent,	687
Borden, Richard, original Monmouth County settler from Rhode Island,	63	Bowman, Nathaniel, taxed in Upper Freehold Township, in 1758,	614
Borden, Richard, attempted the rescue of pirate Butterworth at Middletown, 1701,	100	Bowman's Bridge, School District No. 24, Freehold Township, 1839,	509
Borden, Richard S., sergeant, Company D, Fourteenth Regiment, 1862,	257	Bowne, ---, served at the Battle of Monmouth,	186
Borden, Safety, taxed in Upper Freehold Township, in 1731,	614	Bowne, (Bound), widow, mentioned in 1687 road records,	372
Borden, Susan, transfer of land title from, to Ocean Grove Association, 1870,	858	Bowne, Andrew, deputy governor, 1699,	34
Borden, Thomas, tavern keeper, Farmingdale, during Revolution,	647	Bowne, Andrew, commissioned governor of East Jersey, 1701,	34
Borden, William, guard of Tory Philip White, 1782, private, Continental Army, 1776,	218	Bowne, Andrew, governorship of, unsatisfactory, 1701,	35
Borden, Rev. William, rector, Rumson Episcopal Church, St. George's, 1874,	594	Bowne, Andrew, appointed to Governor Cornbury's council, 1703,	36
Borden, William L., land of, formed boundary of Red Bank, 1870,	598	Bowne, Andrew, said to have contributed to bribery of Lord Cornbury, 1708,	39
Bosten, William, mentioned in Red Bank charter,	598	Bowne, Andrew, acting governor, supposedly a brother of Captain John Bowne,	66
Bostick, William, private, Continental Army, 1776,	235	Bowne, Andrew, proposed as suitable member of Provincial Council, 1702,	97
Boston Park Bill, effect of, in Monmouth County,	115	Bowne, Andrew, lands of, 1709,	102
Bostwick, Sarah, corporator, Baptist Church of Middletown, 1793,	531	Bowne, Andrew, mentioned for governorship of New Jersey, 1712,	589
Bostwick, William, granted warrant for Middletown Masonic Lodge, 1769,	881	Bowne, Ann, born 1769, married John (second) Van Derveer, son of Tunis (second) and Jance (Honce) Van Derveer, 1789,	746
Boswell, Rev. John H., established Silsam Sunday-school, 1860,	507	Bowne, Ann, (Mrs.), owned Robertsville Tavern, Marlborough Township, 1835,	745
Botany, catalogue of the indigenous plants of Monmouth County by Dr. Peter D. Knieskern, reference to,	802	Bowne, Catharine, daughter of Lydia and Captain John Bowne (first),	814
Boud, Charles G., Farmingdale, 1885, son of Hugh Boud,	647	Bowne, C.C., formed partnership with Joseph T. Land, Freehold, 1868,	469
Boud, C. H., officer, Farmingdale Odd Fellows, 1884,	648	Bowne, Craig, lived in Dr. Polhemus' former residence, Englishtown, 1884,	690
		Bowne, David, private, Continental Army, 1776,	235
		Bowne, Deborah, daughter of Captain John (first) and Lydia Bowne,	814
		Bowne, Edward, private, Company D, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1863,	263
		Bowne, Elias, private, Continental Army, 1776,	235
		Bowne, Elizabeth, constituent member, Navesink Baptist Church, 1853,	539

Bowne, George, trustee of the Association for Promotion of Learning, Nut Swamp, 1841,	549	owned original Middletown lot, 1667,	521
Bowne, George, married daughter of William Wilson,	525	patentee, account of,	525
Bowne, George A., commander of A. rowsmith Post, G.A.R., Red Bank, 1885,	605	original Middletown lot owner,	525
Bowne, Gerrard, original Monmouth County settler form Long Island,	64	chosen magistrate, 1673,	527
Bowne, Hannah, daughter of John Bowne (first) married Francis Heibert, (first), grandson of Philip Herbert, fourth Earl of Pembroke,	747	first to preach at Middletown,	527
Bowne, Hannah, married James S. Nevius, father of Henry M. Nevius,	313	organized Middletown Baptist Church, 1668,	527
Bowne, James, accused of having contributed to the bribery of Lord Cornbury, 1708,	39	corporator, Middletown Baptist Church, 1793,	531
associate Monmouth patentee, 1670,	64	purchased Navesink Highlands from the Indians, 1664,	533
original Monmouth County settler from Long Island,	64	original owner of Navesink land,	538
chosen, overseer of Middletown, 1669,	68	owned Portland Poynt lot No. 6, 1667,	542
chosen officer for Portland Poynt, 1667,	87	justice of the peace, 1673,	542
mentioned in 1706 road records,	374	came into possession of the west part of Portland Poynt,	543
owned Portland Poynt lot No. 2, 1667,	542	litigation with Applegate and others, 1674,	544
owned one of "Middletown Men's Lots," 1688,	618	justice of the peace, Middletown, 1672,	549
witnessed Goulding deed to Richard Hartshorne, 1672,	700	in land dispute with the proprietors, 1683,	591
Bowne, James, private, Continental Army, 1776,	235	sold land in Pleasant Valley to John and Garret (first) Schenck,	672
Bowne, James, corporator, Baptist Church of Middletown, 1793,	531	Nichol's patentee,	700
Bowne, James, Manalapan Township, father of Hannah Bowne Nevius,	313	owned site of Keyport prior to 1714,	703
Bowne, James, married Margaret Cook Perrine, daughter of David and Phebe (Baird) Perrine,	498	settled on Long Island, 1659,	747
Bowne, James, married Jane Brown, daughter of Benjamin L. and Susan (Brown) Brown,	720	one of first settlers in Holmdel Township, 1664,	814
Bowne, Captain John, settled in Monmouth County, 1664,	23	account of,	814
deputy for Middletown at East Jersey Assembly, 1680,	30	Bowne, John, Jr., expulsion of, from Assembly, on charge of bribery,	66
member of Assembly, 1704,	36	son of Lydia and Captain John Bowne (first), 1684,	814
expelled from Assembly, 1707,	38	Bowne, John, Freehold Township, member Monmouth County Agricultural Society, 1853,	366
encounters the Dutch on the shores of Monmouth County,	59	owner of hatter's shop at Freehold,	391
patent granted to by Governor Nichols, 1664,	62	early Freehold merchant,	398
settled in Monmouth County previous to issuing of patent,	63	retired from business, 1837,	398
original Monmouth County settler from Long Island,	64	trustee, Freehold Academy, 1835,	441
account of,	66	Bowne, Jonathan, father of Mrs. Samuel Hooper,	573
petitioned Governor Carteret for confirmation of land titles, 1672,	74	Bowne, Joseph, corporal, Captain Waddell's company, American Revolution,	233
petition of, to governor, in behalf of Navesink settlers, 1673,	76	private, Continental Army, 1776,	235
conference of, with governor, concerning rights of patentees, 1683,	77	buried at Old Tennent,	687
granddaughter of, married ancestor of Abraham Lincoln,	85	Bowne, Lydia, widow and executrix of Captain John Bowne first, 1684,	814
claims of being a deputy to first Assembly repudiated, 1668,	86	Bowne, Nicholas, associate Monmouth patentee, 1672,	64
deputy from Middletown, 1675,	96	Bowne, Obadiah, member of General Assembly of East Jersey, 1703, 1704,	36
member of Provincial Assembly, 1704-1707,	108	proposed as suitable member of Provincial Council, 1702,	97
at Court of Sessions held at Shrewsbury, 1679,	371	took part in attack on Sessions Court, Middletown, 1701,	100
farm of, (Brown-Crawford), on road from Middletown to Shrewsbury, 1677,	371	member of Provincial Assembly, 1703,	108
appointed highway commissioner, 1682,	371	road commissioner, 1705,	374
mentioned in 1706 road records,	374	mentioned in 1706 road records,	374
appointed to attend to repair of prison, 1692,	399	road commissioner, 1708, 1714,	375, 376
a first settler, 1664,	518	justice of the peace, 1709,	400
		acknowledgement of trust, Baptist Church, Holmdel, 1705,	816
		Bowne, Peter, ensign, American Revolution, 1776,	232
		private, Continental Army, 1776,	235
		Bowne, Peter, soldier of 1812, buried at Old Tennent,	688
		Bowne, Samuel, taken prisoner in Pleasant Valley raid, by Refugees, 1782,	211
		private, Continental Army, 1776,	235
		Bowne, Samuel C., chosen freeholder, Manalapan Township, 1865,	678
		officer, Englishtown Knights of Pythias, 1884,	691
		Bowne, Sarah, daughter of Lydia and Captain John Bowne, (first), 1684,	814

Bowne, Thomas, constituent member, Navesink Baptist Church, 1853,	539	founder of <u>Asbury Park Journal</u> , 1876,	868
Bowne, Ursula, daughter of Jonathan Bowne, married Samuel Hooper, (first), captain in war of 1812, son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Hartman) Hooper,	573	Bradley, Mrs. J. A., president of Asbury Park Library Association, 1884,	869
Bowne, William, original Monmouth County settler from Long Island,	64	Bradley, Captain William, company of militia, 1812,	240
associate Monmouth patentee, 1670,	64	Bradshaw, James, contributor to St. Peter's Episcopal Church, Freehold, 1763,	415
tried for assault on sheriff, 1700,	99	Bradshaw, John, taxed in Upper Freehold Township, in 1758,	614
owned Portland Poynt lot No. 8, 1667,	542	Brady, J., private, Fifth Regiment, 1861,	250
Bowne, William, private, Continental Army, 1776,	235	Brahn, Edward T., private, Company K, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	266
Bowne, William A., attorney, admitted to the bar 1838,	317	Brain, James, purchased proprietary interest in East Jersey, 1682,	31
Bowne, William C., member of General Assembly, 1866,	110	Brainard, David, missionary to New Jersey Indians, 1746,	55
Bowne, William L., secretary old Agricultural Society, 1838,	365	stayed at Cranberry with Rev. Charles McKnight, 1745,	625
ward of Judge Hull, (foot note),	392	occupied Tennent pulpit, 1746,	684
house of, destroyed by fire, 1873,	393	Brainerd, J. H., postmaster at Navesink Highlands, 1882,	535
manager of Monmouth Bank, Freehold, 1824,	395	Bramer, Elias E., member of militia, 1812,	240
assignee of Monmouth Bank,	395	Branchburg, also called Hoopertown and Mechanicsville, Eatontown Township,	887
member of committee on resolutions, 1834,	398	Branch Home, near Eatontown, 1884,	878
Bowne, William J., member of Legislative Council, 1823,	108	Home of the Friendless, opened 1875,	886
school trustee, Freehold, 1831,	441	Branchport, account of,	774
postmaster at Freehold, 1817,	460	Brand, Blessing, constituent member, Manasquan Baptist Church, 1804,	800
manager and cashier Monmouth Bank, Freehold, 1825,	463	Brand, Brindley, private, Company A, Fourteenth Regiment, 1864,	256
Bownes, early Holmdel settlers, near "Upper House,"	816	Brand, Joel, constituent member, Manasquan Baptist Church, 1804,	800
Bowler, Garret, took part in attack on Sessions Court, Middletown, 1701,	100	Brand, John, private, Continental Army, 1776,	235
Boyd, ---, kept a store, Red Bank, east of Smock's tavern,	596	Brand, Ruth, constituent member, Manasquan Baptist Church, 1804,	800
Boyd, Rev. John, of the Scots' Church, 1706,	532	Brand, William, trustee, Howell Baptist Church, 1804,	799
first pastor of the Scotch congregation, 1706,	680	Brandywine, battle of, Monmouth County men took part in, 1777,	163
ministered to the Presbyterians at Shrewsbury, 1705,	584	Brannin, Thomas J., incorporator, Farmingdale and Squan Village Railroad Company, 1867,	381
Boyd, Sarah, sold land, Hopeville, 1813,	809	Brannan, Patrick, private, Company F, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	265
Boyde, John, soldier of 1812, buried at Old Tennent,	688	Brannin, Bailey and Company, firm at Manasquan, 1853,	798
Boyer, Joseph, original settler of Monmouth County,	64	business enlarged, 1853,	811
Boyle, Rev. W. E., pastor First Methodist Church of Long Branch, 1876,	889	Brant, Edward M., private, Company F, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	265
Boyle, William F., Farmingdale Methodist minister, 1864,	647	Brasted, Daniel, private, Fifth Regiment, 1861,	250
Brackenridge, Hugh Henry, classmate of Philip Freneau, Princeton, 1767,	842	Brasted, Isaac, private, Continental Army, 1776,	234
Bradford, George D., justice of the peace, 1880,	114	Bray, family, genealogy of,	
postmaster, Shrewsbury,	576	Samuel Bray and wife Mary were grandparents of Sidney Bray, Sidney Bray, born 1822, son of Samuel (second) and Hope Bray, married Margaret V. Whitlock, daughter of Captain Haddock Whitlock, 1851; biography and portrait of; children of Sidney and Margaret V. (Whitlock) Bray were: Gertrude S. Bray, married John J. Beers of Holmdel and Harriet W. Bray,	850
Bradford, H., minister, Manasquan Methodist Protestant Church,	799	Bray, ---, warrant issued for, 1700,	98
Bradley Beach, relative situation of, to Neptune Township,	852	Bray, Ann, mother of Hon. John S. Applegate,	307
Bradley, Helen M., transfer of land title from, to Ocean Grove Camp Meeting Association, 1870,	858	Bray, Annie, married Joseph Leonard, born 1743, son of Lieutenant Nathaniel and Deliverance Leonard,	556
Bradley, James, private, Company I, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	266	Bray, David L., member of dock company, Keyport, 1832,	705
Bradley, James A., general committeeman, Monmouth Battle Monument Association, representing Ocean Township, 1877,	481	Bray, David S., member of dock company, Keyport,	
sold land, West Pond, 1872,	805		
purchaser of first lot in Ocean Grove, 1870,	857		
transfer of land title from, to Ocean Grove Camp Meeting Association, 1870,	858		
original proprietor of Asbury Park, history by, president of Board of Commissioners of Asbury Park, 1874,	864		
first postmaster of Asbury Park, 1874,	866		
	867		

1829,	704	Brewer, Jacob, private, Continental Army, 1776,	235
Bray, James, became owner of Phalanx property,		Brewer, Jacob, C., private, Company E, Twenty-	
1855,	669	ninth Regiment, 1862,	264
Bray, John, said to have contributed to bribery of		Brewer, Captain James, mention of, as soldier, (foot	
Lord Cornbury, 1708,	39	note),	389
settled in Monmouth County prior to 1700,	82	Brewer, John H., private, Fifth Regiment, 1861,	251
fined for contempt and misbehaviour, Sessions		Brewer, Captain Joseph, soldier of Revolution, buried	
Court, Middletown, 1701,	99	at Old Tennent,	687
tried for assault on sheriff, 1700,	99	Brewer, Joseph, P. member of the militia, 1814,	241
took part in attack on Sessions Court, Middletown,		Brewer, Peter, taxed in Upper Freehold Township, in	
1701,	100	1758,	614
mentioned in road records, 1687,	372	Brewer, Richard, bought Allen mill property, 1835,	620
excommunicated, 1711,	527	Brewer, Samuel, owner of former school property,	
from England, property owner at Holmdel, 1668,	816	Farmingdale District.	654
account of,		Brewer's Woods, at Squankum, Methodist camp-meet-	
Bray, Rev. John, Baptist minister, ancestor of mother		ing in, 1809,	888
of Hon. John S. Applegate, organized Holmdel		Brewer, Thompson, private, Company G, Twenty-	
Baptist Church, 1688,	307	ninth Regiment, 1862,	265
"Bray Meeting-house," early designation of Holmdel		Briar Creek, west of Briar Hill,	170
Baptist Church,	817	"Briar Hill Farm," bought by J.W. Bartleson, 1850,	451
Bray, Richard, descendant of emigrant, John Bray,	816	Briar Hill, in terrain of Battle of Monmouth,	170
Bray, Samuel, corporator, Baptist Church of Middletown,		"Brick Church," at Bradevelt, established 1699,	435
1793,	531	in Marlborough Township,	680
Bray, S. C., trustee, Holmdel Baptist Church, 1884,	820	account of,	820
Bray, Sidney, in lumber business, Matawan, 1842,	849	Brick Church, School District No. 19, Freehold	
Bray, Susanna, wife of emigrant, John Bray, 1705,	817	Township, 1839,	509
Brearley, Colonel David, supreme court justice,	105	Brick Church, School District No. 43, Marlborough	
letter of, to Provincial Congress concerning dis-		Township,	745
affected persons in Monmouth County, 1776,	136	Bricksburg, Masonic lodge instituted at, 1874,	808
battalion of, contained Monmouth County men,		Bridge at Red Bank, first, built before 1834,	597
1776,	144	Bridge, Coales', mentioned in 1705 road records,	373
colonel, Continental Army, 1776,	229	Bridge, Falls River, mentioned in 1705 road records,	374
of Allentown, first chief justice of New Jersey,		Bridgewater, Theodore, private, Company I, Twenty-	
1782,	622	ninth Regiment, 1862,	266
Brearley, John, private, Continental Army, 1776,	235	Brielle Land Association, Wall Township, incorporated	
Breece, William, Revolutionary soldier buried at Old		1881,	804
Tennent,	688	Brien, Cyrus, early Freehold merchant,	398
Breed, Rev. George F., rector Trinity Church, Asbury		Briggs, Daniel D., married Sarah Ann Stillwell, born	
Park, 1884,	868	1812, daughter of John O. and Mary (Schenck)	
Breed, Rev. Dr. William, trustee, Westminster Chapel,		Stillwell,	823
Ocean Beach, 1880,	807	Briggs, Zadock M., postmaster, Oceanport, 1876,	891
Breese, Arthur, trained at Woodhull School, establish-		Bright, Aaron S., corporator of Long Branch Banking	
ed, 1779,	689	Company, 1872,	769
Breese, John, private, Continental Army, 1776,	235	corporator Long Branch Water Supply Company,	
Breese, Colonel Samuel, member Shrewsbury Commit-		1867,	773
tee of Observation, 1775,	124	Brighton Land Association, laid out tract near Sea	
resigned commission as Colonel of Monmouth		Plain, 1884,	808
County militia, 1776,	138	Brindley, ---, mentioned in 1709 road records,	375
colonel, Continental Army, 1776,	229	Brindley, Francis, from Rhode Island, original settler	
settled in Shrewsbury, 1767,	575	of Monmouth County,	63
Breese, Samuel S., son of Samuel, postmaster at		became permanent resident of Monmouth County,	65
Shrewsbury, 1796,	575	Brindley, Joseph, initiated by Masonic lodge, Shrews-	
Breese, Sidney, trained at Woodhull school, established,		bury Township, 1815,	882
1779,	689	Brindley, William, sold land south of Rack (Weck)	
Brewer, ---, captain, Continental Army, 1776,	230	Pond, 1716,	808
Brewer, Aaron, inn-keeper, Freeholder, 1827,	458	Brine, John, sergeant, Lieutenant Jacob Tice's company,	
Brewer, Bela, private, Fifth Regiment, 1861,	250	American Revolution,	233
Brewer, Daniel, member of militia, 1814,	241	Brinker, Benjamin, married Mary Ellen Casler, daughter	
soldier of War of 1812, buried at Old Tennent,	688	of John P. and Elizabeth (Rue) Casler,	901
Brewer, David, private, Company E, Twenty-ninth		Brinkerhoff, Eleanor, married Judge Peter Vredenburg,	
Regiment, 1862,	264	1836,	288
Brewer, Elias, private, Company C, Twenty-ninth		Brinkerhoff, Henry, rented land for Agricultural Society	
Regiment, 1862,	263	fair grounds, 1857,	367
Brewer, Isaac, private, Company D, Fourteenth Regi-		home of, formerly occupied by General David	
ment, 1862,	257	Forman,	387

residence of, at Freehold,	392	Britton, Nathaniel, corporal, Company A, Fourteenth Regiment, 1864,	255
Brinkerhoffs, early Dutch Monmouth County settlers,	83	Britton, Richard, taxed in Upper Freehold Township, in 1758,	614
Brinley, Andrewetta, transfer of land title from, to Ocean Grove Camp Meeting Association, 1870,	858	Britton, T., Squankum school erected on property of, 1879,	654
Brinley, Charles R., kept tavern at Eatontown,	878	Britton's Tavern, sometimes called Stone Tavern, Millstone, 1844,	655
Brinley, Edward, sold land on Ocean Beach site, 1861,	805	Broach, P.V., deacon Marlborough Baptist Church, Broadmeadow, James, general committeeman, Monmouth Battle Monument Association representing Shrewsbury, 1877,	744
Brinley, George, private, Continental Army, 1776,	235	Broderick, Absalon, private, Continental Army, 1776,	481
Brinley, Henry, arrested anti-Mormon preacher at Long Branch, 1842,	766	Broderick, William, private, Continental Army, 1776,	235
Brinley, Howard A., adjutant, James B. Morris Post, Long Branch, Grand Army Republic, 1880,	774	Brogan, Thomas, private, Company F, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	265
Brinley, Jacob, private, Continental Army, 1776,	234	Brokaw, Rev. Isaac P., officer, Monmouth County Bible Society, 1881,	364
Brinley, John, lieutenant, militia of the Continental Army, 1776,	232	pastor, Freehold Second Reformed Church, 1879,	435
Brinley, Joseph, member of General Assembly, 1841-1843,	110	donor, Freehold Lyceum Library and Free Reading Room, 1883,	480
Brinley, Joseph, aided Masonic lodge, Shrewsbury Township, 1816,	882	Bromley, Walter R., justice of the peace, 1881,	114
Brinley, Walter R., justice of the peace, 1876,	113	Bronson, Asa C., pastor, Howell Baptist Church, 1840,	653
Brinley, William, private, Continental Army, 1776,	235	Brook, Rev. Noah, organized Eatontown African Church, 1840,	881
Brisbane, Albert, connection of, with North American Phalanx,	668	Brooks, Charles, Lyceum speaker, Ocean Institute, Eatontown, 1850,	886
Briskie, William D., private, Company, B Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	262	Brooks, David, bought Tennent Church pew, 1754,	684
British, evacuation of New York by, 1782,	226	Brooks, Rev. J. Howard, pastor, Freehold Methodist Church, 1868,	434
British retreat from Monmouth, reference to, in Abel Morgan's diary, 1778,	530	Brooks, Jonathan, private, Continental Army, 1776,	234
Brittan, Captain Cornelius, sold ground for Catholic burial-ground, Keyport, 1882,	715	Brooks, Rev. William A., minister Methodist Episcopal Church at Chapel Hill, 1859,	546
trustee, Raritan Cemetery Company, 1867,	715	Brotherton, William, kept Burnt Tavern, Millstone Township,	658
Brittan, G. Morris, Masonic officer, Keyport lodge, 1884,	716	Browe, Rev. E.S., pastor of Navesink Baptist Church, 1858,	540
Brittan, James, lieutenant, First Battalion, "Skinner's Greens," American Revolution, 1776,	199	Brower, Aaron, keeper of Blue Ball Tavern, 1826,	649
Brittan, John, chosen freeholder, Raritan Township, 1870,	699	Brower, Abram, private, Continental Army, 1776,	235
Masonic officer, Keyport lodge,	716	Brower, Andrew, chosen freeholder, 1861, 1863,	520
Brittan, Joseph, ensign, First Battalion, "Skinner's Greens," American Revolution,	199	Brower, Charles A., private, Company D, Fourteenth Regiment, 1864,	257
Brittan, Joseph R., married S. Augusta Maps, Long Branch,	770	charter member, Captain Conover Post, Freehold Grand Army Republic, 1882,	479
Brittan, Samuel B., marshal of first Long Branch Fourth of July celebration, 1835,	760	Brower, Charles H., store keeper, Blue Ball, 1884,	649
Brittan, Susie May, daughter of Joseph R. and Augusta (Maps) Brittan,	770	Brower, Cornelius, contributor to Long Branch school-building fund, 1812,	767
Britton, Abraham, private, Continental Army, 1776,	235	Brower, C.W., proprietor, American Hotel, Farmingdale, 1885,	647
Britton, Abram, taxed in Upper Freehold Township, in 1758,	614	Brower, Daniel, member of militia, 1812,	240
Britton, Catharine, constituent member, Baptist Church of Upper Freehold, 1766,	635	Brower, George, private, Company B, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	262
Britton, Charles H., original member of Perseverance Fire Company, Allentown, 1818,	621	Brower, Lucretia, married Johannes Luyster, Middletown,	734
Britton, Cornelius, Jr., wagoner, Company B, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	262	Brower, Nehemiah, constituent member Navesink Baptist Church, 1853,	539
Britton, Eugene, justice of the peace, 1883,	114	Brower, Peter, taxed in Upper Freehold Township, in 1731,	614
Britton, George L., justice of the peace, 1860,	112	Brower, Robert W., chosen freeholder, Shrewsbury Township, 1857,	575
postmaster, Blue Ball,	649	Brown family, genealogy of;	
Britton, George M., chosen freeholder, Raritan Township, 1884,	699	Lewis Brown, of Browntown, Middlesex County, grandfather of Thomas S.R. Brown, married <u>first</u> Miss Blue; married <u>second</u> Rebecca Owen; a child of Lewis Brown by the first marriage was Benjamin	
Briton, Henry, kept Clarksburg Hotel, 1884,	657		
Briton, Israel, Monmouth County Loyalist, property of, confiscated, 1779,	226		
private, Continental Army, 1776,	235		
Britton, Nathaniel, original member Perseverance Fire Company, Allentown, 1818,	621		

L. Brown (see below);		1786,	543
Benjamin L. Brown, son of Lewis Brown, married Susan Brown, daughter of Daniel Brown; the children of Benjamin L. and Susan (Brown) Brown were: Thomas S.R. Brown born 1823 (see below), Richard, Charles M., Cornelius H., Amos, Adelia (married Stephen Arose), Margaret (married Richard P. Burlew), Jane (married James Bowne), Sophia (married John Bloodgood), Eliza (married Benjamin F. Ely);		Brown, David, private, Continental Army, 1776,	235
Thomas S.R. Brown, born 1823, son of Benjamin L. and Susan (Brown) Brown, married first Margaret Lamberson, daughter of David Lamberson; married second Sarah Lamberson, daughter of David Lamberson; married third Mary Beers, daughter of John M. Beers; married fourth Maria L. Hunt; biography and portrait of; the child of Thomas S.R. and Margaret (Lamberson) Brown was Caroline Brown who married William C. Bedle; the child of Thomas S. R. and Mary (Beers) Brown was Arthur M. Brown; the children of Thomas S.R. Brown and Maria L. (Hunt) Brown were; Richard R., George W., and Susan Brown,	720	Brown, David H., original member Ocean Grove Camp Meeting Association, 1869,	857
William Brown, born in Toronto, Canada, son of John Brown, bought a farm in Monmouth County, 1878; married Harriet Stilton, 1864; biography and portrait of; children of William and Harriet (Stilton) Brown were: William Richard born 1866, Minor born 1874,	829	treasurer, Ocean Grove Camp Meeting Association, 1870,	858, 864
Brown, Abraham, original Monmouth County settler from Rhode Island,	63	Brown, Edward, house of, burned in Keyport fire, 1877,	719
settled in Monmouth County prior to 1700,	82	Brown, Rev. Edwin S., pastor Howell Baptist Church,	653
Brown, Abraham Jr., settler in Monmouth County prior to 1700,	82	Brown, Elizabeth constituent member Navesink Baptist Church, 1853,	539
Brown, Abram, owned grist-mill on Lahaway Creek, in 1760,	618	Brown, Rev. F.F., pastor Presbyterian Church at Manasquan, 1881,	801
Brown, Rev. A.H., synodical missionary, Ocean Beach Presbyterian Church prior to 1879,	807	Brown, Forman, private, Company C, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	262
Brown, A.J., corporator of Asbury Park, 1874,	865	Brown, George, postmaster at Oceanville, 1860,	774
Brown, Alexander, wagoner, Company I, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	266	Brown, Rev. George, presiding elder, Matawan Methodist Church, 1860,	839
Brown and Cook, store at Oceanville, 1857,	774	Brown, Dr. George W., sheriff of Monmouth County, 1874,	111
Brown, Andrew, described as Anabaptist by Lewis Morris (second) in letter dated 1700,	578	manager and vice-president, Monmouth County Agricultural Society, 1883,	368
Brown, Andrew, captain, First Regiment, 1776,	230	Long Branch physician, 1878,	762
Brown, Andrew, member of General Assembly, 1869-1870-1874,	110	president Long Branch Sanitary and Improvement Commission,	762
Brown, Deacon Andrew, bought High Point Chapel about 1866,	546	master, Long Branch Lodge No. 78, Freemasons , 1867,	773
Brown, Andrew, private, Company A, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	261	Chancellor Commander, Long Branch Knights of Pythias, 1873,	774
Brown, Anthony, sold land near Shark River for Ocean Beach development, 1872,	805	Past Master, Masonic Lodge, Eatontown, 1866,	882
Brown, Arthur M., justice of the peace, 1884,	114	Masonic officer, Eatontown lodge, 1861,	884
Brown, A.W., assistant cashier, First National Bank of Keyport, 1884,	708	Brown, Rev. H.M., pastor St. Luke's Methodist Church, Long Branch, 1874,	766
Brown, Catherine, constituent member, Manasquan Baptist Church, 1804,	800	Brown, Jacob, house of, burned in Keyport fire, 1877,	719
Brown, Charles H., private, Company A, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	261	Brown, James, constituent member of Navesink Baptist Church, 1853,	539
Brown, Clayton, taxed in Upper Freehold Township, in 1758,	614	Brown, James, private, Fifth Regiment, 1861,	250
Brown, Daniel, inherited land belonging to Captain Bowne,	525	Brown, James, private, Company A, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	261
inherited Portland Point land from John Bowne,		Brown, James, private, Company K, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	266
		Brown, James, house of, burned in Keyport fire, 1877,	719
		Brown, James L., private, Company G, Fourteenth Regiment, 1865,	259
		Brown, James S., reporter, Crescent Lodge No. 764, K. of H., Long Branch, 1882,	774
		Brown, John, taxed in Upper Freehold Township, in 1731,	613
		Brown, John, private, Continental Army, 1776,	235
		Brown, John, Monmouth County Loyalist, property of, confiscated, 1779,	226
		Brown, John, kept hotel at Centreville, 1846,	590
		Brown, John, private, Fifth Regiment, 1861,	250
		Brown, John, sold land near Shark River for Ocean Beach development, 1872,	805
		Brown, Captain John W., built The Union at Union Landing, near Manasquan,	804
		Brown, Jonathan, organizer Middletown Baptist Church, 1668,	527
		Brown, Joseph, corporator, Baptist Church of Middletown, 1793,	531
		sold land to Benjamin Burdge, 1786,	538
		Brown, Joseph, member of Militia, 1814,	241
		Brown, Joseph, corporal, Company D, Fourteenth	

Regiment, 1864, adjutant, in Captain J.W. Conover Post, Grand Army, Freehold, 1884, officer, Tennent Lodge, Freehold Knights of Pythias, 1884,	257 480 480 250 761 761 803 899 543 722 418 263 257 26 63 97 371 373 373 575 582 585 258 805 866 234 395 464 477 720 889 259 110 481 699 705 708 266 543 800	Brown, Vincent, postmaster at Oceanville prior to 1884, Brown vs. McIntosh, suppression of usury business, Brown, William, private, Continental Army, 1776, Brown, William, trustee, Howell Baptist Church, 1804, built vessels, Union Landing near Manasquan, prior to 1808, Brown, William, member of militia, 1814, Brown, William, built a landing at Portland Point, 1834, Brown, William, justice of the peace, 1851, Brown, William, private, Company A, Fourteenth Regi- ment, 1864, Brown, William, foreman of steamer, Freehold Fire Department, 1884, Brown, William, taught school, Bethany, Brown, William, father of Captain John M. Brown, Brown, William B., vice-commander, Asbury Park Grand Army, 1884, Brown, Rev. William F., pastor, Manasquan Baptist Church, 1844, Brown, William I., later of Ocean County, taught at Bethany Methodist Sunday-school, 1828, Brown, William J., school trustee, Allentown, 1834, Brown, William L., private, Company D, Fourteenth Regiment, 1862, Brown, Wilson, bought Middletown store of Osborne and Burroughs, Brown, W.W., deacon, Holmdel Baptist Church, 1884, Brown, Z. Maria, married John Morford, son of Captain Charles and Susan (Herbert) Morford, Browne, John, mentioned in Middletown Townbook, 1671, Brown's Dock School District No. 70, Brown's Point, (corruption of Bowne's Point), tract at Keyport, Brown's Point, at Keyport, 1830, shipyard, built at, by John Cottrell, 1831, reference to, 1857, mentioned in Matawan Township boundary, 1857, Browning, Abraham, incorporator, Lake House Com- pany, Spring Lake, 1875, Browning, Edward, incorporator, Lake House Com- pany, Spring Lake, 1875, Browning, George, incorporator, Lake House Com- pany, Spring Lake, 1875, Browning, Maurice, incorporator, Lake House Com- pany, Spring Lake, 1875, Browntown, named for Thomas S.R. Brown's ancestors, Bruce, James, postmaster at Oceanic, 1885, Bruce, John, taxed in Upper Freehold Township, in 1758, Bruen, Cyrus, trustee, Freehold First Presbyterian Church, 1836, Freehold postmaster, 1827, soldier of the War of 1812, buried at Old Tennent, sold lot for Reformed Church at Freehold, 1835, Bruen, E., proprietor Freehold-Toms River Stage, 1852, (foot note), Bruer, John, private, Continental Army, 1776, Bruere, Charles, trustee Allenwood Presbyterian Church, 1871, Bruere, James, captain, Colonel Lawrence's regiment, 1776, trustee, Allentown Presbyterian Church, 1787, Bruere, Hon. James H., married the daughter of Henry and Elizabeth A. (Reeve) Perkins,	774 200 234 799 803 241 543 112 256 472 701 804 870 800 720 631 257 526 820 555 522 550 703 704, 705 707 813 830 805 805 805 805 720 593 614 436 460 688 739 396 235 629 230 629 641
--	---	--	---

Bruere, John, trustee of Allentown Presbyterian Church, 1842,	629	1868,	381
married Unity Meis, daughter of Apollo and Ann (Burtis) Meis,	640	director Freehold and Jamesburg Agricultural Railroad Company, 1874,	382
Bruere, John, H., married Sarah Holmes, born 1809, daughter of Joseph (second) and Mary (Bruere) Holmes,	641	director Farmingdale and Squan Village Railroad Company, 1874,	382
Bruere, Price, trustee, Allentown Presbyterian Church, 1820,	629	receiver Long Branch and Sea-Shore Railroad, 1878,	383
Bruere, Richard, original member of Perseverance Fire Company, Allentown, 1818,	621	Worshipful Master, Freehold Order of Free Masons, 1860,	477
Bruere, William H., director of the Raritan and Delaware Bay Railroad Company, 1854,	380	Buckalew, James, Jamesburg, ran stage line to Freehold, 1845,	378
Bryan, Guy, captain, Fifth Regiment, 1861,	249	director of Freehold and Jamesburg Agricultural Railroad Company, 1852,	379
Bryan, Mary, early Monmouth Methodist,	425	graded Freehold and Jamesburg Agricultural Railroad Company, 1852,	380
Bryan, Morgan, settler in Monmouth prior to 1700,	82	incorporator, Freehold Banking Company, 1855,	464
Bryan, William H., corporal, Company G, Fourteenth Regiment, 1862,	258	Buckalew, J.L., director of Squankum and Freehold Marl Company, 1874,	382
Bryan, William N., chosen freeholder, Upper Freehold Township, 1847,	612	Buckalew, John, captain, Continental Army, 1776, ensign, American Revolution,	230
Bryant, William, private, Continental Army, 1776,	235	Buckalew, John B., corporator Squankum Railroad and Marl Company, 1866,	232
Buchanon, Nelson, born 1841, at Perth Amboy, son of James and Sarah Ann (Elgordon) Buchanon, married Althea S. Collins, daughter of William Collins of Monmouth County, 1870; biography and portrait of; children of Nelson and Althea S. (Collins) Buchanon were: Louisa, William J., Arthur and Bessie Buchanon,	874	Buckalew, John D., director Squankum and Freehold Marl Company, 1874,	381
Buchanon, N.E., president Board of Commissioners, Asbury Park, 1883,	866	Buckalew, Samuel, private, Continental Army, 1776,	382
member of Asbury Park Board of Health, 1884,	867	Buckalew, William, private, Company C, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	234
Buck, A.J., in 1884 owned house near Freehold in which Philip Freneau lived,	845	Buckelew, F. Lemuel, adjutant, Fourteenth Regiment, 1862,	263
Buck, Rev. Charles D., pastor Reformed Church of Middletown, 1877,	533	Buckelew, William D., private, Fifth Regiment, 1861,	254
Buck, David, married Cornelia Thompson, born 1806, daughter of William I. and Margaret (Denise) Thompson,	517	"Buckhole, Manor of," name of John Baker tract, Upper Freehold Township, 1690,	250
member of committee to organize Second Reformed Church of Freehold, 1842,	740	Buckingham, Oliver, private, Company A, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	617
Buck, Ephraim, lieutenant, Continental Army, 1776,	232	Bucklin, C.S. & Co., erected cannery, Matawan, 1879,	261
Buck, Henry, Atlantic Township committeeman, Monmouth County Agricultural Society, 1853,	366	Bucklin, John, member of Phalanx association, 1844-1855,	841
chosen freeholder, Atlantic Township 1857,	666	head of farming group, North American Phalanx,	669
Buck, John, assistant engineer, Freehold Fire Department, 1874,	472	Buckman, John, mentioned in 1713 road records,	670
owned house in which Philip Freneau lived,	507	Buckman, Samuel, mentioned in 1713 road records,	376
tavern of, at Marlborough,	745	Bucktown, early name of Marlborough,	376
Buck, John H., chosen Freeholder, Freehold Township, 1879,	507	Budd, Thomas, quoted on Indian relations, 1675,	745
Buck, Mary A., daughter of John Buck, Freehold, married Obadiah C. Herbert, born 1834, son of Conover and Elizabeth (Provost) Herbert,	753	Budd, Rev. Samuel, preacher, "First Methodist Church at Long Branch", 1808,	53
Buckalew, ---, served at the Battle of Monmouth,	186	Buell, ---, taught school at Middletown prior to 1830,	888
Buckalew, Corlies, private, Company C., Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	262	Bugbee, L.D., married Catherine Conover, born 1841, daughter of Garret B. (second) and Teresa (Reid) Conover,	549
Buckalew, Edward, private, Company C, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	262	Bull, Henry, from Rhode Island, original settler of Monmouth County,	694
Buckalew, George private, Company C, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	262	governor of Rhode Island, purchaser of land in Monmouth County,	63
Buckalew, George H., private, Company I, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	266	purchaser of land but non-resident of Monmouth County,	64
Buckalew, Isaac S., superintendent Freehold and Jamesburg Agricultural Railroad Company, 1852, corporator Squankum and Freehold Marl Company,	380	Bullock, Charles, Committeeman Monmouth Battle Monument Association, 1877,	64
		Bullock, Charles S., chosen freeholder, Upper Freehold Township, 1877,	481
		Bull Run, New Jersey brigade at battle of, 1861,	612
		Bunce, George M. and Company, publishers <u>Monmouth Journal</u> , Freehold, 1826,	244
		Bunn, Mathias, private, Company D, Fourteenth Regiment, 1864,	450
		Bunting, Charles H., private, Company A, Fourteenth Regiment, 1864,	257
			256

charter member Captain Conover Post, Freehold Grand Army Republic, 1882,	479	Road,	376
Bunting, John, original member Perseverance Fire Company, Allentown, 1818,	621	one of principal routes of travel in Freehold in 1700,	385
Bunting, Ramoth, private, Continental Army, 1776,	235	part of original boundary of Freehold Township, crossed north Branch of Tom's River, 1767,	503
Burch, Joshua, minister Manasquan Methodist Protestant Church,	799	mentioned in road records, 1687,	504
Burd, Joseph, private, Continental Army, 1776,	235	Burnet, Margery, daughter of Robert Burnet, New Jersey proprietor, married Nathan Allen, son of Jedediah and Elizabeth Allen, 1705,	620
Burd, Richard, private, Continental Army, 1776,	235	Burnet, Robert, a proprietor, owned four thousand acres in Upper Freehold Township, prior to 1706,	617
Burden, see Borden,		sold land to Nathan Allen, Upper Freehold Township, 1706,	620
Burden, Benjamin, associate Monmouth patentee, 1670, original owner of Middletown lot, 1667,	64	Burnet, William, commissioned governor, 1720,	40
mentioned in Middletown Town Book, 1670,	521	letter to Lords of Trade, 1726,	384
Burden, William, private, Continental Army, 1776,	522	Burnet, Dr. William W., practicing physician in Freehold, 1885,	458
Burdge, Benjamin, bought land of Joseph Brown, 1786,	234	Junior Warden Freehold Order of Freemasons, 1883,	477
grandson of David Burdge,	338	Burns, Joseph, private, Company C, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	263
Burdge, David, corporator, Baptist Church, of Middletown, 1793,	562	Butcher, Charles, chosen freeholder, Howell Township, 1857,	646
built saw-mill on branch of Claypit Creek, 1765, emigrated from England and secured large Middletown tract,	531	owner of former Presbyterian Church building, Lower Turkey, 1884,	652
Burdge, Edward T., private, Company D, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	538	Butcher, J.A., postmaster at Marlborough, 1873,	745
Burdge, Eleanor, daughter of Benjamin Burdge, married Jonathan McClane, son of Jacob and Martha Burdge McClane,	562	Butcher, James H., deacon, Howell Baptist Church, 1884,	653
Burdge, Jacob, bought land of one John Bowne, 1765,	538	Burnt Tavern, in Millstone Township, birthplace of Dr. James H. Baldwin,	335
Burdge, Deacon John D., prominent early Baptist of Middletown Township,	538	burned before 1806,	660
Burdge, Martha, married Jacob McClane, grandfather of Sidney McClane,	562	Burnt Tavern School, Millstone Township,	660
Burdge, Merrick M., private, Company K, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	266	Burnt Tavern School District, No. 12, Freehold Township, 1839,	509
Burdge, William, private, Company A, Fourteenth Regiment, 1864,	255	Burnyeate, John, distinguished Quaker missionary visited Shrewsbury, 1672,	576
Burgazi, Rev. James, first regular priest St. John's Catholic Church, Allentown,	630	Burr, Aaron, married Theodosia Bartow of Shrewsbury	575
Burgess, Neil, actor, Summer residence of at Navesink Highlands,	536	Burr, Henry, married Phebe Williams,	609
Burk, Charles, tavern keeper, Freehold, 1825, owner Coward's tavern, Freehold, 1825,	394	Burr, John, wagoner, Company F., Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	264
Burk, Joseph, private, Company C, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	459	Burr, Theodosia, daughter of Aaron and Theodosia (Bartow) Burr, married Governor, Allston, South Carolina,	575
Burk, Samuel, private, Continental Army, 1776,	262	Buriell, William, assistant foreman Freehold Fire Department, 1884,	472
Burke, James, married Mary Hall, daughter of Abner and Mary (Dillon) Hall,	235	charter member, Captain Conover Post, Freehold Grand Army Republic, 1882,	479
Burke, Samuel, married Alice Hall, daughter of Abner and Mary (Dillon) Hall,	643	surgeon in Captain Conover Post, 1884,	480
Burke, Stephen, notorious Pine Robber, Revolutionary period,	643	Burroughs, Thomas, general committeeman, Monmouth Battle Monument association, representing Raritan, 1877,	481
Burke, Thomas, notorious Pine Robber, Revolutionary period,	195, 196, 197	Burrowes, Rev. Mr., pastor Calvary Methodist Church, Keyport, 1846,	711
Burlew, Richard P., married Margaret Brown, daughter of Benjamin L. and Susan (Brown) Brown,	195	Burrowes, Rev. George, married Helen Parker,	107
Burlew, Rev. W.H., pastor Baptist Church of Allentown, 1878,	720	Burrowes, Rev. George H., principal Allentown Academy,	631
Burlingame, James, superintendent cotton-factory, Allentown, 1814,	630	Burrowes, James M., erected mill on site of Necrus Pond, Keyport, 1867,	706
school trustee, Allentown, 1834,	631	Burrowes, Rev. John, pastor Baptist Church, Middletown, 1713,	418
Burlington, session of Assembly held at, 1704,	36	biography of, from Morgan Edwards,	528
Burlington Path, Indian trail, description of,	50	Burrowes, Captain John, (Also Jr.) sheriff of Monmouth County, 1782,	111
part of township boundary-line, 1693,	103	delegate to Provincial Conventional, 1774,	118
mentioned in 1682 road records,	372	commissioned Captain of Light Infantry from	

Middletown Township, 1776,	136	ing Room. 1883,	480
led militia in attack on Loyalists, 1779,	205	Butcher, Jacob, member of General Assembly, 1819,	109
of Middletown Point, taken prisoner by "Skinner's Greens", 1778,	205	Butcher, James H., director, Monmouth County Agricultural Society, 1884,	368
captain, first regiment, Continental Army, 1776,	230	Butcher, William, original member of Perseverance Fire Company, Allentown, 1818,	621
major, Spencer's regiment, Continental Army, 1779,	230	Butcher, William H., assistant commissioner, Freehold, 1877,	461
Middletown Point agent for <u>New Jersey Gazette</u> , 1777,	450	Butcher, William J., Worshipful Master, Freehold, Order of Freemasons, 1874,	477
officer in Continental Army, 1778,	830	Butcher's Works, in Howell Township,	665
owned mills at Middletown Point during American Revolution,	831	Butler, General B.F., commander Civil War Troops, 1861,	243
William Taylor held as hostage for, 1778,	841	Butterworth, Louisa, daughter of John and Keturah (Stockton) Butterworth, married Collen B. Meirs, son of Thomas (first) and Rebecca H. (Conover) Meirs,	640
family of, buried in Mount Pleasant cemetery,	605	Butterworth, Moses, associate of Captain Kidd, tried for piracy at Middletown, 1701,	99
Burrowes, Mrs. Joseph, secretary Mutual Library Association of Red Bank, 1885,	704	Butterworth, Rachel, grandmother of Mrs. Collen B. Meirs,	640
Burrowes, Richard C., bought part of Kearney estate, 1829,	637	Butterworth, William, grandfather of Mrs. Collen B. Meirs,	640
Burrowes, Rev. Walker, preacher Imlay's Hill Methodist Church, 1818,	630	Button, William J., private, Fifth Regiment, 1861,	251
pastor Allentown Methodist Episcopal Church, 1818,	520	Buzby, George, building of, on ground where first Methodist sermon was preached at Allentown, 1790,	629
Burrows, Edmund, chosen freeholder, 1832,	420	Byllinge, Edward, associated with John Fenwick,	27
Burrows, Rev. J. Lansing, sermon of, at dedication second Freehold Baptist Church, 1847,	350	Byram, David M., mentioned in Red Bank Charter, 1870,	598
Burrows, Joseph, married Mary Emma Patterson daughter of James and Lydia (Hopping) Paterson,	769	Byram, David N., land of, formed part of Red Bank boundary, 1870,	598
Burrows, Joseph, Jr., cashier Long Branch Banking Company, 1872,	531		
Burrows, Joseph, corporator, Baptist Church of Middletown, 1793,	801		
Burrville, on the road from Squan,	640		
Burtis, Ann, married Apollo Meirs, son of David (first) and Martha (Swain) Meirs,	477		
Burtis, James T., treasurer, Freehold Order of Freemasons, 1863,	477, 478		
secretary, 1859, steward, 1862, Freehold Freemasons,	481		
general committeeman, Battle Monument Association, representing Freehold, 1877,	409		
Burtis store, destroyed by Freehold fire of 1873,	109		
Burtis, William, member of General Assembly, 1834-35-36,	262		
Burton, William, private, Company B, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	614		
Burtree, Richard, taxed in Upper Freehold Township, in 1758,	691		
Burttt, J.O., Sr., trustee Methodist Episcopal Church, Englishtown, 1843,	110		
Butcher, Charles, member of General Assembly, 1850-52,	366		
Howell Township, committeeman, County Agricultural Society, 1853,	368		
president, Monmouth County Agricultural Society, 1861,	381		
corporator, of Squankum Railroad and Marl Company, 1866,	469		
corporator Monmouth County Mutual Fire Insurance Company, 1858,	317		
Butcher, Charles H., counselor, admitted to the bar, 1882,	318		
attorney, admitted to the bar 1879,	318		
lawyer, Freehold, 1884,	368		
manager, Monmouth County Agricultural Society, 1883,	472		
treasurer, Freehold Fire Department, 1884,			
director Freehold Lyceum Library and Free Read-			

C

Cabbage town, Upper Freehold Township, also called Canton, account of, 1834,	638	Callahan, James, taught school, East Branch District, Upper Freehold Township, 1825,	638
Cade, George, helped establish circulating library, Long Branch, 1865,	769	taught school at Marl Ridge, Upper Freehold Township, 1820,	639
Caesar, servant of James Merling, executed at Middletown, 1691,	400	Cale, Jacob, soldier of the Revolution, buried at Old Tennent,	687
executed for murder,	523	Callender, Jacob M., part owner <u>Monmouth Inquirer</u> , 1835,	453
Caesarea Lodge, No. 64, Freemasons, Keyport, chartered 1865,	716	Caller, Jacob, taxed in Upper Freehold Township, in 1758,	614
Cafferty family, genealogy of;		Calvary Methodist Church, Keyport, beginnings of, 1831,	711
William Cafferty, Red Bank tanner, shoemaker, farmer, married Mary Bowers; children of William and Mary (Bowers) Cafferty were: John (first), Nathaniel (see below), Josiah, Joel, Samuel,		Calvin, Bartholomew S., celebrated Indian who presented tribal claim to State of New Jersey, 1832,	56
Nathaniel Cafferty, son of William and Mary (Bowers) Cafferty, born in Upper Freehold and and lived at Imlaystown, married Patience Robbins, daughter of Vanroom Robbins of Middlesex County; children of Nathaniel and Patience (Robbins) Cafferty were: John (second), Abel (see below), Lydia Ann (married Charles Hopkins), Enoch and Vanroom,		Camburn, Nathan, private, Continental Army, 1776,	235
Abel Cafferty, born 1813, at Imlaystown, son of Nathaniel and Patience (Robbins) Cafferty, married Margaret Walker, daughter of Joseph Walker of Allentown, 1843; children of Abel and Margaret (Walker) Cafferty were: Mary W. (married William Hawkins), Charles (married Fanny Bills daughter of Daniel Bills of Allentown), Elizabeth (married Joseph Rodgers), John (married Emma Parker, daughter of James Parker of Allentown), and Howell (married Kate Tiel, daughter of William Tiel of Bordentown);		1836, (footnote),	396
biography and portrait of,	642	Cammock, Nathaniel, settler in Monmouth County prior to 1700,	82
Cafferty, Abel, owned Allen mill property, 1845,	620	Camott, Robert, taxed in Upper Freehold Township, in 1758,	614
bought Allentown Presbyterian parsonage farm, 1864,	628	Camp, George H., private, Company D, Fourteenth Regiment, 1864,	258
helped to organize Hope Fire Company, Allentown, 1850,	631	Camp, Rev. J., preacher at Imlay's Hill, Methodist Church, 1849,	637
Cafferty, Charles, secretary, Allentown Creamery Association, 1881,	631	Camp, John M., corporal, Company C, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1863,	262
Cafferty Mill, at Allentown, 1884,	617	"Camp Monmouth", formed by New Jersey troops, 1861,	243
Cafferty, Samuel, original member Perseverance Fire Company, Allentown, 1818,	621	"Camp Parker," Second Regiment organized at, 1863,	268
Cafferty, William, established a carriage factory, Allentown about, 1855,	632	"Camp Perrine," Trenton, Eleventh Regiment organized at, 1862	267
grandfather of Abel Cafferty of Red Bank,	642	"Camp Vredenburg," Twenty-ninth Regiment organized at, 1862,	260
Caffrey, Charles S., private, Company D, Fourteenth Regiment, 1864,	257	Campbell, family attended ordination of Rev. William Tennent, Jr. 1733,	682
Cailhopper, Rev. F. T., pastor First Baptist Church, Keyport, 1865,	713	Campbell, Alfred H., justice of the peace, 1867,	113
Cairnes, Rev. William G., pastor Cream Ridge Presbyterian Church, 1869,	633	Campbell, Andrew, owned Railroad Hotel, Keyport, 1877,	718
Calder, Rev. Peter Y., pastor Englishtown Methodist Church, 1860	691	Campbell, Benjamin, residence of, at Freehold,	392
"Calendonia," ship in which Scotch settlers of Monmouth County, came, 1685,	679	Campbell, Derrick G., chosen freeholder, 1879,	520
ill-fated ship sailed from Scotland, 1692,	728	Campbell, George, kept tavern, Eatontown, prior to 1860,	878
Calkins, Captain Daniel, keeper of Highland (Navesink) light,	538	Campbell, Henry, manager Monmouth County Agricultural Society, 1883,	368
		corporator, of Asbury Park, 1874,	865
		Campbell, Jacob, private, Company B, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	262
		Campbell, James, private, Company E, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	264
		Campbell, Jane Thompson, daughter of William Campbell, married William Thompson Denise, 1848,	513
		Campbell, John, quarter-master, Continental Army, 1776,	230
		appointed assessor, 1714,	402
		soldier of American Revolution, buried at Old Tennent,	687
		owned Union Hotel, Middletown Point,	832
		Campbell, J.W.S., cashier First National Bank of Freehold, 1884,	467
		Campbell, Nathaniel, taxed in Upper Freehold Township, in 1758,	614
		Campbell, Neill, appointed deputy governor, 1686,	32

Campbell, Peter, Captain, "Skinner's Greens", Loyalist regiment, American Revolution,	200	Carhart, Cornelius, trustee, Keyport Methodist Church, 1835,	711
Campbell, R.B., carriage maker at Little Silver, 1876,	593	Carhart, Daniel A., sergeant, Company A, Fourteenth Regiment, 1864,	256
Campbell, Richard, B., corporator of Asbury Park, 1874,	865	Carhart, David, Methodist Sabbath-school scholar, Middletown Point, 1837,	837
Campbell, Robert, contributor to St. Peter's Episcopal Church, Freehold, 1763,	415	Carhart, Deborah, constituent member First Baptist Church of Shrewsbury, 1844,	600
Campbell, William soldier of the Revolution, buried at Old Tennent,	687	called council of First Baptist Church of Shrewsbury,	600
Campbell, William, farmer at Freehold, 1829,	395	Carhart, Elizabeth, Methodist Sabbath-school scholar, Middletown Point, 1837,	837
school trustee at the Corners, East Freehold, 1834,	509	Carhart, George, elected trustee of Navesink Baptist Church, 1853,	540
Campbell, William, wagoner, Company D, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	263	Carhart, James, member "Second Middletown" Baptist Congregation, 1836,	819
Campbell, William D., attorney, admitted to the bar, 1881,	318	Carhart, Joel, wheelwright shop of, used for Methodist prayer meetings, Matawan, 1841,	838
lawyer, Long Branch, 1884,	318	Carhart, John, private, Continental Army, 1776,	235
Campfield, Rev. T.T., circuit preacher, Middletown Point, Methodist Church,	838	Carhart, John C., private, Company G, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	265
Canaan, Patrick, grand juror, Court of Inquiry, Shrewsbury, 1700,	99	Carhart, Joseph, Constituent member, First Baptist Church of Shrewsbury, 1844,	600
Canfield, name on early headstone at Arneytown,	632	called the Council, First Baptist Church of Shrewsbury, 1844,	600
Canfield, Rev. Josiah, preacher at Imlay's Hill Methodist Church, 1831,	637	Carhart, Joseph, bought part of Kearney estate, 1829,	704
Methodist minister at Farmingdale, 1854,	647	Carhart, Joseph, Bethany leader of Methodist class,	837
Canfield, Thomas, Monmouth County prisoner in New York during Revolution,	202	Carhart, Louisa, constituent member of Navesink Baptist Church, 1853,	539
Canfield, Thomas, circuit preacher, Freehold circuit, 1838,	428	Carhart, Margaret, Methodist Sabbath-school scholar, Middletown Point, 1837,	837
Cann, Rev. Robert, Methodist preacher, Trenton Circuit, 1786,	650	Carhart, Martha N., constituent member Navesink Baptist Church, 1853,	539
Cannan, Patrick, grand juror, Court of Inquiry, Shrewsbury, 1700,	99	Carhart, Mary A., taught Methodist Sabbath-school, Middletown Point, 1837,	837
Cannon, Joseph, taxed in Upper Freehold Township, in 1731,	613	Carhart, Richard, private, Continental Army, 1776,	235
Cannon, Patrick, settler in Monmouth prior to 1700,	82	Carhart, Richard, member "Second Middletown" Baptist Church, 1836,	819
Cannon, William, taxed in Upper Freehold Township, in 1731,	613	constituent member Navesink Baptist Church, 1853,	539
Cannon, W.W., secretary, Freehold Fire Department, 1884,	472	elected trustee of Navesink Baptist Church, 1853,	540
charter member Captain Conover Post, Freehold Grand Army, 1882,	479	Carhart, Richard, private, Company D, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	263
Canton, upper Freehold Township, also know as Cabbagetown, account of, 1834,	638	Carhart, Robert, private, Continental Army, 1776,	235
Capers, Rev. William H., first rector, Trinity Parish, Asbury Park, 1880,	868	Carhart, Samuel, commissioned third lieutenant Light Infantry from Middletown Township, 1776,	136
rector, St. James Memorial Episcopal Church, Eatontown, 1883,	880	captain of Battalion, Monmouth Militia, 1777,	204
Captain, J.W. Conover Post, No. 63, Freehold Grand Army Republic, instituted 1882,	479	engages Refugees in battle at Pleasant Valley, 1781,	210
Card, Thomas, private, Company D, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	263	captain Monmouth troops, 1780,	228
Carey, Lewis B., justice of the peace, 1853,	112	captain state troops, 1776,	230
Carey, William H., private, Fifth Regiment, 1861,	250	Carhart, Samuel, Mechanicsville, bought interest of Thomas Carhart, 1850,	719
Carhart, Angeline, W., taught Methodist Sabbath-school, Matawan, 1855,	838	Carhart, Samuel, Holmdel school trustee, 1845,	821
Carhart, Ann E., taught Methodist Sabbath-school, Middletown Point, 1837,	837	Carhart, Susan, member "Second Middletown" Baptist congregation, 1836,	819
Carhart, Catherine, constituent of Navesink Baptist Church, 1853,	539	Carhart, Thomas, private, Continental Army, 1776,	235
member "second Middletown" Baptist Church, 1836,	819	Carhart, Thomas, bought part of Kearney estate, 1829,	704
Carhart, Charlotte, constituent member, First Baptist Church of Shrewsbury, 1844,	600	Carhart, Thomas, had blacksmith shop, Mechanicsville, 1869,	711
called council First Baptist Church of Shrewsbury, 1844,	600	carriage builder, Mechanicsville, 1844,	719

Carhart, Thomas, private, Company D, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	263	Carter, John E., private, Company G, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	265
Carhart, Timothy, son of Samuel Carhart, Mechanicsville,	719	Carteret Arms Hotel, at Brielle,	804
Carl, Adrian, private, Continental Army, 1776,	235	Carteret and Berkeley issue declaration demanding quit rents, 1672,	94
Carl, Uriah, private, Continental Army, 1776,	235	Carteret, Elizabeth, widow of Sir George, conveys share of East Jersey to Penna, and others, 1682,	30
Carleton, Sir Guy, dissolved Board of Loyalists, 1782,	41	Carteret, Sir George, account of,	23
Carlton, Francis, private, Continental Army, 1776,	235	grant of territory to, 1664,	23, 70
Carman, Elijah, private, Continental Army, 1776,	235	original proprietor of New Jersey, 1674,	27
Carman, James, H., private, Company D, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	263	letter concerning, 1673,	28
Carman, Nathaniel, private, Continental Army, 1776,	235	death of, 1679,	28
Carman, Rev. T.C., Farmingdale Methodist minister, 1881,	647	New Jersey released to, by Duke of York, 1681,	30
pastor Methodist Church of Manasquan, 1881,	802	Carteret, Philip, appointed governor, 1664,	24
Carmen, William W., private, Company A, Fourteenth Regiment, 1862,	255	proprietary governor of East New Jersey, 1674,	27
Carney, Patrick, private, Company I, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	266	imprisoned by Governor Andros, 1680,	29
Carpender, Lucy, married Colonel Edmund T. Williams, 1836.	610	letter concerning his relinquishment of governorship of New Jersey, 1680,	29
Carpender, Rev. J.M., supply Manasquan Baptist Church, 1845,	800	death of, 1682,	30
preached to Baptist congregation, Middletown Point,	834	instructed concerning dealings with the Indians, 1664,	52
Carr, ----, served at the Battle of Monmouth,	186	appointment of, as governor, 1664,	71
Carr, ----, served at the Battle of Monmouth;	186	causes "Concessions" to be published in New England, 1665,	72
Carr, (Carre), purchaser of land but non-resident of Monmouth County,	64	reply of, to Monmouth Patentees, 1672,	74
Carr, Ebenezer, private, Continental Army, 1776,	234	issues warrant compelling Navesink men to publish laws,	89
Carr, Elisha, landlord Carr's Tavern, Millstone Township,	658	discontinues local courts,	271
Carr Farm, near Freehold, Revolutionary associations of,	508	Carville, Charles, grandson of DeWitt Clinton, buried in Christ Church, Shrewsbury, churchyard,	584
Carr House, near Freehold, mentioned in accounts of Battle of Monmouth,	508	Cary, William, private, Company A, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	261
Carr, Job, officer of Odd Fellows, Allentown,	631	Case, Richard, principal of Red Bank school, 1879,	603
Carr, (Carre), Sir Robert, commander of expedition to force Dutch to surrender, 1664,	58	Case, William, settler in Monmouth prior to 1700,	82
from Rhode Island, original settler of Monmouth County,	63	Case, William matross, Tom's River blockhouse garrison, 1782,	215
Monmouth patentee, transfer of land from, to Giles Slocum, 1676,	64, 755	private, Continental Army, 1776,	234
"Carr's Tavern," in Millstone Township,	658	owned land south of Wreck Pond prior to 1751,	808
Carr, Thomas, private, Company I, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	266	Case, William H., corporal, Company E, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	264
Carree, Lewis, Allentown, merchant, died in 1732,	620	Case, Rev. W.W., of Hamilton Square, preached in Allentown, 1773,	630
Carree, Margaret (Gordon), daughter of Robert Gordon, surveyor-general, and wife of Lewis Carree, Allentown merchant,	620	pastor Holmdel Baptist Church, 1881,	820
Carroll, Rev. Mr., rector of Allentown Episcopal Church, 1861,	622	Casey, General Silas, commander Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	260
Carroll, Adrian, private, Continental Army, 1776,	235	Casey, William, private, Company G, Fourteenth Regiment, 1862,	259
Carroll, Andrew, private, Company G, Fourteenth Regiment, 1864,	259	Casler family, genealogy of;	
Carson, Mr., principal Keyport school, 1872,	716	<u>John Casler</u> (first), of Freehold, son of the emigrant, married Miss Clayton of Freehold; the children of John (first) and ---- (Clayton) Casler were: Peter, born 1796 (see below), John (second), Robert, George, Hannah (married Joseph Parke.), Rebecca (married Joseph Van Cleef), Della (married Richard Worthley);	
Carson and Conover, owners of Union Hotel, Freehold, 1856,	459	<u>Peter Casler</u> , born 1796, son of John (first) and ---- (Clayton) Casler, married first Mary Paxton, daughter of John Paxton, and <u>second</u> her sister Eliza Paxton; the children of Peter and Mary (Paxton) Casler were: Joseph, John P. born 1820 (see below), Theodosia (married Edward Lupton), William C., Margaret, (married William Throckmorton), Robert, Henry, Elizabeth (married	
Carson, Roland, A., private, Company E, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	264		
Carson and Welsh, proprietors Freehold-Long Branch Stage, 1855, (footnote),	396		
Cartan and Company, bought gristmill near Middletown Point, 1835,	841		

Dr. John Cook), Emily (married Joseph Williams), Edward, Peter (second), Della (married ----Martin), Aaron, Rufus; the children of Peter and Eliza (Paxton) Casler were: Sallie (married Ira Borden), Harriet (married Albert McNamee); biography and portrait of;		
John P. Casler, born 1820, son of Peter and Mary (Paxton) Casler, married Elizabeth Rue, daughter of William Rue, 1844; the children of John P. and Elizabeth (Rue) Casler were: Aaron T., Mary Ellen (married Benjamin Brinker), John Milton, Anne (married Joseph Hoffman), Emily (married Lemuel Pullen), Harriet (married Charles Wyckhoff),	901	
Casler, John, member of militia, 1814,	241	
innkeeper at Freehold, 1829,	395	
innkeeper at Freehold, 1818,	458	
Castler, Peter, land of, formed part of boundary of Ocean Township, 1849,	753	
heirs of, owned farm near Eatontown, 1884,	877	
incorporator Eatontown Steamboat Company, 1844	890	
Casnit, Mrs., store of, at Neptune village, 1884,	853	
Cassatt, A.J., director of Farmingdale and Squan Village Railroad Company, 1874,	382	
Cassell, Rev. James, pastor of Methodist Protestants, Fair Haven,	594	
Cassidy, ----, early teacher, Union school-house, Marlborough Township,	744	
"Catherine Allen", schooner built by Charles G. Allen at Newman Springs, 1832,	596	
Cat Tail Brook, in Upper Freehold Township,	617	
Cavana, John, private, Continental Army, 1776,	235	
Cavanaugh, Charles, "Long Branch Fire-Bug," defended by Judge G. C. Beekman,	300	
Cawley, D.D., in boot and shoe business, Freehold,	462	
Cayford, Richard, captain of "Skinner's Greens," Loyalist Regiment, American Revolution,	200	
Cedar Path, mentioned in 1714 road records,	376	
Central Hotel, Red Bank, opened by Peter R. Smock, 1870,	598	
Centre School District, No. 15. account of,	638	
Centre School District, No. 100, in Wall Township,	811	
Centre Schoolhouse, at Bailey's Corners, 1884,	810	
Centreville Methodist Episcopal Church, erection of, 1882,	779	
Centreville, on Shrewsbury and Ocean Township line,	590	
Centreville School District No. 56, Holmdel Township, account of,	821	
Chacy, (Chasey?), John, member "Second Middletown" Baptist congregation, 1836,	819	
Chacy, (Chasey?), Martha, member "Second Middletown" Baptist congregation, 1836,	819	
Chadbourne, Paul A., instructor at Freehold Institute for Boys, 1848,	440	
Chadwick family, genealogy of;		
Taber Chadwick, born 1773, married Deborah Longstreet, born 1787; the children of Taber and Deborah (Longstreet) Chadwick were: Francis first (born 1805), Richard (born 1807), Jeremiah (born 1808), Lydia (born 1810), Francis (second, born 1813, see below), Richard L. (born 1816), Sarah Ann (born 1818), Catharine (born 1819), Jeremiah (second, born 1822), Deborah (born 1824),		
Lucinda (born 1826), Angeline (born 1829); Francis Chadwick, born 1813, son of Taber and Deborah (Longstreet) Chadwick, married Margaret A. Parker, daughter of Captain Joseph Parker, of Red Bank; the children of Francis and Margaret A. (Parker) Cadwick were: Richard L. (second), Joseph P., Mary H., (married Henry Wood of New York) Frank T., Alvin, Margaret, Deborah (second), S. Matilda; biography of,	607	
Chadwick, Captain, taken prisoner at Tinton Falls by "Skinner's Greens," 1779,	207	
killed by "greens" at Tinton Falls, 1779	207	
Chadwick, Alvin, cashier First National Bank of Red Bank, 1867,	604	
Chadwick, Elihu, trustee Methodist Church, Long Branch, 1809,	888	
Chadwick, Francis, began business at Red Bank in 1847, corporator Orient Academy, Red Bank, 1867,	597	
Chadwick, Jeremiah, first lieutenant, Captain Chadwick's company, 1776,	603	
Chadwick, Joseph P., sergeant, Company G, Fourteenth Regiment, 1864,	232	
Chadwick, Taber, keeper of (Navesink) Highland light,	259	
Chadwick, Taber, of Red Bank, assisted Elder John S. Newman in religious services at Squan,	538	
preacher of Independent Methodist Church, Manasquan, prior to 1850,	798	
Chadwick, Thomas, engaged Refugees in battle, Shrewsbury Township, 1781,	799	
captain, Third Regiment, Continental Army, 1777,	209	
Chaffey, Thomas, private, Continental Army, 1776,	230	
Chalker, Rev. R.A., pastor Red Bank Methodist Church,	235	
Challis, Rev. James M., pastor Upper Freehold Church, 1822,	601	
reply of, to petitioners, of Freehold Baptist Church, 1834,	418, 636	
quoted, 1822,	419	
Challis, L.M., son of Rev. James M., gave bell to Baptist Church of Upper Freehold,	508	
Chamberlain, Aaron, private, Continental Army, 1776,	636	
Chamberlain, Adam, settler in Monmouth County prior to 1700,	235	
Chamberlain, Ann, married Joshua Ely (first), son of John Ely (first),	82	
taught school, Marl Ridge, Upper Freehold Township, 1841,	511	
Chamberlain, Charles, corporator Long Branch Water Supply Company, 1867,	639	
Chamberlain, Ezekial A., sergeant, Company C, Twentyninth Regiment, 1862,	773	
Chamberlain, Henry, mentioned in 1693 road records, property of, on a road laid out in 1688,	262	
Chamberlain, Henry, private, Continental Army, 1776,	372	
Chamberlain, J. F., and J. Mc B., bought Monmouth Park site of Richard R. Hulett, 1869,	755	
Chamberlain, John, member of Perseverance Fire Company, Allentown, 1818,	235	
Chamberlain, Lewis, bought tavern, Smithburg, 1863,	892	
Chamberlain, Mark C., corporal, Company C, Twentyninth Regiment,	621	
Chamberlain, Rev. W., pastor First Methodist Church of Long Branch. 1878,	507	
	262	
	889	

Chamberlain, William T., justice of the peace, 1878, attorney, admitted to the bar, 1879, lawyer, Long Branch, 1884, married Ann Edwards, daughter of Daniel and Ann (Wardell) Edwards,	114 318 318	kept store, Red Bank, 1821,	596
Chamberlain, William J., justice of the peace, 1873,	782	Chandler, Pontus, owned sloop "Sowbug" running from Oceanport to New York prior to 1820,	890
Chambers, Mr., ruling elder, Allentown Presbyterian Church, 1744.	113	Chandler, Thomas, opened store at Long Branch, 1815,	760
Chambers, A.A., attorney, admitted to the bar, 1882, lawyer, Freehold, 1884,	628 318 318	Chanfrau, Carrie, daughter of Peter Chanfrau of Long Branch, married Charles E. Conover, son of Azariah and Emily P. (Sherman) Conover,	552
Chambers, Anderson L., private, Company B, Twenty- ninth Regiment, 1862,	262	Chaufrau, F.S., owned Samuel Harvey house near Eatontown, 1884,	882
Chambers, Rev. Andrew G., proprietor and principal Freehold Institute for boys, 1883,	440	Channelhouse, Adam, mentioned in 1693 road records,	373
Chaplain, Freehold Order of Freemasons, 1871- 1884,	477	Chapel Hill Beacon, established, 1852,	548
Chambers, Benjamin L., private, Company B, Twenty- ninth Regiment, 1862,	262	Chapel Hill, early Methodist organization at,	423
Chambers, James, private, Continental Army, 1776,	235	Chapel Hill, formerly "High Point," account of,	546
Chambers, John, held land in Upper Freehold, 1706, land adjoined that of Nathan Allen (first) at Cranberry,	617	Chapel Hill post office established, 1850,	546
Chambers, John, private, Continental Army, 1776, soldier of the Revolution buried at Old Tennent,	624 234 697	Chapel Hill School District, No. 66,	549
Chambers, Lydia Ann, early Monmouth County Methodist,	425	Chapel, otherwise called Hopeville, Wall Township, named about 1813,	809
Chambers, Richard, justice of the peace, 1714, associate justice, first county court session at Freehold, 1715,	402 403	Chapel School District, No. 93,	810
Chambers, Robert, private, Continental Army, 1776,	235	Chapin, Charles, member North American Phalanx, inventor of sewing machine hemmer,	671
Chambers, William, private, Continental Army, 1776,	235	Chapman, Alexander, private, Fifth Regiment, 1861,	251
Chambers, William C., senior deacon, Freehold Order of Freemasons, 1873,	477	Cahpman, Nathan F., ordained as minister, Keyport Dutch Reformed Church, 1846,	713
Champion, Somers T., corporator Atlantic Highlands Association, 1881,	543	Charcoal industry in Monmouth County prior to 1820,	890
Chancery, Court of, established 1675,	271	Charles II, made grant of land in America to Duke of York, 1664,	22
Chanceville, early name for New Monmouth,	377, 544, 545	plan of, to expel Dutch from New Netherlands,	58
Chanceville, School District No. 60,	548	Charleston Springs Hotel, Millstone Township,	658
Chander, William, captain, "Skinner's Greens," American Revolution	200	Chartree, Mitchell, private, Company B, Twenty- ninth Regiment, 1862,	262
Chandler, Ashahel, Monmouth County Loyalist, prop- erty of, confiscated, 1776,	226	Chase, Rev. Robert G., rector St. Peter's Freehold, 1858,	417
Chandler and Brindley, sold their hotel to Joshua Bennet, 1806,	757	Chase, Rev. S.L.B., pastor Freehold Baptist Church, 1881,	422
Chandler, Rev. Frank, attended meeting of Monmouth County Bible Society, 1866, of Freehold, officer, secretary Monmouth County Bible Society, 1868, 1869, 1876, summoned aid in Freehold fire, 1873, pastor First Presbyterian Church of Freehold, 1856, principal Freehold Young Ladies' Seminary, 1883, trustee, Westminster Chapel, Ocean Beach, 1880,	361 363, 364 409 436 439 807	Chasey, Anna, corporator, Baptist Church of Middle- town, 1793,	531
Chandler, Jeremiah, corporator, Monmouth Steamboat Company, 1830, built house at Fair Haven, 1816, sold land where Spring Lake is located, 1832,	535 594 804 595	Chasey, Dr. James H., Long Branch resident physician, 1875,	762
Chandler, J.H., attended school at Rumson Neck, 1821,	605	Chasey, James T., corporal, Company I, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	266
Chandler, John W., quarter-master Arrowsmith Post, Red Bank, 1885,	265	Chasey, John, bought tavern at Fish Landing or Peggy's Point, Long Branch, from Margaret Wardell, 1860,	757
Chandler, Lewis O., private, Company F, Twenty- ninth Regiment, 1862,	535	Chasey, John H., private, Company I, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	266
Chandler, Martin, corporator, Monmouth Steamboat Company, 1830,	535	Chasy, John, sergeant, Captain Walton's troop, light dragoons, American Revolution,	233
		Chatten, Joseph A., private, Company D, Twenty- ninth Regiment, 1862,	263
		Chattin, S.C., Methodist minister, Farmingdale, 1872,	647
		Chattin, Rev. William C., preacher, Imlay's Hill Methodist Episcopal Church, 1870, pastor Methodist Episcopal Church of Manasquan, 1860,	637 801
		Chattle, Rev. Joseph, pastor Cavalry Methodist Episcopal Church, Keyport, 1858,	711
		Chattle, Dr. Thomas G., state senator, 1885, member of General Assembly, 1883-1884,	108 110
		candidate for state senator, 1884, Long Branch physician, 1855, helped establish circulating library, Long Branch, 1865,	288 762 769
		corporator Long Branch Banking Company, 1872,	769

corporator, Long Branch Mutual Fire Insurance Company, 1867,	771	Childerhouse, John, private Continental Army, 1776,	235
an organizer of Monmouth Beach Association, 1871,	775	Chingarora, mentioned in Indian deed, 1672,	700
Masonic officer, Eatontown, 1863,	884	"Chingarora," built by Middletown Point Steamboat Company,	722
Cheeseman Brook, mentioned in 1708 road records,	375	Chingarora Creek, in Raritan Township,	698
Cheeseman, George W., original member Ocean Grove Camp Meeting Association, 1869,	857	at Keyport,	702
Cheeseman, Rev. H.W., pastor Granville Methodist Church, 1883,	702	Chingarora Dock Company, organized 1846,	705
Cheeseman, John, bought Tennent Church pew, 1754,	684	Chingarora Lodge, Odd Fellows, Keyport, instituted 1853,	716
Cheeseman, Joseph, taxed in Upper Freehold Township, in 1731,	613	Chinquerors, mentioned in 1713 road records,	376
taxed in Upper Freehold Township, in 1758,	614	Choncis sepus, Indian name for site of first mill in Monmouth County,	523
bought Tennent Church pew, in 1754,	684	Christ Church, Episcopal, of Middletown,	531
Cheeseman, Lydia, born 1742, married Benjamin Ward, born 1731, son of Michael and Hannah Ward,	501	bequeathed land by William Leeds,	545
Cheeseman, William, original settler of Monmouth County,	64	Christ Church, Shrewsbury and Eatontown identical in history to 1854,	577
settler in Monmouth County prior to 1700,	82	Christ Church (Episcopal) of Shrewsbury,	577
organizer Middletown Baptist Church, 1668,	527	Christ Church Society, Shrewsbury, school in connection with, 1745,	595
Cheeseman, William Jr., settler in Monmouth County prior to 1700,	82	Christie, James, charter member, Captain Conover Post, Grand Army of the Republic, Freehold, 1882,	479
Cheeseman, William, private, Continental Army, 1776,	235	Christine, W.W., Freehold Circuit, Methodist preacher, 1847,	428
soldier of the Revolution buried at Old Tennent,	687	preacher, Imlay's Hill, Methodist Church, 1846,	637
Cheeseman, William, bought Tennent Church pew, 1754,	684	pastor, Cavalry Methodist Church, Keyport, 1862,	711
Cheesequakes Creek, part of original boundary of Freehold Township,	503	Christopher, Daniel, county clerk, 1846,	111
Cheesequakes, early name for Jacksonville,	377	member of militia, 1814,	240
mentioned in early road records,	372	president Farmers' Bank, Freehold, 1853,	464
Methodist meetinghouse at, 1829,	426	member of committee Battle of Monmouth celebration, 1854,	497
reference to,	836	<u>Chronicle, The New Jersey</u> , edited by Philip Freneau, 1795, first newspaper issued in Monmouth County,	844
Cheesman, Enoch, deacon, Baptist Church of Upper Freehold, prior to 1869,	636	Church attendance in the old days, interesting account of,	735
Chenier, Alfred, private, Fifth Regiment, 1863,	250	Church of Our Lady, Star of the Sea, first Roman Catholic Church in Long Branch, 1852,	765
Cherewas-Mehileth, sold Indian right to William Leeds on Swimming River, 1680,	545	Church of the Holy Apostles at Ocean Beach, built 1877,	806
Charles, sold Indian right to William Leeds on Swimming River, 1680,	545	Church of the Holy Spirit, Asbury Park, organized, 1881,	869
Cherry Tree Landing, mentioned in highway records of 1705,	373	Church School District, No. 25, Millstone Township,	659
in Middletown, mentioned 1705,	508	Church, William, first sergeant, Company D, Fourteenth Regiment, 1864,	258
Chesman, William, owned original Middletown lot, 1667,	521	Churney, John, taxed in Upper Freehold Township, in 1758,	614
Chestnut Grove, part of Lawrence tract, Upper Freehold Township, 1717,	617	Chutte, George, from Rhode Island, original settler in Monmouth County,	63
Chetwood, Rev., supplied Trinity Episcopal Church of Matawan,	839	Circuit preacher, early Methodist, in Monmouth County,	425
Chetwood, Francis B., president of Raritan and Delaware Bay Railroad Company 1855,	380	Circuits in New Jersey previous to 1774,	422
Chew, Rev. N., preacher Imlay's Hill Methodist Church, 1843,	637	Circulating Library of East Long Branch, formation of, 1854,	768
circuit preacher, Middletown Point Methodist Church,	838	Citizens' Gas-Light Company, Freehold, incorporation of, 1860,	471
Chickequaas, tribe of the Lenni Lenape,	47	Civil War, 1861-1865,	239
Child, Henry J., justice of the peace, 1881,	114	quota of troops from New Jersey, 1861,	242
Child, Joseph W., Red Bank disastrous fire started in stable of, 1882,	598	engagements of Fifth Regiment, New Jersey Infantry Volunteers,	249
secretary Navesink Lodge, Odd Fellows of Red Bank, 1885,	604	C.K. Hall Post, Grand Army of Republic, Asbury Park, instituted 1880,	870
Child, Samuel, settler in Monmouth County prior to 1700,	82	Clagget, Professor James M., taught school, Eatontown Academy, 1884,	891
Child, William, justice of the peace, 1871, 1877,	113, 114	Clamtown, now Tuckerton,	213

Clap, George, taxed in Upper Freehold Township, in 1758,		County land,	64
Clap, John, taxed in Upper Freehold Township, in 1758,	614	patentee, but non resident of Monmouth County,	64
Clark, Albert, School principal, Red Bank, 1871,	614	Clarksburg, formerly "Willow-Tree Tavern",	453
Clark, Alexander, grand juror, first county court session, at Freehold, 1715,	603	Clarksburg Hotel, erected 1834,	657
Clark, Alexander, killed in fight with Refugees, 1777, private, Lieutenant Tice's Company, Continental Army, 1776,	403	Clarksburg Methodist Church, organized before 1845,	658
private, Captain Hunn's Company, Continental Army, 1776,	204	Clarksburg School District No. 30, Millstone Township,	659
Clark, Alexander, Monmouth County Loyalist, property of, confiscated 1779,	235	Clarksburg, village of, Millstone Township,	657
Clark, Charles A., Junior Deacon, Freehold Order of Freemasons, 1883,	235	"Classis of Monmouth," 1879, account of, Colt's Neck Reformed Church,	666
charter member Captain Conover Post, Freehold Grand Army, 1882,	226	Clay, Henry, assistant editor <u>New Jersey Standard</u> , established <u>Red Bank Register</u> , 1878,	603
quartermaster, Captain Conover Post, Freehold Grand Army, 1884,	477	Clayland, James, taxed in Upper Freehold Township, in 1758,	604
Clark, Charles B., justice of the peace, 1868,	479	Clay Pit Creek, on Minisink Trail,	614
Clark, Rev. C.W., pastor First Baptist Church of Shrewsbury, 1867,	480	adjoining land owned by Hartshorne family,	50, 370
Clark, Daniel, taxed in Upper Freehold Township, in 1758,	113	near Navesink village,	534
Clark, Edward, private, Company I, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	601	Clayton, Abram bought Tennent Church pew, 1754,	538
Clark, Mrs. E.M., mother of George De Hart Gillespie, buried in Christ Church Shrewsbury graveyard,	614	Clayton, Ann, member Freehold Baptist Church, 1834,	684
Clark, Fannie M., married William J. Leonard, son of Richard A. and Sarah (Roberts) Leonard,	266	Clayton, Asher, private, Continental Army, 1776,	418
Clark, Henry L., bought tract of land, Cliffwood, 1860,	584	Clayton, Britton C., Junior Deacon Freehold Free masons, 1874,	234
Clark, Jones justice of the peace, 1851,	557	Clayton, Charles T., private, Company K., Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	477
Clark, Rev. Joseph, called by Allentown Presbyterian Church, 1784,	846	Clayton, Clark, opened store, Clayton's Corners, 1858, owned land, Manalapan Township, 1884,	267
delivered the charge, Allentown Presbyterian Church, 1800,	112	Clayton, Cyrenus J., private, Company I, Twentieth Regiment, 1862,	507
pastor, Allentown Presbyterian Church, 1788,	625	Clayton, Cyrenus T., private, Company D, Twentieth Regiment, 1862,	679
conducted services at Perrineville, 1785,	627	Clayton, David mentioned in 1705 road records,	266
Clark, Lavinia C., wife of Daniel D. Swift,	628	Clayton, Edward, private, Company D, Fourteenth Regiment, 1862,	263
Clark, Nathaniel, taught school, Fair Haven, prior to 1841,	656	Clayton, Edward, trustee, Baptist Church of Upper Freehold, prior to 1869,	373, 508
Clark, Nicholas, private, Continental Army, 1776,	311	Clayton, Edward J., Millstone Township, member Monmouth County Agricultural Society, 1853,	257
Clark, Richard, born in Scotland, died 1733, buried Old Scotch Burying Ground,	595	Clayton, Eleanor B., daughter of Elias C. Clayton, married Charles A. Bennett,	636
Clark, Stokes J., married Anne Murphy,	235	Clayton, Elias C., chosen freeholder, Millstone Township, 1849,	298
Clark, William, early tailor of Freehold,	729	Clayton, Elijah, private, Continental Army, 1776,	656
Clark, Rev. William, minister Manasquan Baptist Church, 1830,	309	Clayton, Elsey, member Freehold Baptist Church, 1834,	235
Clark, Rev. William H., Freehold circuit Methodist Preacher, 1850	392	Clayton, Esther, member Freehold Baptist Church, 1834,	418
Clark, William V., of Matawan, married Mary V. Spader, daughter of Judge William and Mary L. (Whitlock) Spader,	800	Clayton, Ezekiel, private, Company G, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	419
Clarke, Jacob, private, Company B, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	429	Clayton, Gilbert, kept tavern, at Leedsville prior to 1841,	265
Clarke, Joseph, testified against Lewis Morris, 1700,	852	kept tavern at Tinton Falls,	545
Clarke, Walter, patent granted to, by Governor Nicholls, 1664,	262	Clayton, Hannah A., member Freehold Baptist Church, 1834,	590
original settler in Monmouth County from Rhode Island,	97	Clayton, Harry G., attorney, admitted to the bar, 1865,	419
governor of Rhode Island, purchaser Monmouth	62	Clayton, Henry G., Masonic officer, Eatontown Lodge, 1874,	317
	63	Clayton, H.H., foreman, Freehold Fire Department, 1884,	884
		Clayton, Hope, member Freehold Baptist Church, 1834,	472
		Clayton, Horatio, began business, Clayton's Corners, 1873,	419
		Clayton, Isaac, private, Company A, Fourteenth Regiment, 1862,	507

Clayton, Isabel, member Freehold Baptist Church, 1834,	419	Clayton, T.H., keeper Our House Tavern, 1851,	653
Clayton, Jacob C., owned hotel, Manalapanville, 1859,	692	Clayton, Thomas, early Monmouth County Methodist,	425
Clayton, James, trustee, Baptist Church of Upper Freehold, prior to 1869,	636	Clayton, Thomas, private, Company D, Fourteenth Regiment, 1865,	257
Clayton, James D., member Freehold Baptist Church, 1834,	418	Clayton, William, trustee, "Free Meeting-house", Lower Squankum, 1834,	648
Clayton, James H., owned hotel, Manalapanville, prior to 1859,	692	Clayton, William, private, Company D, Fourteenth Regiment, 1862,	257
Clayton, Jephiah, house on southwest corner of Middletown Township,	549	Clayton, William D., justice of the peace, 1860, 1865,	112
Clayton, J.H., Officer, Odd Fellows, Allentown, 1884,	631	Clayton, William H., private, Company D, Fourteenth Regiment, 1862,	257
Clayton, Job, member of Blue Ball Methodist Church, 1812,	651	Clayton, Zebulon, took part in attack on Session's Court, Middletown, 1701,	100
Clayton, Joel T., postmaster at Englishtown, 1856,	691	of Freehold, member of committee on Gaols, 1709,	400
Clayton, John, bought old Tennent Church pew, 1754,	683	taxed in Upper Freehold Township, 1731,	613
Clayton, John, private, Continental Army, 1776,	234	Clayton, Zebulon, private, Continental Army, 1776,	235
soldier of the Revolution buried at Old Tennent,	688	Clear Brook, mentioned in 1709 road records,	375
Clayton, John, soldier of 1812, buried at Old Tennent,	688	Clemens, Caroline, member Freehold Baptist Church, 1834,	418
Clayton, John, opened Clarksburg hotel, 1834,	657	Clemens, John G., private, Company A, Fourteenth Regiment, 1862,	256
Clayton, John B., corporal, Fifth Regiment, 1861,	251	Clement, Rev. Alexander, pastor of Presbyterian Church, Port Washington, 1865,	593
Clayton, John C., justice of the peace, 1881,	114	Clement, John B., gave land for schoolhouse, Bailey's Corner, 1866,	811
Clayton, John V., private, Company D, Fourteenth Regiment, 1862,	257	Clements, Rev. Samuel, supplied Church of Holy Apostles, Ocean Beach, 1877,	807
Clayton, Jonathan, private, Continental Army, 1776,	234	Cliffwood, fossils of,	13
soldier of the Revolution buried at Old Tennent,	687	in Matawan Township, account of,	846
Clayton, Joseph, private, Continental Army, 1776,	235	Cliffwood, Methodist Episcopal Church, erected 1854,	846
Clayton, Joseph, Monmouth County Loyalist, property of, confiscated, 1779,	226	Cliffwood School District No. 45, schoolhouse built before 1825,	847
Clayton, Joseph, private, Company E, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	264	Clifton, Thomas, from Rhode Island, original settler of Monmouth County,	63
Clayton, Joseph M., wagoner, Company K, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	266	Climate of Monmouth County,	6
Clayton, Louisa M. wife of Elias C. Clayton,	298	Cline, Rev. Philip, pastor Calvary Methodist Church, Keyport, 1879,	711
Clayton, L.P., postmaster, Black's Mills, Manalapan Township,	692	Cline, Philip E., secretary Freehold Order of Freemasons, 1875,	477
Clayton, Lydia A., member Freehold Baptist Church, 1834,	418	Clinton, George, private, Continental Army, 1776,	234
Clayton, Margaret, member Freehold Baptist Church, 1834,	418	Clinton, Sir Henry, retreat of, after Battle of Monmouth,	181, 182
Clayton, Mary, early Monmouth County Methodist,	425	his account of the Battle of Monmouth,	182
Clayton, Mary Ann, member Freehold Baptist Church, 1834,	418	approval of, execution of Captain Joshua Huddy, 1782,	219
Clayton, Mary S., member Freehold Baptist Church, 1834,	418	Clocks, wooden, peddled near Freehold by Alfred Hance,	424
Clayton, Noah, private, Continental Army, 1776,	235	Cloke, Albert S., captain, Company H., Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	267
Clayton, Peter, member Freehold Baptist Church, 1834,	418	attorney, admitted to the bar, 1862,	317
deacon Baptist Church of Upper Freehold, prior to 1869,	636	counselor, admitted to the bar, 1866,	317
postmaster at Englishtown, 1861,	691	Cloke, William S., justice of the peace, 1877, 1881,	114
Clayton, P.S., justice of the peace, 1865,	113	part-owner <u>Monmouth Inquirer</u> , Freehold,	453
Clayton, Rebecca, constituent member Baptist Church, Upper Freehold, 1766,	635	Cloke, W.S., kept store at Morganville, 1853,	746
Clayton, Rebecca, member Freehold Baptist Church, 1834,	419	Close, Charles E., and Company, bought <u>Keyport Weekly</u> , 1881,	710
Clayton, Robert, private, Continental Army, 1776,	234	Close, S.B., married Eleanor McClane, daughter of Jonathan and Eleanor (Burdge) McClane,	562
Clayton, Sarah, member Freehold Baptist Church, 1834,	419	Clother, Henry, taxed in Upper Freehold Township, in 1731,	613
Clayton, Stephen, proprietor, Clarksburg Hotel, 1834,	657	Cloyd, Charles H., private, Company I, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	266
Clayton's Corners, in Freehold Township,	507	Clutch, James, original member Perseverance Fire Company, Allentown, 1818,	621
Clayton's Inn, now Manalapanville, mentioned in survey, 1844,	655		

Clutch, John, original member Perseverance Fire Company, Allentown, 1818,	621	Colby, Rev. —, pastor, Baptist Church, Asbury Park, 1884,	869
Clute, Alston, <u>History of Staten Island</u> , (footnote),	301	Coldrick, Jesse, of Tom's River, leased Atlantic Hotel, Keyport, 1877,	706
Coal, Jacob, private, Continental Army, 1776,	234	Cole, Altje Cornelipe, married Garret VanCovenhoven,	331
Coales' Bridge, mentioned in 1795 road records,	373	Cole, Edward, from Rhode Island, original settler of Monmouth County,	63
Coales' Path, mentioned in 1705 road records,	373	Cole, George, schoolmaster, taxed in Upper Freehold Township, in 1758,	614
Coast City Council, No. 813, Royal Arcanani, Asbury Park, organized, 1883,	870	Cole, George H., assistant inspector, Asbury Park Board of Health, 1884,	867
<u>Coast Democrat</u> The, moved to Manasquan, 1884,	802	Cole, Jacob, from Rhode Island, original settler of Monmouth County,	63
Coast Wrecking Company, Union Landing, near Manasquan, employed Captain John M. Brown, 1829,	804	Cole, John, private, Company A, Fourteenth Regiment, 1864,	255
Coates, Michael, presiding elder, Methodist Church, Long Branch, 1810,	888	Cole, Richard, Monmouth County Loyalist, property of confiscated, 1779,	226
Coates, E.P., first postmaster at Morganville, 1868,	745	Cole, William, taken prisoner by Refugees, 1777, private, Continental Army, 1776,	204
Cobb, Rev. Mr. gave list of participants in the Revolution,	186	Cole, William, sergeant, Fifth Regiment, 1861,	250
Cobb, Rev. Archibald P., sermon quoted concerning Rev. William Tennent, 1877,	682	Cole, William A., officer Hiram Chapter, Freemasons, Red Bank, 1885,	605
pastor of Tennent Church, 1863,	683	Cole, William T., assistant editor, <u>New Jersey Standard</u> ,	603
sermon, 1877, quoted,	684	Coleman, family of, at North American Phalanx,	671
Cobb, Rev. D. Clinton, pastor Englishtown Methodist Church, 1884,	691	Coleman, Abel, private, Company F, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	265
Cobb, Frank, vice-president, Asbury Park Young Men's Christian Association, 1884,	869	Coleman House, Asbury Park, opened 1878,	867
Cobb, W.T., commander James B. Morris Post, No. 46, Grand Army, Long Branch 1880,	774	Coleman, Joseph, from Rhode Island, original settler of Monmouth County,	63
Coburg, now Hamilton, 1884,	585	Coleman, Mrs. S.L., owner and proprietor of Coleman House, Asbury Park,	868
also known as Shark River Village, Greenville and Hamilton, account of,	871	Coleman's Point, (see Colman's Point)	44
Cock, David, private, Continental Army, 1776,	234	Colfax, General W., commander of the artillery, War of 1812,	240
Cochowdes (cocowder) Brook, mentioned in 1705 road records,	374	Collan, Rev. James, erected St. James Roman Catholic Church, Red Bank, 1854,	602
Cocowder Spring, mentioned in connection with 1706 road records,	374	remodeled St. James Roman Catholic Church, Red Bank, 1873,	602
Middletown, stopping-place of Indians,	524	Collegiate Institute of Middletown Point, previously known as the Academy, 1859,	847
Coddington, William governor of Rhode Island, original settler of Monmouth County,	63	Collett, (Kollock), Shepherd, Red Bank, employed Asher S. Parker, 1834,	597
purchaser of land but non-resident of Monmouth County,	64	Collier, Rev. Ezra W., treasurer Monmouth County Bible Society, 1856,	359
Coe, Henry, private, Company B, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862	262	pastor Freehold Second Reformed Church,	435
Coffee, Hugh, private, Company I, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	266	Collins, —, associate of John Bacon, trafficked with British in New York during the American Revolution,	212
Coffee, Patrick, private, Company I, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	266	Collins, Althea S., daughter of William Collins of Monmouth County, married Nelson E. Buchanon, born 1841, at Perth Amboy, son of James and Sarah Ann (Elgordon) Buchanon, 1870,	874
Coffin, John L., editor and proprietor of <u>Asbury Park Journal</u> , 1882,	868	Collins, Asher, taught Methodist Sunday school, Keyport, 1835,	711
Coffin, John L., postmaster, Asbury Lodge, Freemasons	870	Collins, George, Sergeant, Captain Bruere's Company, American Revolution,	233
Coffin, Miss M.L., principal Asbury Park school, 1875,	870	Collins, John, private, Continental Army, 1776,	235
Cogall, Nehemiah, taxed in Upper Freehold Township, in 1731,	613	Collins, Mrs. Joseph, formerly Hannah Herbert, opened Sunday School at Harmony, 1829,	547
Coggeshall, John, governor of Rhode Island, purchaser of land in Monmouth County,	64	Collins, <u>New Jersey Gazette</u> , account of death of outlaw Fagan, 1778, in,	197
Coggeshall, Joshua, from Rhode Island, original settler of Monmouth County,	63	account of destruction of Toms River salt works, 1778, in,	204
lieutenant-governor of Rhode Island, permanent settler in Monmouth County,	64		
Coit and Company, packed fish at Port Monmouth, 1871,	545		
Coke, W.S., first storekeeper at Morganville, 1853,	745		
Colation, John, captain, Continental Army, 1776,	230		

account of raid by "Skinner's Greens" in issue of June 1779,	207	built distillery on Wemrock Brook, Manalapan Township, prior to 1805,	692
account of Captain Shreve's engagement with Captain John Bacon, 1782,	212	Combs, Elizabeth R., daughter of Elijah Combs, Manalapan Township, married Dr. Joseph C. Thompson, son of William I. and Margaret (Denise) Thompson, 1834,	332
Colman, ----, owner of part of North American Phalanx property, 1884,	669	Combs, Ezekiel, gave lot for school, East Branch District, Upper Freehold, 1819,	638
Colman, John first white man to die on Monmouth County soil, 1609,	44	Combs, Gilbert, attorney, admitted to the bar, 1849, district clerk Freehold school, 1874,	317
killing of, by Indians, 1609,	57	helped build, with own funds, Freehold engine-house, 1874,	444
Colman's Point, named for John Colman, killed by Indians, 1609	44	associated with John Bawden in Freehold Foundry and Machine Shops, 1856,	469
Colonial Documents, New York, quoted,	72	director Freehold Lyceum and Free Reading Room, 1884,	472
Colonial Documents, New Jersey, quoted, (footnote),	97, 98, 99	committeeman, Monmouth Battle Monument Association, representing Freehold, 1877,	480
Colonial History, also N.Y. General Biographical Record (footnote),	286	Comb's Hill, in Battle of Monmouth,	481
Colt, E. Boudinot, corporator New York and Long Branch Railroad Company, 1868,	383	battery located on, during Battle of Monmouth,	178
corporator Long Branch Water Supply Company, 1867,	773	Combs, Isaac, private, Continental Army, 1776,	180
Coltfelt, Lawrence M., pastor Allentown Presbyterian Church, 1872,	628	Combs, John, lieutenant, Second Battalion, "Skinner's Green", American Revolution,	235
Colton, Asa S., opened classical school, Freehold, 1828,	395	Combs, John, private, Continental Army, 1776,	199
taught school at Freehold, 1828,	438	soldier of the Revolution, buried at Old Tennent,	235
taught a classical school near Tennent Church, 1827,	689	Combs, John, taxed in Upper Freehold Township, in 1758,	687
Colt's Neck elevation of,	2	Combs, Joseph, judge of Court of Errors and Appeals,	614
village, Atlantic Township, origin of, name of, Reformed Church of, organized 1856,	666	Combs, Joseph, sergeant, Captain Walton's troop, light horse, American Revolution,	105
Independent Methodist Church of, organized 1808,	666	private, Continental Army, 1776,	233
School District No. 1,	667	soldier of American Revolution, buried at Old Tennent,	234
Columbia Lodge, No. 88, Knights of Pythias, Manalapan Township, instituted, 1873,	668	Combs, Joseph, admitted to the bar, 1836, 1839,	687
Columbian House, hotel at Eatontown, built 1831,	691	corresponding secretary, County Agricultural Society 1853,	316, 317
Colve, Anthony, Dutch governor, ordered inhabitants of Shrewsbury to take oath of allegiance, 1673,	878	of Freenoid, furnished ground for Agricultural Fairs, 1854,	366
appointed governor of New Netherlands, 1673,	25	commissioner, Freehold and Jamesburg Agricultural Railroad, 1851,	366
Colvin, James, private, Continental Army, 1776,	26	incorporator, Freehold Banking Company, 1855,	379
Colwell, William, taxed in Upper Freehold Township, in 1731,	235	corporator Monmouth County Mutual Fire Insurance Company, 1858,	464
Combes, William private, Company E, Twenty-ninth Regiment,	613	married Katy Schenck, daughter of John Schenck (first),	469
Combs, name on tombstones, old burial place, Wrightsville,	264	Combs, General Leslie, ancestors of, early settler of Monmouth County,	514
Combs, Judge, pupil at "Select and Classical School", Freehold,	634	Combs, Philip H., musician, Company F, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	84
Combs, Aaron, trustee Freehold First Presbyterian Church, 1836,	438	Combs, Thomas, conveyed property to John Okeson, 1714,	264
storekeeper at Blue Ball, 1853,	436	conveyance of land of, to John Reid,	285
Combs, Aaron R., justice of the peace, 1863,	649	Combs, Thomas, Revolutionary soldier buried at Old Tennent,	385
furnished ground, Freehold, for County Agricultural Fair, 1853,	112	Combs, Thomas, member of General Assembly, 1838-1839,	687
brother of Thomas E. Combs, kept store at Red Bank, 1834,	366	Combs, Thomas E., state senator, 1845,	109
Combs, Adams P., corporal, Company E, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	597	opened a store, Mount's Corners, 1828,	108
Combs, (Combes) Brook, mentioned in 1705 road records,	264	bought store of Rice Hatsell, Red Bank, 1834,	507
mentioned in road records of 1705,	373	officer, Navesink Lodge, No. 21, Freemasons, Red Bank, 1852,	597
Combs, Edward, postmaster at Deal Beach Station,	508	Combs, William, member of militia, 1814,	605
Combs, Elijah, justice of the peace, 1864,	779	soldier of War of 1812, buried at Old Tennent,	241
Combs, Elisha, owned real estate at Mount's Corners, 1820,	112		688
	507		

Combs, William, private Company E Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	264	tion and New York, owned by Thomas Hunt,	593
soldier of the Rebellion (Civil War) buried at Old Tennent,	688	built by Thomas Hunt, Red Bank, prior to 1850,	597
Combs, William, deacon of Baptist Church of Upper Freehold, prior to 1869,	636	Congerites, or Methodist Independents, named for Rev. Zenas Conger, 1809,	889
Combs, Dr. William S., member of Medical Society of Monmouth 1868,	321	Conger, Rev. Zenas, formation of Independent Methodist Church by,	423
assistant commissioner, Freehold, 1876,	461	preacher, Independent Methodist Church Society, Howell, 1808,	653
Coming, Robert, bought Tennent Church pew, 1754,	684	trustee, Independent Methodist Church, Colt's Neck, 1808,	667
Committee, of Correspondence and Inquiry formed, 1774,	115	preached at Hopeville prior to 1850,	809
Committee of Observation and Inspection for Monmouth County, 1774,	120	went to Branchburg, Eatontown Township, 1809,	888
Common Law, Court of, reference to,	271	established Independent Methodists near Branchburg, 1809,	889
Common Pleas, Court of, organized by Lord Cornbury,	272	Congregation of the Navesink Dutch Reformed Church, 1700,	730
Common Right, Court of, new name given to Court of Assize, 1686,	271	Congress of United States, members of, from Monmouth County,	107
Como, Lake, South of Ocean Beach,	808	Congress, Provincial, deposes Governor Franklin, 1776,	41
Comock, Nathaniel, mentioned in 1693 road records,	373	extract from minutes of,	117
Compton, Cornelius, settler in Monmouth prior to 1700,	82	convened at Trenton, 1775,	129
tried for assault on sheriff, 1700,	99	held at Burlington, 1776,	135
Compton, George, private, Continental Army, 1776,	235	Conine, Elizabeth, early Monmouth County Methodist,	425
Compton, Jacob, private, Continental Army, 1776,	235	Conine, Henry, member of Blue Ball Methodist Church, 1812,	651
Compton, James, private, Captain Bruere's Company, 1776,	235	Conine, Henry J., first lieutenant, Company D, Fourteenth Regiment, 1863,	256
Compton, Job, lieutenant, Continental Army, 1776,	232	Conine, Philip Esq., bought Tennent Church pew, 1754,	684
Compton, Job, private, Continental Army, 1776,	235	Conk, George, private, Company F, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	265
Compton, John, private, Continental Army, 1776,	235	Conk, Hendrick, private, Continental Army, 1776,	235
Compton, John, member of militia, 1814,	241	Conk, Hendrick, member of militia, 1814,	241
Compton, Joseph, private, Continental Army, 1776,	235	Conk, Jackson, sergeant, Company D, Fourteenth Regiment, 1864,	257
Compton, Lewis, private, Continental Army, 1776,	235	Conk, Jane early Monmouth Methodist,	425
Compton, Mary, married William Smith, second, son of William Smith first, 1728,	562	Conk, John H., private, Company A, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	261
Compton, Richard, settler in Monmouth County prior to 1700,	82	Conk, John R., tavern of, at Oceanville,	774
taxed in Upper Freehold Township, in 1731,	614	Conk, Moses, private, Company B, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	262
Compton, Richard Jr., taxed in Upper Freehold Township, in 1731,	614	Conk, Thomas, private, in Mexican War, 1846, 1848,	241
Compton, Sarah, born 1716, married David Baird, first, born 1710,	661	Conk, William, member of militia, 1814,	241
Compton's Creek, embraced in Port Monmouth School District,	550	Conk, William, H., private, in Mexican War, 1846-48,	241
sloop "New Jersey" built on, 1832,	704	Conk, William H., first lieutenant, Company E, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	264
Compton, Thomas, private, Company D, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	263	Conklin, John, from Long Island, original settler of Monmouth County,	64
Compton, William, from Long Island original settler of Monmouth County,	64	Conley, John Freehold, account of, (footnote),	452
mentioned in 1682 road records,	372	Connelly, James trustee, Methodist Church Black's Mills, 1846,	692
owned original Middletown lot, 1667,	521	Connelly, John, private, Continental Army, 1776,	235
organizer Middletown Baptist Church, 1668,	527	Connelly, Rev. J.P., pastor Englishtown Methodist Episcopal Church, 1865,	691
Compton, William, bought Tennent Church pew, 1754,	684	Connett, Matthew, private, Continental Army, 1776,	235
Concessions, Fundamental, code of laws, 1686,	31	Conney, Peter, second lieutenant, Continental Army, 1776,	232
Concessions, new, to Monmouth County settlers, by Sir George Carteret, 1674,	96	Connolly, Bernard, member of General Assembly, 1851,	110
Concessions, of twenty-four proprietors, East New Jersey, provisions of,	274	Connolly, Bernard Jr., private, Company E, Twenty-ninth Regiment,	264
Condict, Rev. Ira, trained at Woodhull School, established 1779,	689	Connolly, Edmond, opened blacksmith shop, Mount's Corners, 1834,	507
Condit, Charles, private, Company D, Fourteenth Regiment, 1864,	257	Connolly, Edward, member of militia, 1814,	241
Coner, Thomas, private, Continental Army, 1776,	235		
"Confidence", steamer running between Port Washing-			

Connolly, James P., secretary of Sunday-school, Freehold Methodist Church, 1855,
 Connolly, Rev. J.P., preacher, Inlay's Hill Methodist Episcopal Church, 1865,
 Connolly, John C.S., editor Jersey Blue, Freehold, 1846,
 Connor, William, justice of the peace, 1881,
 Connors, John, private, Company I, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,
 Connossatego, Iroquois, sachem, ordered removal of tribes, 1742,
 Conoly, John, early Monmouth County Methodist,
 Conoly, Mary, early Monmouth County Methodist,
 Conoskunck, Indian name of neck of land of Wakecake Creek,
 Conover family, genealogy of,
Wolfert Gerretsen Van Covenhoven, common ancestor of Conover family in America, emigrated from Utrecht, Holland, 1630, settled in Albany, later engaged in farming on Manhattan Island. He had three sons: Garret (see below), Jacob, and Peter;
Garret Van Covenhoven, son of Wolfert Gerretsen Van Covenhoven, settled as a farmer in Flatlands and married Altje Cornelipe Cole; they had four children, one of whom was William;
William Van Covenhoven, born 1636, son of Garret and Altje Cornelipe (Cole) Van Covenhoven, married for his second wife Jannetje Montford, 1665;
John I. Conover, grandfather of Dr. Arthur V. Conover, was in direct line with William Van Covenhoven; John I. Conover's children were John, Robert, William I. (see below), Leah (married William Ten Eyck), Elizabeth (married James Robinson);
William I. Conover, born in Manalapan Township, son of John I. Conover, married Jane Vanderveer, daughter of Tunis Vanderveer; the children of William I. and Jane (Vanderveer) Conover were Tunis, John, Arthur V. (see below), Jane (married John Van Mater), Ann (married William Ely), Catherine (married Joseph Ely), Helen (married Horatio Ely), and Emma;
Dr. Arthur V. Conover, born 1809, Manalapan Township, son of William I. and Jane (Van Derveer) Conover, married Eliza A. Vanderveer, daughter of David R. Vanderveer, 1831; biography and portrait of; the children of Dr. Arthur V. and Eliza A. (Vanderveer) Conover were: Ellen V. (see below), David V. (see below), William A. (see below), and Dr. Jacob C. (see below);
Ellen V. Conover, daughter of Dr. Arthur V. and Eliza A. (Vanderveer) Conover, married Philip J. Ryall, 1859; the only child of Philip J. and Ellen V. (Conover) Ryall, was Juliet Scudder;
David V. Conover, son of Dr. Arthur V. and Elizabeth A. (Vanderveer) Conover married Charlotte B. Read, 1863; the children of David V. and Charlotte B. (Read) Conover were: Florence V. and Arthur V. Conover;
William A. Conover, son of Dr. Arthur V. and Eliza A. (Vanderveer) Conover, married Laura M.

431
 637
 450
 114
 266
 54
 425
 425
 700

Read, 1875; the children of William A. and Laura M. (Read) Conover were: Madeline M., Carlton R., and William A. Conover, Jr.;
Dr. Jacob C. Conover, son of William A. and Laura M. (Read) Conover, married Laura G. Abendroth, 1877; the only child of Dr. Jacob C. and Laura G. (Abendroth) was Alice V. Conover;
Dr. Robert R. Conover, born in Freehold Township 1824, son of Colonel Robert and Gertrude (Sutphin) Conover, brother of Dr. John R. Conover, married Anna Maria Throckmorton, daughter of Edmund Throckmorton of Red Bank, 1863; only child of Dr. Robert R. and Anna Maria (Throckmorton) Conover was Anna T. Conover; biography and portrait of,
 Peter Conover, born 1726, great-grandfather of William E. Conover, married Anne ----, born 1727; a son of Peter and Anne Conover was Lewis Conover (see below);
Lewis Conover, of Shrewsbury, son of Peter and Anne Conover, was bearer of dispatches during Battle of Monmouth; married Miss Scott; children of Lewis and -----(Scott) Conover were: Ebenezer (see below), Joseph, Hannah (married Joseph Rue), Ellen (married David C. Perrine), Deborah (married James Patterson), Helena (married Jacob Pittenger), Ann (married William Jackson);
Ebenezer Conover, of Freehold, son of Lewis and -----(Scott) Conover, married Mary Lefferson, daughter of Ockey Lefferson; the children of Ebenezer and Mary (Lefferson) Conover were: William E. (see below), James S., Arthur L., John B., Sarah, (married Nathan H. Jackson), Rachel, (married A. Conrow), Jane, (married Levi S. Sutphen), Mary A. (married Aaron Sutphen);
William E. Conover, born 1815 in Freehold Township, son of Ebenezer and Mary (Lefferson) Conover, married Charlotte C. Baker, daughter of Jacob Baker of Manalapan Township, 1838; biography and portrait of; the children of William E. and Charlotte C. (Baker) Conover were: Charles H., Ebenezer (second), Jacob B. (Manalapan Township), James M. (Freehold Township), Nathan J., Mary J., Elizabeth V., Anne, Frances (married William Segoin),
Hendrick Covenhoven (first), great-grandfather of Azariah Conover, lineal descendant of Garret, son of Wolfert Gerritsen Van Covenhoven who emigrated from Utrecht, Holland in 1630; one son of Hendrick Covenhoven (first) was Hendrick Covenhoven (see below);
Hendrick Covenhoven (second), son of Hendrick Covenhoven (first), married a Miss Conover; the children of Hendrick (second) and -----(Conover) Covenhoven were: Garret H., Peter, Mary, Williampe, Jacob (see below);
Jacob Conover, son of Hendrick Covenhoven (second) and -----(Conover) Covenhoven, married Eleanor Smock, daughter of Barnes B. and Lydia (Londstreet) Smock, the children of Jacob and Eleanor (Smock) Conover were: Mary (married John T. Taylor), Henry H., Azariah (see below), Lydia (married John L. Bennett);

329, 331
 336, 337

512

Azariah Conover, born 1821, son of Jacob and Eleanor (Smock) Conover, married Emily P. Sherman, daughter of Thomas Sherman, 1846; biography and portrait of; children of Azariah and Emily (Sherman) Conover were: Charles E. (married Carrie Chanfrau, daughter of Peter Chanfrau of Long Branch), Thomas, Williampe Van Dorn (married Samuel Rogers), and Jacob (second),

Daniel Conover (first), grandfather of William V. Conover, married Margaret Rezo, of French descent; the children of Daniel (first) and Margaret (Rezo) Conover were: Daniel D., Garret, Tylee (see below), Eleanor, Elizabeth, Margaret (married John Van Dorn);

Tylee Conover, born 1791, son of Daniel and Margaret (Rezo) Conover, married Maria Schenck, daughter of Garret Schenck, 1812; the children of Tylee and Maria (Schenck) Conover were: Sarah Ann born 1814 (married John A. Morford), Daniel (second), born 1820, William V., born 1824 (see below), Garret born 1831, Tylee (second) born 1836;

William V. Conover, born 1824, son of Tylee and Maria (Schenck) Conover, married Catharine Bennet, daughter of John Bennett, 1853; biography and portrait of; the children of William V. and Catharine (Bennett) Conover were: John Bennett Conover born 1854 (married Annie A. Norris), Sarah Maria born 1856 (married Joseph Applegate), William Tylee born 1857 (married Annie A. Cooper), Henry Hudson born 1860,

William Conover, first, great-grandfather of Garret B. Conover, had a son Benjamin (see below); Benjamin Conover, son of William Conover (first); the sons of Benjamin Conover were: William (second), Garret B. (see below), and Joseph; Garret B. Conover (first), son of Benjamin Conover (first), married Lydia Forman, daughter of Peter Forman of Manalapan Township; the children of Garret B. and Lydia (Forman) Conover were: Benjamin G. (see below), Eleanor, Katy, Lena, Mary, Alice;

Benjamin G. Conover, born 1788, Freehold Township, son of Garret B. and Lydia (Forman) Conover married Eleanor Herbert, daughter of James Herbert; the children of Benjamin G. and Eleanor (Herbert) Conover were: James M. born 1809,

Garret B. second born 1811, (see below), Elizabeth born 1813 (married Joseph Preston), Peter F. born 1815, William third, born 1817, Daniel born 1820, Lydia born 1826 (married Joseph Johnson);

Garret B. Conover, second, born 1811, son of Benjamin G. and Eleanor (Herbert) Conover, married Teresa Reid, daughter of James S. Reid, Manalapan, 1836; biography and portrait of; the children of Garret B., second, and Teresa (Reid) Conover were: James born 1838, Sarah Ellen born 1839 (married James Craig), Catharine born 1841 (married L. D. Bugbee), Jane Ann born 1843, William fourth (married Elizabeth Rue), Sidney, Garret B., third (married Adaline Duncan),

552

558

Wolfert Gerritsen Van Covenhoven, Common ancestor of the Conover family, emigrated from Ammersfort, Utrecht, 1630, having been sent over by the patroon of Albany to look after his landed interests; he had three sons; Garret (see below), Jacob and Peter;

Garret Van Covenhoven, son of Wolfert Gerritsen Van Covenhoven settled on a farm at Flatlands and married Altje Cornelipe Cool (or Cole); Garret died about 1644; the children of Garret and Altje Cornelipe (Cool) Van Covenhoven were: William (see below), John, Neltje, and Maritje;

William Van Covenhoven, son of Garret and Altje Cornelipe (Cool) Van Covenhoven, was born about 1636 and died about 1728; he married as his second wife, Jannetje Montfoort in 1665; William and Jannetje (Montfoort) Van Covenhoven had six sons, one of whom was John (see below), and six daughters;

John Van Covenhoven, the great-grandfather of Lafayette Conover was born 1681 and died 1756; he married Jacoba Vanderveer about 1704 and moved to Monmouth County; John and Jacoba (Vanderveer) Van Covenhoven had seven sons, one of whom was Garret second, (see below), and one daughter;

Garret Van Covenhoven, second, was born 1726 and died 1812; Garret Van Covenhoven married, first Neltje Van Mater, about 1748, by whom he had three sons and two daughters; he married, second, Ann Schenck about 1786; Ann Schenck was born 1753 and died 1803; the children of Garret, second, and Ann (Schenck) Covenhoven were: Eleanor, born 1787 (married De Lafayette Schenck), Jane born 1789 (married Stacy Prickett), Ann born 1790 (married first William Schenck, married second Theodore Rue) John born 1791 (married Ann Smock), and Peter G. born 1797, (see below);

Peter G. Conover, born 1797, son of Garret, second, and Ann (Schenck) Van Covenhoven married Charlotte Lyell, daughter of John Lyell, 1819; the children of Peter G. and Charlotte (Lyell) Conover were: John L., Lafayette, (see below), Stacy P., (see below), Garret P., born 1828 (married Ellen L. Schenck 1860, daughter of Daniel Schenck), Charles, Ann Eliza (married David Beard), Eleanor (married Alfred Conover), Emma (married Ferdinand Hyers), Amanda and Jane;

Lafayette Conover, born 1822, on the homestead at Marlborough, son of Peter G. and Charlotte (Lyell) Conover, married Elizabeth Schenck, daughter of William R. Schenck and granddaughter of Ruloff P. Schenck; the children of Lafayette and Elizabeth (Schenck) Conover were: Charles E. (see below) and Jane Elizabeth (see below);

Charles E. Conover, son of Lafayette and Elizabeth (Schenck) Conover, married Ella Farry, daughter of John Farry of Matawan; the children of Charles E. and Ella (Farry) Conover were: Florence May and Jane Elizabeth;

Jane Elizabeth Conover, daughter of Lafayette and Elizabeth (Schenck) Conover, married Charles M. Millsbaugh; the children of Jane Elizabeth (Con-

693, 694

over} and Charles H. Millspaugh were. Lafayette, Josephine, Ellen and Laura, (cards given under Millspaugh);		
Stacy P. Conover, born 1828, at his ancestral home at Marlborough, son of Peter G. and Charlotte (Lyell) Conover, married Ellen L. Smock, daughter of Daniel Smock, 1860; no children mentioned; biography and portrait of,	748, 749	
Conovers, early Dutch Monmouth County settlers,	83	
Covenhoven (Conover) family attended ordination Rev. William Tennent, Jr., 1733,	682	
Covenhoven, -----served at the Battle of Monmouth	186	
Covenhoven, Justice, taken prisoner by Colonel Hyde, 1779,	205	
Conover, Aaron, member of "Second Middletown" Baptist Church, 1836,	819	
Covenhoven, Albert, grand juror first county court session, Freehold, 1715,	403	
Conover, Alfred, owned tannery, New Sharon, 1840,	638	
Conover, Alfred, married Eleanor Conover, daughter of Peter G. and Charlotte (Lyell) Conover,	749	
Conover, Alice Hendrickson, mother of Mrs. Thomas Meirs,	640	
Covenhoven, Ann, married John Longstreet, 1736,	298	
Conover, Anna V., married John Henry Du Bois, son of Livingston and Mary T. (Hunt) Du Bois, 1884,	698	
Conover, Annie (Cooper), descendant of Bartholomew Applegate,	307	
Conover, Dr. Arthur V., member of General Assembly, 1836,	109	
surrogate, 1848,	111, 296	
father of Ella V. (Conover) Ryall,	306	
member and officer of Medical Society of Monmouth County, 1829-1839,	320, 321, 322	
bought Mansion House, Long Branch,	759	
Conover, Arthur V., director of First National Bank of Freehold, 1864,	466	
purchased site of Seabright, 1865,	775	
Conover, "Auntie," sold cakes and beer, Freehold, 1820,	395	
Conover, Azariah, manager, Monmouth County Agricultural Society, 1883,	368	
Conover, Beacon, established 1852,	548	
Covenhoven, Benjamin, British burnt house of, at time of Battle of Monmouth,	192	
second lieutenant, Captain Hendrick Smocks Company, 1777,	232	
taxed in Upper Freehold Township in 1758,	614	
Conover, Benjamin, soldier of 1812, buried at Old Tennent,	688	
Conover, Benjamin, son of Garret and Neltje (Van Mater) Conover,	747	
Conover, Catherine, married George Hall, son of Abner and Mary (Dillon) Hall,	643	
Conover, Dr. Charles A., member and officer Medical Society Monmouth County, 1873, 1876,	321, 322	
born 1841, biography of,	352	
early resident physician of Marlborough,	745	
Conover, Charles H., incorporator Monmouth County Mutual Fire Insurance Company, 1858,	469	
Chosen freeholder from Marlborough Township, 1865-1868,	727	
trustee of select school, Marlborough, 1867,	745	
Conover, Charlotte L., married John Bawden, Freehold, 1859,		473
Covenhoven, Cornelius, British burnt house of at time of Battle of Monmouth,		192
mentioned in 1713 road records,		376
of Middletown, received land, 1714,		731
Covenhoven, Cornelius, (1), private, Captain Carhart's Company, Continental Army, 1776,		235
Covenhoven, Cornelius, (2), private, Captain Carhart's Company, Continental Army, 1776,		236
Covenhoven, Cornelius, (3), private, Captain Hankinson's Company, Continental Army, 1776,		236
Covenhoven, Cornelius, married Margaret Schenck, daughter of Roelof Schenck Van Nydeck,		672
Covenhoven, Cornelius, soldier of the Revolution buried at Old Tennent,		687
Conover, Cornelius D., father of Charlotte L. (Conover) Bawden,		473
Conover, Daniel, corporator, Red Bank Steamboat Company, 1852,		597
Conover, Daniel P., farm of, became property of Dutch Reformed Church, 1714,		731
Conover, Daniel, R., married Eleanor Schenck, daughter of John C. and Margaret (Polhemus) Schenck,		826
Conover, Daniel, S., married Ann Eliza Holmes, daughter of Jonathan and Eleanor Schenck Holmes,		825
Covenhoven, David, British burnt house of, at time of Battle of Monmouth,		192
Conover, David, private, Continental Army, 1776,		236
keeper of Blue Ball Tavern, 1800,		649
soldier of the Revolution, buried at Old Tennent,		687
Conover, David Craig, of Freehold, furnished ground for agricultural fair, 1854,		366
proprietor Freehold-Toms River stage, 1852, (foot note),		396
owner United State Hotel, Freehold, 1855,		459
owner Monmouth Hall, Freehold, 1843,		460
Junior Deacon, Freehold Order of Freemasons, 1850,		477
corporator, Red Bank Steamboat Company,		597
Conover, D. V., pall-bearer for Major Peter Vredenburg, Jr., 1864,		254
attorney, admitted to the bar, 1860,		317
lawyer, Freehold, 1884,		318
Conover, Ebenezer, helped organize Second Reformed Church of Freehold, 1842,		740
Couwenhoven, Eleanor, daughter of Garret and Anna (Schenck) Couwenhoven, married De Lafayette Schenck, born 1781, son of Captain John Schenck (third) and Maria (Denise) Schenck, 1805,		674
Conover, Eleanor, daughter of Benjamin Conover, married William Herbert, born 1771, son of Obadiah (second) and Elizabeth (Warn) Herbert, 1801,		747
Conover, Colonel Elias, private, Continental Army, 1776,		235
manager Monmouth County Bible Society, 1817,		353
Conover, Elias, built brick store at Middletown,		526
Conover, Elias C., sergeant, Company K, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,		266
Conover, Elias W., chosen freeholder, 1857,		520
Conover, Eliza, early Monmouth Methodist,		425
Conover, Elizabeth, married Captain William Leonard, son of Thomas (first) and Alice Lawrence) Leonard,		556
Conover, Elizabeth, married John Smock, son of Hendrick and Mary (Schenck) Smock, 1747,		676

Conover, Elizabeth, daughter of Tunis Conover, married John G. Taylor, son of George Taylor,	677	Conover, H.S., deacon Marlborough Baptist Church,	744
Conover, Ella V., married Philip Johnston Ryall, 1858,	306	Covenhoven, Isaac, private, Continental Army, 1776,	236
Conover, Ellen, daughter of John and Ann Conover, married Isaac G.Smock, son of George and Margaret (Van Derveuter) Smock,	676	Covenhoven, Jacob, informed Dutch of English negotiations with Indians, 1663,	58
Conover, Ely, married Maria Louisa Holmes, born 1826, daughter of Daniel and Rhoda (Van Mater) Holmes,	822	grand juror at first county court, Freehold, 1715, (footnote.)	403
Covenhoven, Garret, private, Continental Army, 1776,	236	Covenhoven, Jacob, captain, Captain Barnes Smock's company, 1776,	230
Conover, Garret, father of Mrs. Thomas Meirs,	640	Covenhoven, Jacob, private, Continental Army, 1776,	236
Conover, Garret C., deacon, Freehold Reformed Church, 1825,	737	Covenhoven, Jacob, corporator, Baptist Church of Middletown, 1793,	531
Conover, Garret P., brickyard on property of, Matawan, prior to 1800,	831	Covenhoven, Jacob, Bay Shore School trustee, 1807,	550
clerk for William Little, Middletown Point, 1815, commissioner Middletown Point Navigation Company, 1837,	831	Conover, Jacob, director Port Monmouth Transportation Company, 1855,	544
Conover, Garret Razo, house of, part of School District No. 30, near Freehold Township, 1839,	832	Conover, Jacob, farm mentioned in Atlantic Township boundaries, 1847,	665
Conover, Garret W., private, Company I, Twentieth Regiment, 1862,	509	Conover, Jacob, grandfather of Mrs. Thomas Meirs,	640
Conover, George B., director, Freehold Lyceum and Reading Room, 1884,	266	Conover, Colonel James, built Ness store, Matawan, 1800,	831
Conover, Gertrude, later Mrs. Nelson Conover, taught school, Manalapan,	480	Conover, James A., member Freehold Baptist Church, 1834,	418
Conover, G.S. Drug store of, threatened by Freehold fire of 1873,	690	Conover, James L., committeeman, Upper Freehold, Monmouth County Agricultural Society, 1853,	366
a donor, to Freehold Lyceum and Reading Room, 1883,	409	incorporator, Monmouth County Agricultural Society, 1857.	367
Conover, Hannah, member of Freehold Baptist Church, 1834,	480	Conover, James J., Freehold, officer Monmouth County Bible Society, 1872, 1879,	363
Conover, Harvey, bought store of Samuel I. Taylor, Middletown,	418	secretary, Monmouth County Agricultural Society, 1883,	368
Conover, Harvey G., first sergeant, Company G. Fourteenth Regiment, 1863,	526	chief of Freehold Fire Department, 1873,	410
postmaster at Middletown,	418	one of purchasers of Freehold Institute for Boys, 1868,	440
occupied store at Middletown,	526	assistant commissioner, Freehold, 1876,	461
Conover, Helena, daughter of William I. Conover of Manalapan, married John J. (first) and Achsah (Mount) Ely, 1834,	512	trustee, Allentown Presbyterian Church, 1848,	629
Conover, Hendrick, father of Mary S. (Conover) Lawrence,	465	Conover, Dr. James S., member of Medical Society of Monmouth County, 1868,	321
Conover, Hendrick, Marlborough Township, member of Monmouth County Agricultural Society, 1853,	366	officer of Medical Society of Monmouth County, 1869, 1870,	321, 322
Conover, Hendrick E., one of the purchasers of Freehold Institute for Boys, 1868,	440	married Harriet Throckmorton,	608
Conover, Hendrick S., corporator Monmouth County Agricultural Railroad, 1867,	382	married Huldah H. Longstreet, daughter of Aaron and Catherine V. M. (Llyod) Longstreet,	849
Conover, Henry, charter member Navesink Lodge, No. 39, Red Bank Odd Fellows, 1846,	604	Conover, James W., captain, Company D, Fourteenth Regiment, 1864,	256
Conover, Henry H., Shrewsbury Township committeemen, Monmouth County Agricultural Society, 1853,	366	Conover, James W., freeholder from Ocean Township, 1875-1878,	754
Conover, Henry H., admitted to partnership with Thomas E. Combs, Red Bank, 1837,	597	Conover, J. Clarence, counselor, and attorney, admitted to the bar, 1876, 1881,	317, 318
Conover, Rev. H.J., pastor Englishtown Methodist Episcopal Church, 1876,	691	lawyer, Freehold, 1884,	318
Conover, Holmes, sheriff of Monmouth County, 1844-53,	111	Conover, J.G., officer of Odd Fellows, Matawan, 1884,	840
defeated John W. Bartleson in contest for office of sheriff, 1854,	451	Conover, (Kowenhoven), Jan, sigend call for Rev. Haeghoort to Dutch Reformed Church, 1731,	733
married Caroline Crawford, born 1819, daughter of James G. (first and Elizabeth Smith Crawford,	828	Couwenhoven, Jane, daughter of William Couwenhoven, of Long Island, married Garret Schenck (second) son of Garret (first) and Neltje Voorhees, 1737,	673
		Covenhoven, Job, private, Continental Army, 1776,	236
		Conover, (Kowenhoven), Johanna, married Johannes Antonides, 1720,	729
		Covenhoven, Captain John, member of General Assembly, 1776, 1781, 1782, 1792,	108
		appointed member of Committee of Correspondence, 1774,	117
		delegate to Provincial Convention,	118
		member of Committee on Observation and Inspection, 1774,	120

Monmouth County delegate to Provincial Congress, 1775,	126	1857-58-59,	110
Monmouth County member second session, Provincial Congress, 1775,	127	helped to revive Masonic Lodge, Eatontown, 1846,	883
chosen deputy for Monmouth County, 1776,	135	Conover, John W. H., married Hannah H. Schenck, daughter of Tunis V. and Mary Ann (Artshorne) Schenck,	515
house of, attacked and plundered by Refugees, 1776,	204	Covenhoven, Captain Joseph, taken prisoner by the "Greens" from Sandy Hook, 1778,	205
colonel, Continental Army, 1776,	229	Covenhoven, Joseph, private, Continental Army, 1776,	236
Covenhoven, John, soldier of the Revolution, Captain Walton's troop, buried at Old Tennent,	687	Covenhoven, Joseph, member of General Assembly, 1824-25-26,	109
Covenhoven, John, private, Continental Army, 1776,	236	Covenhoven, Joseph, member of Monmouth County Bible Society, 1817,	353
Covenhoven, John, Captain Hunn's company, American Revolution, buried at Old Tennent,	687	Conover, Joseph, conducted business started by John Quay, Matawan, prior to 1812,	831
Couwenhoven, John grandfather of John Conover, large New Jersey landowner,	673	Conover, Joseph, chosen freeholder, 1862,	520
Conover, John, captain, Monmouth militia, Continental Army, 1776,	230	land of, on Raritan Township boundary, 1848,	698
Conover, Lieutenant John, mention of, as soldier, (footnote),	389	Conover, Joseph P., subscribed to Middletown Point Academy, 1834	846
Conover, John, member of choir, dedication First Reformed Church, Freehold 1827,	739	Conover, Joseph R., justice of the peace, 1883,	114
Conover, John, conducted business started by John Quay, Matawan, prior to 1812,	831	Conover, Dr. J.S., practising physician in Freehold, 1885,	458
Conover, John, private, Fifth Regiment, 1861,	250	Conover, J.W., captain, Company D, Fourteenth Regiment, account of,	269
Conover, John B., attorney, admitted to the bar, 1878,	318	Conover, Lafayette, corporator, Monmouth County Agricultural Railroad, 1867,	382
lawyer, Freehold, 1884,	318	chosen freeholder, Marlborough Township, 1873-79,	727
officer, Monmouth County Bible Society, 1884,	364	Conover, Lavinia, daughter of Daniel D. Conover, married Daniel P. Schenck, born 1827, son of John C. and Margaret (Polhemus) Schenck,	826
manager, Monmouth County Agricultural Society, 1883,	368	Covenhoven, Lewis, sergeant, troop of light horse, American Revolution,	233
interested in Freehold Lyceum and Free Reading Room, 1883,	480	soldier of the American Revolution, buried at Old Tennent,	687
treasurer, Monmouth Battle Monument Association, 1877,	481	Conover, Lewis, conducted business started by John Quarry, Matawan, prior to 1812,	831
Conover, John E., and wife presented gift to Marlborough Chapel, 1869 ,	741	Conover, L. F., manager, Monmouth County Agricultural Society, 1883,	368
Conover, John I., soldier of War 1812, buried at Old Tennent,	688	Conover, Lydia M., daughter of Robert H. Conover of Manalapan, married William A. Thompson, born 1837, son of Dr. Joseph C. and Elizabeth R. (Combs) Thompson,	337
Conover, John J., chosen freeholder, Freehold Township, 1819,	506	Conover, Margaret, daughter of Peter Conover, married Henry Du Bois, born 1808, son of Tunis D. (first) and Sara (Smock) Du Bois, 1832,	697
Conover, John L., attorney, admitted to the bar, 1880,	318	Conover, Margaretta, daughter of Garret P. Conover, Matawan, married William Henry Wikoff, son of Henry (first) and Emaline Wikoff, 1857,	517
lawyer at Freehold, 1884,	318	Cowenhoven, Maria, married Court Schenck,	742
Conover, John M., soldier of the Revolution, buried at Old Tennent,	687	Conover, Mary, early Freehold Methodist,	424
Conover, John N., private, Continental Army, 1776,	235	Conover, Mary, married David I. Van Derveer,	498
Conover, John N., corporator Monmouth County Mutual Fire Insurance Company, 1858,	469	Covenhoven, Mary, daughter of William and Ann (Davis) Covenhoven, married David I. Van Derveer, son of John (second) and Ann (Bowne) Van Derveer, 1828,	746
Conover, John P., chosen freeholder, Freehold Township, 1801,	506	Conover, Mary S., married Judge James S. Lawrence, 1825,	464
Conover, Dr. John R., member of General Assembly, 1841-42-43,	110	Conover, Mary Schenck, grandmother of Mrs. Thomas Meirs,	640
surrogate, 1858,	111,296	widow of John W. Conover, married Chrineyonce S. Holmes, son of Jonathan and Eleanor (Schenck)	
born near Freehold, 1813, biography of,	336		
teacher of Dr. Robert R. Conover,	336		
reference to,	458		
incorporator Citizens Gas-Light Company, Freehold, 1860,	470		
chosen freeholder, Shrewsbury Township, 1849,	575		
first physician to settle at Red Bank, 1837,	597		
corporator Red Bank Steamboat Company, 1852,	597		
postmaster at Red Bank, 1841,	598		
Conover, John V., member of General Assembly,			

Holmes, 1876,	825	Conover, Sarah, born 1744, daughter of Peter and Leah Conover, married Joseph Thompson, (first) born 1734, Manalapan, grandfather of Dr Joseph C. Thompson,	332, 517
Covenhoven, Matthias, private, Continental Army, 1776,	236	Conover, Sarah, married Joseph Thompson a farmer in Freehold Township, grandfather of Joseph I. Thompson,	564
Conover, Mathias, charter member, Navesink Lodge, Red Bank Odd Fellows, 1846,	604	Conover, Sarah, married George Smock, son of John and Elizabeth (Conover) Smock, 1779,	676
Conover, Nellie, married William Rue,	466	Conover, Sarah Ann, married William Statesir, 1836,	466
Conover, Nelson, married Gertrude Conover, teacher at Manalapan,	690	Conover, Susan, member "Second Middletown" Baptist Congregation, 1836,	819
Covenhoven, Peter, member of General Assembly, 1783,	108	Conover's (Major) Mills, mentioned in 1794, in Freneau's proposal for a weekly newspaper,	843
of Pleasant Valley (?), taken prisoner by Refugees, 1782,	211	Conover, Smith, keeper of Highland light,	538
paymaster, Continental Army, 1776,	230	Covenhoven, Theodorus, sergeant, Captain Hankinson's company, American Revolution,	233
father of Ann (Covenhoven) Longstreet,	289	buried at old Tennent,	687
ruling elder, Allentown Presbyterian Church, 1784,	628	Covenhoven, Theodosius, private, Continental Army, 1776,	234
son of William Jr., bought Tennent Church pew, 1754,	684	Conover and Thompson, store of, destroyed by Freehold fire of 1873,	410
Covenhoven, Peter, Jr., taxed in Upper Freehold Township, in 1758,	614	Conover, Tunis T., Freehold, officer Monmouth County Bible Society, 1871,	363
Conover, Peter, taxed in Upper Freehold Township, in 1758,	614	Conover, Tunis V., incorporator, Freehold Banking Company, 1855,	464
Conover, Peter G., attended school in what was later called Brick Church District, Marlborough Township, subsequent to 1805,	745	Covenhoven, William, private, Continental Army, 1776, buried at Old Tennent,	236
Conover, Peter P., benefactor of Keyport Dutch Reformed Church,	714	deacon, Freehold and Middletown Dutch Reformed Church, 1731,	687
elder, Keyport Dutch Reformed Church, 1884	715	Covenhoven, William, member Monmouth County Bible Society, 1817,	733
Conover, Peter S., Raritan Township, life member, Monmouth County Agricultural Society, 1853, president of Monmouth County Agricultural Society, 1860,	366	Conover, William, house, of at Freehold, used by Sir Henry Clinton as headquarter, Battle of Monmouth,	353
corporator of Monmouth County Mutual Fire Insurance Company, 1858,	368	Conover, Mrs. William, effects of, plundered by British at time of Battle of Monmouth,	166
Conover, Peter S., postmaster at Chapel Hill, 1882,	469	Covenhoven, William Jr., bought Tennent Church pew, 1754,	192
Covenhoven, Ralph, lieutenant, Continental Army, 1776,	546	Conover, William E., trustee, Freehold school, 1874,	684
Conover, Rebecca H., born 1805, married Thomas Meirs, born 1798, son of Apollo and Unity (Shinn) Mears,	232	Conover, William H., state senator, 1872,	443
Conover, Captain Robert, Company of militia, 1812, soldier of War of 1812, buried at Old Tennent,	640	member of General Assembly, 1851-52,	108
Conover, Colonel Robert, father of Dr. Robert R. Conover, served in War of 1812,	240	Freehold Township committeeman, Monmouth County Agricultural Society, 1853, 1854,	110
manager of Monmouth County Bible Society, 1817,	688	furnished ground for Agricultural Fair, 1854,	366
Conover, Dr. Robert R. Conover, president of Medical Society of Monmouth County, 1853,	336	President, Monmouth County Agricultural Society, 1862-63,	366
came to Red Bank, 1859,	353	one of purchasers of Freehold Institute for Boys, 1868,	368
Conover, Richard S., director Freehold and Jamesburg Agricultural Railroad Company, 1874,	321	director of Freehold Banking Company, 1855,	440
corporator, New York and Long Branch Railroad Company, 1868,	597	incorporator Citizen's Gas-Light Company, Freehold, 1860,	464
Conover, Rulif, lieutenant, Continental Army, 1776,	382	chosen freeholder, Marlborough Township, 1849, 1850,	471
Covenhoven, Ruliff, private, Continental Army, 1776,	383	landlord Mount Pleasant tavern,	727
Conover, Samuel, sheriff of Monmouth County, 1847-56,	232	Conover, William H. Jr., member of General Assembly, 1869,	846
justice of the peace, 1875, 1880,	234	prosecutor of the Pleas, 1872,	110
corporator, Monmouth County Agricultural Railroad, 1867,	111	attorney, admitted to the bar, 1863,	112
early Freehold Methodist,	113, 114	counselor, admitted to the bar, 1866,	317
steward, and trustee, Freehold Methodist Church, 1855,	382	law office of, destroyed in Freehold fire, 1873,	317
member of committee, Battle of Monmouth celebration, 1854,	424	Conover, William I., member of General Assembly, 1821-24,	410
chosen freeholder, Freehold Township, 1866,	431, 432	Conover, William L., justice of the peace, 1872, 1877,	109
	497	officer, Freehold Order of Freemasons, 1878,	113, 114
	507		477

officer, Columbia Lodge, Knights of Pythias, English-town, 1884,			
Conover, W.L., member Keyport Hook and Ladder Company, 1878,	691	Cook, Eliza, member "Second Middletown" Baptist Church, 1836,	819
married Annie L. Seabrook, daughter of Henry H. and Therese (Walling) Seabrook,	717	Cook, Ellen, daughter of John and Mary Cook, married Dr. William H. Hubbard, 1836,	336
Conover, William S., sergeant, Company A, Fourteenth Regiment, 1863,	722	Cook, Fanny, early Monmouth County Methodist,	425
Conover, William T., chosen freeholder, 1874,	255	Cook, George, taxed in Upper Freehold Township, in 1758,	614
chosen freeholder, Shrewsbury Township, 1865,	520	Cook, George, adjutant, Continental Army, 1778,	230
Conover, William V., member of General Assembly, 1875-76,	575	Cook, George, Lieutenant, Continental Army, 1776,	232
Middletown Township committeeman, Monmouth County Agricultural Society, 1853,	110	Cook, George, private, Captain Waddell's company, Continental Army, 1776,	235
Conover, William W., captain, Company G, Fourteenth Regiment, 1864,	366	Cook, George, chosen freeholder, Freehold Township, 1805,	506
bought farm at Little Silver, 1879,	258	Cook, George W., private, Fifth Regiment, 1861,	251
resident of Red Bank, 1879, (footnote),	593	Cook, James, member of militia, 1814,	241
building escaped burning, Keyport fire, 1877,	599	member of committee to draft specifications for third county court house, 1805,	406
Conro, Levi, private, Continental Army, 1776,	718	Cook, Jesse, married Deborah Woolley, daughter of Benjamin (first) and Catherine (Cook) Woolley,	770
Conrow, A., married Rachel Conover, daughter of Ebenezer (first) and Mary (Lefferson) Conover,	235	Cook, Joel, avenges death of his brother, 1783,	213
Conrow, Charles, sergeant, Company G, Fourteenth Regiment, 1865,	512	married Keturah Meirs, daughter of David (first) and Martha (Swain) Meirs,	640
proprietor <u>New Jersey Standard</u> , Keyport,	258	Cook, John, from Rhode Island, original settler of Monmouth County,	63
Conrow, John S., private, Company A, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	603	Cook, John, ordered to apprehend any persons suspected of enlisting in British army, 1776,	138
Conrow, Luke, corporal, Company A, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	261	Cook, John, major, second regiment, Continental Army, 1777,	230
Conrow, Thomas, private, Company G, Fourteenth Regiment, 1864,	261	Cook, John, contributor to fund for building school at Long Branch, 1812,	767
Constables of Monmouth County in early days personally gave notice of public meetings,	259	Cook, Dr. John, member and officer Medical Society of Monmouth County, 1863-1864,	321, 322
Constitution of 1844, changes made by,	400	married Elizabeth Casler, daughter of Peter and Mary (Paxton) Casler,	901
Continental Army, New Jersey, second establishment of troops for, 1776,	273	Cook, John H., established <u>The Red Bank Register</u> , 1878,	604
<u>Continental History of Somerset County</u> , quoted,	227	Cook, Lydia, daughter of Aaron Cook, married Henry D. Edwards, 1837,	782
Converse, Rev. J.R., secretary Monmouth County Bible Society, 1827,	49	Cook, Michael M., hospital-steward, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	261
Convey, Thomas, private, Continental Army, 1776,	356	Cook, Nathaniel, taxed in Upper Freehold Township, in 1758,	614
Cook, Abiall, taxed in Upper Freehold Township, in 1758,	235	Cook, Nicholas, bought Tennent Church pew, 1754,	684
Cook, Abiall, Jr., taxed in Upper Freehold Township, 1758,	614	Cook, Patterson, sold lots for Friends' Meeting-house, Lower Squankum, 1778,	648
Cook, Abram N., private, Company D, Fourteenth Regiment, 1865,	614	Cook, Peter, private, Continental Army, 1776,	235
Cook, Allen R., hotel of, at Neptune Village, 1858,	257	Cook, Rebecca, married James Fleming, with holdings at Shark River, 1800,	871
corporator of Asbury Park, 1874,	853	Cook, Samuel, Monmouth County Loyalist, property of, confiscated, 1779,	226
erected first brick building at Asbury Park, 1879,	866	Cook, Samuel, private, Company D, Fourteenth Regiment, 1862,	257
born 1818, near Mechanicsville, son of Edward and Elizabeth Cook, married Mrs. Deborah (Fields) Woolley, widow of Mahlon Woolley, 1842,	867	Cook, Steven, said to have contributed to bribery of Lord Cornbury, 1708,	39
Cook, Andrew J., private, Company D, Fourteenth Regiment, 1862,	872	settler in Monmouth County prior to 1700,	82
Cook, Benjamin, settler in Monmouth prior to 1700,	257	Cook, Stephen, contributor to fund for school building at Long Branch, 1812,	767
tried for assault on sheriff, 1700,	82	trustee, Methodist Church, Branchburg, 1813,	889
took part in attack on Sessions Court, Middletown, 1701,	99	Cook, Thomas, lieutenant, Colonel Forman's battalion, 1776,	232
Cook, Catherine, married Benjamin Woolley (first) of Poplar, grandfather of Eden Woolley of Long Branch,	100	Cook, Thomas, private, Continental Army, 1776,	235
Cook, David, Freehold, subscribed for Freneau's poems, 1809,	770	Cook, Thomas, Justice of the peace, 1869, 1879, 1884,	113, 114
	845	Masonic officer, Eatontown lodge, 1866,	884

Cook, Tucker, aided Masonic Lodge, Shrewsbury Township, 1816,	882	Thomas Cooper, married Elizabeth Green, the children of Uriah and Elizabeth (Green) Cooper were: David, John, Benjamin, Sarah, Zilpha, William, Samuel (see below);	
Cook, William, private, Continental Army, 1776,	235	<u>Samuel Cooper</u> , son of Uriah and Elizabeth (Green) Cooper, married Rachel Woolley, daughter of Thomas Woolley of Poplar; the children of Samuel and Rachel (Woolley) Cooper were: Joseph, Thomas W. (see below), Martha (married Francis Corlies), and Isaac;	
Cook, William, Jr., killed in attack on Captain John Bacon, 1782,	212	<u>Thomas W. Cooper</u> , born 1830, at Long Branch, son of Samuel and Rachel Woolley) Cooper, married Mary L. Wardell, daughter of Samuel Wardell, 1860: biography and portrait of; the children of Thomas W. and Mary L. (Wardell) Cooper were Carrie (married Frederick Vanderveer), Emma, Thomas W. Jr., and Clemmie L.,	782
Cook, General William, Chief engineer of Freehold and Jamesburg Agricultural Railroad Company, 1852,	379	Cooper, Annie A., married William Tylee Conover, born 1857, son of William V. and Catherine (Bennett) Conover,	558
Cook, William, bought J. and T. Williams' Store at Poplar, 1847,	896	Cooper, Benjamin, vestryman, Christ Church, Shrewsbury, 1738,	580
Cook, William, private, Company C, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	262	Cooper, Benjamin, private, Company I, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	266
Cooke, George, took part in attack on Sessions Court, Middletown, 1701,	100	Cooper, Benjamin M., justice of the peace, 1875, 1880,	113, 114
Cooke, Henry, wrote biography of Dr. Charles A. Conover,	353	Cooper, Ezekiel, conversion of, to Methodism, 1776,	423
taught school, Marl Ridge, Upper Freehold Township, 1850,	639	Methodist supernumerary preacher, 1834,	427
Cooke, Dr. Henry G., surgeon, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	260	Methodist preacher, Trenton Circuit, 1787,	650
member and officer of Medical Society of Monmouth County, 1859, 1860, 1861,	321, 322	Cooper, George, corporator, Middletown and Shrewsbury Transportation Company, 1852,	597
born 1833, at Holmdel, son of Dr. Robert W. Cooke, married Maria B. Cowdrey, daughter of Peter A. Cowdrey, biography of,	342	Cooper, George, member Keyport Hook and Ladder Company, 1878,	717
Cooke, Maria, daughter of Dr. Henry G. and Maria B. (Cowdrey) Cooke,	342	surveyor's office burned, Keyport fire, 1877,	718
Cooke, Robert, son of Dr. Henry G. and Maria B. (Cowdrey) Cooke,	342	Cooper, James, justice of the peace, 1855, 1860, 1870,	112, 113
Cooke, Robert Woodruff Dr., member and officer of Medical Society of Monmouth County, 1825-1844,	321, 322	married Rebecca Patterson, daughter of Jehu and --- (Gordon) Patterson,	349
born 1797, son of Dr. Ambrose Ellis Cooke, biography and portrait of,	327	or Howell Township, committeeman Monmouth County Agricultural Society, 1853,	366
first postmaster at Holmdel, 1836,	815	corporator, Monmouth County Mutual Fire Insurance Company, 1858,	469
Cooke, Rev. Samuel, Episcopal clergyman of Shrewsbury, joined British during Revolution,	202	corporator, Middletown and Shrewsbury Transportation Company, 1852,	597
testified in behalf of Richard Lippincott, the Tory, appointed missionary to Monmouth County, to succeed Rev. Thomas Thompson, 1750,	224	chosen freeholder, Howell Township, 1850,	646
contributor to St. Peter's Episcopal Church, Freehold, 1763,	414, 581	Cooper, Dr. James E., member and officer of Medical Society of Monmouth County, 1875, 1878, 1879,	321, 322
missionary, Monmouth County, 1763,	415	Cooper, Jasper, teacher, Farmingdale District, 1828,	654
Cooke, Sara, daughter of Dr. Henry G. and Maria B. (Cowdrey) Cooke,	506	Cooper, Jehu P., secretary Mystic Brotherhood, 1885,	605
Cooke, Susan, daughter of Dr. Henry G. and Maria B. (Cowdrey) Cooke,	342	Cooper, Horton, married Hannah Hall, daughter of Abner and Mary (Dillon) Hall,	645
Cooke, Thomas, justice of the peace, 1874,	113	Cooper, J. Horton, justice of the peace, 1861,	112
Cookman, Alfred, at Ocean Grove, 1869,	854	Cooper, Rev. John, pastor, Upper Freehold Church, 1813,	418
early settler in Ocean Grove, 1869,	855	trustee Independent Baptist Society at High Point, 1809,	546
original member Ocean Grove Camp Meeting Association, 1869,	857	pastor, Baptist Church of Upper Freehold, 1813,	635
Cool (or Cole), Altje Cornelipe, married Garret Van Covenhoven, son of Wolfert Gerritsen Van Covenhoven, the emigrant who died 1644,	748	trustee, Independent Methodist Church, Colt's Neck, 1808,	667
Cooly, Rev. Eli F., committeeman Monmouth County Bible Society, 1823,	354	minister, Manasquan Baptist Church, 1812,	800
pastor Mt. Pleasant Presbyterian Church, 1820,	833	Cooper, John G., superintendent Sunday school, Freehold Methodist Church, 1850,	428
Cooley, William, subscribed to Middletown Point Academy, 1834,	846	member Methodist Episcopal Church of Freehold, 1854,	430
Cooley, William S., principal of Middletown Point Academy, 1835,	847	leader, Freehold Methodist Church, 1855,	431
Cooper family, genealogy of:			
<u>Uriah Cooper</u> , of Long Branch, grandfather of			

trustee, Freehold Methodist Church, 1855,	432	Eleanor (Du Bois) Hendrickson of Middletown,	
elected assistant commissioner first Freehold,	461	and granddaughter of Hendrick Hendrickson of	
town election, 1869,	461	Revolutionary fame; biography of; the children of	
assistant commissioner, Freehold, 1870,	463	Henry and Mary (Hendrickson) Corlies were:	
sold bookstore, Freehold, 1879,	478	William H.H. born 1858, Charles Du Bois born	899
and son, owned bookstore, Freehold, 1843,		1859, and Willie H., born 1862,	
Cooper, Joseph, residence of on Ocean Beach site,	806	Corlies family once owned part of site of Oceanport,	890
1884, (footnote),		Corlies and Allen, store of, Shrewsburytown,	606
Cooper, Joseph H., freeholder from Ocean Township,	754	Corlies, Asher, married Rachel Hance,	610
1865-1868, 1873-1874,		Corlies, Benjamin, married Deborah Parker, daughter	
joint proprietor of Mansion House, Long Branch,	759	of "Rich Billy" and Mary (White) Parker,	591
1854,		Corlies, Benjamin, married Miriam Williams,	609
president Long Branch Sanitary and Improvement	762	Corlies, Benjamin, trustee, Friends Meeting-house,	
Commission,		Lower Squankum, 1778,	648
corporator Long Branch Mutual Fire Insurance	771	Corlies, Benjamin W., Ocean Township, vice-president	
Company, 1867,		Monmouth County Agricultural Society, 1853,	365
corporator Long Branch Water Supply Company,	773	Corlies, Edward, bought out stockholders, Shrewsbury	
1867,		private school, 1876,	595
Cooper, Miles, property of, leased for Blue Ball school,	654	sold school-house at Shrewsbury, 1876,	596
1841,		Corlies, (Corlies), Edwin, private, Company A, Twenty	
Cooper, Nelson, private Company G, Fourteenth	259	ninth Regiment, 1862,	261
Regiment, 1862,		postmaster at Oceanport, 1883,	891
charter member, Captain Conover Post, Grand	479	Corlies, Francis, member of General Assembly, 1867-	
Army, Freehold, 1882,		68,	110
Cooper, Samuel, part purchaser of farm of Dr. Elisha	757	committeeman, Ocean Township, Monmouth County	
Perkins, Long Branch, 1831,	759	Agricultural Society, 1853,	366
purchaser of Robert Parker farm,		member of Long Branch Sanitary and Improvement	
Cooper, Steven M., member of Freehold Methodist	430	Commission, 1868,	761
Episcopal Church, 1854,		corporator of Long Branch Banking Company,	
Cooper, Thomas, purchased proprietary interest in	31	1872,	769
East Jersey, 1682,		corporator of Long Branch Mutual Fire Insurance	
Cooper, Thomas W., residence of in 1884, on land	756	Company, 1867,	771
originally owned by John Slocum (first),	759	corporator of Long Branch Water Supply Company,	
built Metropolitan Hotel, Long Branch, 1853,	443	1867,	773
Cooper, William, trustee, Freehold school, 1874,	461	married Martha W. Cooper, daughter of Samuel and	
commissioner, Freehold, 1872,	235	Rachel (Woolley) Cooper,	782
Coperat, Joseph, private, Continental Army, 1776,		transfer of land title from, to Ocean Grove Camp	
Copothite, Hannah, taxed in Upper Freehold Town-	614	Meeting Association, 1870,	858
ship, in 1758,		Masonic officer, Eatontown lodge, 1856,	884
Corbit, William P., Methodist circuit preacher, Freehold	428	corporator Long Branch and Sea Shore Improve-	
Circuit, 1841,		ment Company, 1865,	892
Corlies family, genealogy of;		Corlies, George, married Patience Woolley, daughter	
<u>Britton Corlies</u> (first), grandfather of Henry Corlies,		of Benjamin (first) and Catharine (Cook) Woolley,	770
was born 1738 and died 1816; Britton Corlies		Corlies, George A., Ocean Township, organizer Mon-	
married Sarah Woolley, daughter of Benjamin		mouth County Agricultural Society, 1853,	365
Woolley; the children of Britton (first) and Sarah		director, Shrewsbury Mutual Fire Insurance Com-	
(Woolley) Corlies were: Ann, Elizabeth, Britton		pany, 1838,	606
(second), Deborah, Britton (third), Joseph W.,		incorporator, Shrewsbury Mutual Fire Insurance	
Jacob W., and Benjamin W., (see below);		Company, 1838,	884
<u>Benjamin W. Corlies</u> , born 1787, died 1884, son		incorporator, Eatontown Steamboat Company, 1844,	890
of Britton (first) and Sarah (Woolley) Corlies,		Corlies, Henry, president Shrewsbury Mutual Fire	
married Miriam T. Williams, born 1797, daughter		Insurance Company prior to, 1879,	884
of Tyler and Elizabeth Williams; the children of		director Shrewsbury Mutual Fire Insurance Com-	
<u>Benjamin W.</u> and Elizabeth T. (Williams) Corlies		pany, 1884,	885
were: Henry (see below), Tyler, W., Edward, Francis,		Corlies, Jacob, owned land at Fair Haven, 1825,	594
Sarah (married E.A. Osborn), Susan, Eliza H.,		kept store at Red Bank after 1829,	596
(married Dr. Henry Townsend);		owner of large tract bordering Deal Lake, 1820,	778
<u>Henry Corlies</u> , born 1821, in Shrewsbury Town-		Corlies, Jacob, justice of the peace, 1876,	113
ship (now Eatontown Township), son of Benjamin		postmaster at Red Bank, 1870,	598
W. and Miriam T. (Williams) Corlies, married first,		Corlies, Jacob H., married Phebe Williams,	609
in 1852, Ellen L. Vanderveer, daughter of Ruloff		Corlies, James, corporal, Company A, Twenty-ninth	
Vanderveer of Poplar; Ellen L. (Vanderveer) Corlies		Regiment, 1862,	261
died in 1854, and Henry Corlies married second,		Corlies, J. Edwin, justice of the peace, 1878, 1883,	113, 114
1856, Mary Hendrickson, daughter of William and		Corlies, John, owner of Negro Refugee, "Colonel	

Tye",	209	Cothran, C. and N., bought Eatontown Seminary property for boy's private school, 1852,	886
Corlies, John, married Emeline Woolley, daughter of Jacob (first) and Elizabeth (Tucker) Woolley,	770	Cotting, Amos, incorporator of Elberon Casino, 1882,	761
Corlies, John L, member of General Assembly, 1854,	110	Cottrell, Asa, counselor, admitted to the bar, 1850,	316
postmaster at Blue Ball,	649	admitted to the bar as attorney, 1847,	317
Corlies, John P., director Shrewsbury Mutual Fire Insurance Company, 1838,	605,606,884	Cottrell, Daniel G., private, Company D, Fourteenth Regiment, 1865,	257
and Henry W. Wolcott opened first store at Oceanport, 1833,	890	Cottrell, David S., private, Company G, Fourteenth Regiment, 1865,	259
Corlies (Corlis), Martha C., transfer of land title from, to Ocean Grove Camp Meeting Association, 1870,	858	Cottrell, Eleazer, settler in Monmouth County previous to 1700,	82
Corlies, Peter, trustee, Friends' Meetinghouse, Lower Squankum, 1778,	648	fined for "contempt and misbehaviour" in Sessions Court, Middletown, 1701,	99
Corlies, William P., treasurer, Board of Commissioners, Red Bank, 1881,	598	mentioned in 1687 road records,	372
Corlies, William T., chief commissioner, Red Bank, 1873,	598	mentioned in 1708 road records,	375
Corlies, Mrs. W. T., treasurer Mutual Library Association, Red Bank, 1885,	605	testified concerning insufficiency of Negro Jeremy's fetters, 1696,	400
Cornbury, Lord, assumed government of New Jersey, 1703,	36	Cottrell, Eleazer, private, Continental Army, 1776,	235
discord of administration of, 1704,	37	Cottrell, Elizabeth, member "Second Middletown" Baptist Church, 1836,	819
accusations against, 1707,	38	Cottrell, Francis, son of John Cottrell, carried on shipyard, 1884,	707
commission of, revoked, 1708,	39	Cottrell, Garrett, married Hannah Herbert, daughter of William and Eleanor (Conover) Herbert,	747
laid foundation of judicial system,	272	Cottrell, George H., sergeant, Company E, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	264
Cornelius, James D., officer of Odd Fellows, Manasquan, 1849,	803	Cottrell, Gersham M., private, Company G, Fourteenth Regiment, 1862,	259
Cornell, Rev. John, chosen pastor by Allentown Presbyterian Church, 1800,	626	Cottrell, Henry, sergeant, Company K, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	266
in charge of Allentown Presbyterian Church,	628	Cottrell, James, private, Continental Army, 1776,	235
Corner Meetinghouse, School District No. 16, Freehold Township, 1839,	509	Cottrell, James, private, Company A, Fourteenth Regiment, 1865,	255
Corners, The, now East Freehold, 1884,	509	Cottrell, Job, trustee, Howell Baptist Church, 1861,	652
Correspondence and Inquiry, committee for, formed, 1774,	116	Cottrell, John, Monmouth County Loyalist, property of, confiscated, 1779,	226
Corrigan, Archbishop, in charge of dedicatory services, St. Catherine's Roman Catholic Church, Holmdel, 1879,	821	Cottrell, John, member of militia, 1812,	241
Corson, Anna Virginia, married Peter C. Du Bois, son of Henry and Margaret (Conover) Du Bois,	697	established a shipyard, Brown's Point, 1831,	707
Corson Commandery, No 15, Knights Templar, Asbury Park, chartered, 1880,	670	Cottrell, John, chosen freeholder, Raritan Township, 1858,	699
Cortelyous, early Dutch Monmouth County settlers,	83	Cottrell, John B., private, Company G, Fourteenth Regiment, 1864,	259
Cortelyou, Peter, corporator Squankum and Marl Company, 1866,	381	Cottrell, John I, official member of Freehold Methodist Circuit,	428
Cortelyou, Peter L., president Monmouth County Agricultural Society, 1870,	368	account of church at Blue Ball by,	651
committee member to secure chapel for Marlborough, 1869,	741	Jerseyville resident, 1854,	653
Cortland, Philip, Jr., ensign, Third Battalion, "Skinner's Greens", Loyalist company, American Revolution,	199	Cottrell, John L, (L?) recollections of, concerning early Monmouth County Methodists,	423
Corwin, Rev. E.T., discourse concerning the Indian delivered 1866, quoted,	49	Cottrell, John N., second lieutenant, Company I, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	266
Cosby, William, commissioned governor, 1732,	40	Cottrell, John T., lieutenant, Fifth Regiment, 1862,	249
Cosea, Rev. ----, preacher Imlay's Hill Methodist Episcopal Church, 1854	637	Cottrell, Nicholas, private, Continental Army, 1776,	235
Cosgrove, Joseph, second Lieutenant, Continental Army, 1776,	232	Cottrell, Orsemus, private, Company I, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	266
Coslick, David, private, Continental Army, 1776,	235	Cottrell, Rachel, Methodist Sabbath school scholar, Middletown Point, 1837,	837
Costigan, Caran, private, Company G, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	265	Cottrell, Richard, private, Fifth Regiment, 1861,	250
Costill, Dr. Henry B., member of Medical Society of Monmouth County, 1883,	321	Cottrell, Sylvanus, private, Company I, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	266
Costumes prescribed for early judges and lawyers,	273	Cottrell, Thomas, private, Continental Army, 1776,	235
		trustee, Independent Methodist Church, Colt's Neck, 1808,	667
		Cottrell, Thomas, private, Company K, Twenty-ninth	

Regiment, 1862,	266	Covert, James, member of militia, 1814,	240
Cottrell, Thomas J., private, Company I, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	266	Covert, James, member of militia, 1814,	241
Cottrell, William, wounded by Refugees in Pleasant Valley raid, 1782,	211	Covert, James, private, Company G, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	265
private, Continental Army, 1776,	235	Covert, John, kept first store at Fair Haven, 1825,	594
Cottrell, William B., sergeant, Company A, Fourteenth Regiment, 1864,	256	Covert, John L., private, Company D, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	263
Cottrell, William C., private, Company D, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	263	Covert, Joseph, member of militia, 1814,	241
Cottrell, William J., private, Company K, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	266	Covert, William, private, Continental Army, 1776,	234
charter member, Captain Conover Post, Grand Army, Freehold, 1882,	479	Covert, William, private, Company G, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	265
Council of New Netherlands convened 1673,	25	Coward, Alice, constituent member Baptist Church of Upper Freehold, 1766,	635
Counselors, list of those practicing in Monmouth County,	316	Coward, Enoch, grandfather of Captain Enoch, L. Coward, soldier of the Revolution, buried at Old Tennent,	688
Count, John, private, Continental Army, 1776,	235	Coward, Enoch, soldier of 1812, buried at Old Tennent,	688
Counties, erection of original, in East New Jersey, 1682,	31	Coward, Captain Enoch L., soldier of the Revolution,	688
County Clerk, record in office of, dated 1667,	86	Coward, John, second lieutenant, Captain Wikoff's company, second regiment, 1777,	232
County Courts, of Sessions, act establishing, 1675,	101	Coward, John, taxed in Upper Freehold Township, in 1731,	613
"County of Middletown", temporary designation of Monmouth County,	101	taxed in Upper Freehold Township, in 1758,	614
"County of Nevysink," temporary designation of Monmouth County,	101	Coward, John, Jr., taxed in Upper Freehold Township, in 1758,	614
County seat, of Monmouth County, Eatontown and Middletown considered as sites for, 1714,	876	Coward, Jonathan, kept a tavern, Imlaystown, 1828, trustee Imlay's Hill, Methodist Episcopal Church, 1790,	634
Courlies, William, testimony of, before British court-martial concerning Pine Robbers,	197	Coward, Joseph, private, Continental Army, 1776,	637
Courtelyou, Jacques, explorations by, 1663,	58, 60	Coward, Captain Joseph, father of Sarah Stout Parker,	236
Courter, Geroge S., Junior Warden Freehold Order of Freemasons, 1875,	477	Coward, Captain Joseph, soldier in the Revolution,	105
Courthouse, removal of first, 1809,	391	Coward, Captain Joseph, soldier in the Revolution,	386
first, used as residence of Joseph Thompson,	391	Coward, Joseph, taxed in Upper Freehold Township, in 1758,	614
first, used as office of <u>Monmouth Star</u> ,	391	Coward, Joseph B., member of General Assembly, 1845, 1846, 1847,	110
first in Monmouth County built 1715,	403	attorney admitted to the bar, 1858,	317
destroyed by fire, December, 1727,	404	Coward, Mary, constituent member of Baptist Church of Upper Freehold,	635
second, Freehold, built 1731,	404	Coward, Rebecca, early Monmouth County Methodist,	425
measures taken to repair, 1798,	405	Coward, Samuel, private, Continental Army, 1776,	236
British troops quartered in, during Battle of Monmouth,	405	proprietor of public house at "Monmouth", 1797,	390
prisoners removed from jail of, to Mercer County jail,	411	manager of Coward's Tavern, Freehold,	459
fourth, opened April 18, 1874,	411	Coward, Sarah Scudder, married Charles Parker, 1808,	105
Court of Errors and Appeals, changes in, 1844,	273	mother of Governor Joel Parker, (Footnote),	386
Court, Supreme, established 1675,	271	Coward, ---, served at the Battle of Monmouth,	186
Courts, established in East New Jersey, 1682,	31	Coward, Enoch L., quartermaster, Fourteenth Regiment, 1862,	254
first held under authority of Nicholl's patent, of justice, provided for by Proprietary Assembly, 1675,	270	owner of farm property, Freehold,	395
Fields' "Provincial," quoted,	271	superintendent Freehold Schools, 1859,	442
County, meeting places and dates, 1682,	271	incorporator Freehold Gas-Light Company, 1857,	470
of Monmouth County, organization of,	272	member of committee, Battle of Monmouth celebration, 1854,	497
Cove House, tavern on Sandy Hook, before, 1812,	548	Coward, Samuel, justice of the peace, 1870,	113
Covenanters, presecution and banishment of,	81	Coward, Samuel C., attorney, admitted to the bar, 1879,	318
Covert, Adrian, private, Continental Army, 1776,	236	lawyer, Freehold, 1884,	318
Covert, Benjamin, private, Continental Army, 1776,	234	Coward School District, No. 18, Upper Freehold Township, account of,	638
Covert, Bunyan, private, Continental Army, 1776,	236	Cowder's Brook, mentioned in 1706 road records,	374
Covert, (Coovert), Catherine, member of "Second Middletown" Baptist Church, 1836,	819	Cowdrey, Maria B., daughter of Peter A. Cowdrey, married Dr. Henry G. Cooke, son of Dr. Robert W. Cooke,	342
Covert, George W., private, Company D, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	263	Cowdrick, Jesse, chosen freeholder, Howell Township, 1839,	646
Covert, Henry L., private, Company D, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	263		

school trustee, Blue Ball, 1841,	654	taxed in Upper Freehold Township, in 1758,	614
Cowdrick, John B., married Caroline Neafie,	462	Cox, Louisa, taught French, Middletown Point Academy, 1836,	847
Cowell, John, private, Company A, Fourteenth Regiment, 1863,	256	Cox, Widow Mary, taxed in Upper Freehold Township, in 1731,	613
Cowperthwaite, Joseph, captain, Monmouth militia, Continental Army, 1776,	230	taxed in Upper Freehold Township, in 1758,	614
Cox, early Baptist family in Upper Freehold Township;	635	constituent member of Baptist Church of Upper Freehold, 1766,	635
Cox, Asher, private, Continental Army, 1776,	236	Cox, Nathaniel, taxed in Upper Freehold Township, in 1758,	614
Cox, Asher, deacon, Baptist Church, Upper Freehold Township prior to 1869,	636	Cox, Oliver, member Freehold Baptist Church, 1834,	418
Cox, Rev. Charles, Sr., minister Manasquan Baptist Church, 1842,	800	clerk and trustee, Freehold Church, 1834,	419
returned to Manasquan Baptist Church, 1867,	801	Cox, Peter, J., incorporator of Asbury Park, 1874,	865
Cox, Dr. Charles N., married Dora E. Herbert, daughter of Obadiah C. and Mary A. (Buck) Herbert,	753	Cox, Philip, Methodist preacher on circuit in New Jersey, 1779,	422,650
Cox, Deborah, constituent member of Baptist Church of Upper Freehold, 1766,	635	Cox, Rebecca, constituent member of Baptist Church of Upper Freehold, 1766,	635
Cox, Garret S., private in Mexican War, 1846-48,	241	Cox, Richard, trustee, Baptist Church of Upper Freehold, prior to 1869,	636
Cox, George W., justice of the peace, 1856,	112	Cox, Congressman Samuel, Allentown,	622
Cox, Hannah J., taught music, Middletown Point Academy, 1836,	847	Cox, Rev. Samuel L., pastor Baptist Church of Allentown, 1882,	630
Cox, James, accused of having contributed to bribery of Lord Cornbury, 1708,	39	pastor Marlborough Baptist Church, 1872, 1876,	743, 744
Cox, James, taxed in Upper Freehold Township, in 1731,	613	pastor Manasquan Baptist Church, 1867,	800
Cox, James, lieutenant, first regiment, Continental Army, 1776,	232	Cox, Sarah, member of Freehold Baptist Church, 1834,	419
Cox, James, private, Continental Army, 1776,	236	Cox, Sarah Ann, married Charles Meirs, son of Apollo and Ann (Burtis) Meirs,	640
Cox, Hon. James, member of Congress, 1809-10,	107	Cox, Thomas, from Long Island, original settler of Monmouth County,	64
member of General Assembly, 1801-7,	109	mentioned in 1682 road records,	372
of Monmouth, subscribed for Freneau's poems, 1809,	845	owned original Middletown lot, 1667,	521
Cox, James, original member of Perseverance Fire Company, Allentown, 1818,	621	Cox, Thomas, son of James, taxed in Upper Freehold Township, in 1731,	614
Cox, James, Jr., taxed in Upper Freehold Township, in 1731,	613	taxed in Upper Freehold Township, in 1758,	614
Cox, John, from Long Island, original settler of Monmouth County,	64	constituent member of Baptist Church of Upper Freehold, 1766,	635
fined for "contempt & Misbehaviour" in Sessions Court, Middletown, 1701,	99, 100	Cox, Thomas, member of General Assembly, 1810-1820,	109
grand juror at first county court house session, at Freehold, 1715,	403	Cox, Thomas, deacon Baptist Church of Upper Freehold prior to 1869,	636
organizer Middletown Baptist Church, 1668,	527	Cox, Thomas, Jr., taxed in Upper Freehold Township, in 1731, 1758,	614
Cox, John, Sr., taxed in Upper Freehold Township, in 1731,	613	constituent member of Baptist Church of Upper Freehold, 1766,	635
taxed in Upper Freehold Township, in 1758,	614	Cox, Thomas, Jr., trustee Baptist Church of Upper Freehold prior to 1869,	636
Cox, John, chosen freeholder, Freehold Township, 1853,	507	Cox, Thomas Cooper, taxed in Upper Freehold Township, in 1758,	614
Cox, John, Jr., taxed in Upper Freehold Township, in 1731,	613	Cox's Corner, Society of Friends' Burying ground,	324
(son of John), taxed in Upper Freehold Township, in 1758,	614	Coxe, Daniel, president of Associated Loyalists, American Revolution,	199
Cox, John, (Lands End), taxed in Upper Freehold Township, in 1758,	614	Cozzens, Daniel, Loyalist, member of "Skinner's Greens, "American Revolution,	200
Cox, John C., sheriff of Monmouth County, 1850,	111	Crab, The newspaper of Ocean Beach, issued 1881,	808
commissioner of Freehold and Jamesburg Agricultural Railroad, 1851,	379	Crab Town, early name of Squan,	798
manager United States Hotel, Freehold, 1854,	459	Craft, name on tombstones, old burial place, Wrightsville,	634
owner of American Hotel, Freehold,	460	Craig family attended ordination of Rev. William Tennent, 1753,	682
officer, Freehold Order of Freemasons, 1851,	477	Craig, ---, served at the Battle of Monmouth,	186
Cox, Joseph, said to have contributed to bribery of Lord Cornbury, 1708,	39	Craig, Captain Archibald, trustee of Freehold Scotch congregation, 1730,	680
of Middletown, collector, 1709,	401	manager of Freehold Scots' Meetinghouse, 1731,	681
taxed in Upper Freehold Township, in 1731,	613		

buried in Old Scots' Burying Ground, 1758,	729	Craig, William H., second lieutenant, Company D,	
Craig, David, sheriff of Monmouth County, 1808,	111	Fourteenth Regiment, 1863,	256
Craig, David, sergeant, Captain Walton's light dragoons,		chosen freeholder, Wall Township, 1860,	796
American Revolution,	233	Craig's Mill, on the road to Englishtown,	170
buried at Old Tennent,	687	Crain; Samuel, from Vermont, taught Christ Church	
Craig, Captain David company of troops, Freehold,		school, Shrewsbury, about 1820,	595
1807,	239	Cranbury Brook, in Eatontown township boundary,	876
member of Monmouth County Bible Society, 1817,	353	Cranbury Indians at, 1745,	55
postmaster at Monmouth village, (Freehold), 1798,	390, 460	Crane, Henry B., cashier First National Bank of Red	
Craig, Elizabeth, married Aaron Rhea Throckmorton,		Bank, 1864,	604
1808,	294	Crane, J.N., Freehold Circuit Methodist preacher,	
Craig, James, grand juror at first county court session,		1834,	428
Freehold, 1715,	403	Crane, Jasper, assembly member, 1704,	37
Craig, James, ensign, State troops, light dragoons,		Crane, J.T., editor of <i>Asbury Park Shore Press</i> , 1883,	868
American Revolution,	233	Crane, Nathan, adjutant, Continental Army, 1776,	230
of Freehold, father of Elizabeth (Craig) Throck-		Crane, Samuel, taught school in first schoolhouse on	
morton,	294	Rumson Neck,	595
proprietor of public house at "Monmouth, 1797,	390	taught school, Fair Haven, prior to 1841,	595
land holdings of, 1800, (footnote),	391	Crane, Silas, member of Legislative Council, 1811-1814,	107
innkeeper, Washington Tavern, Freehold, 1797,	458	Crane, Silas, private, Continental Army, 1776,	236
bought Tennent Church pew, 1754,	684	Crane, Stephen, chairman, Committee of Correspond-	
soldier of the Revolution, buried at Old Tennent,	687	ence and Inquiry, 1774,	116
Craig, James, member of General Assembly, 1838-39,	109	Crasaboon, Rev. S.P., second pastor Morganville Metho-	
trustee, Freehold First Presbyterian Church, 1836,	436	dist Church,	745
Craig, James, married Sarah Ellen Conover, born		Crate, Rev. J.G., pastor Matawan Methodist Church,	
1839, daughter of Garret B. (second) and Teresa	694	1881,	839
(Reid) Conover,		Crater, David, surrogate, 1882,	111
Craig, James B., Worshipful Master, Freehold Order of		Crater, David S., attorney, admitted to the bar, 1879,	318
Freemasons, 1875,	477	lawyer, Freehold, 1884,	318
charter member of Tennent Lodge, Freehold		trustee, Freehold Order of Odd Fellows, 1884,	479
Knights of Pythias, 1872,	480	surrogate's clerk, 1873,	610
Craig, John, requested recording of Scots' Meeting-		Crater, J.S. landlord, United States Hotel, Freehold,	
house, 1705,	679	prior to 1864,	459
Craig, John, first Lieutenant, Captain Walton's com-		Craven, William, private, Continental Army, 1776,	236
pany, first regiment, 1777,	232	Crawford family, genealogy of:	
private, Continental Army, 1776,	234, 236	John Crawford, emigrant ancestor of the Craw-	
holdings of, 1800,	391	ford family, came from Scotland to American in	
house of, at Freehold, used as hospital in Revolu-	393	1672;	
tion,	687	John Crawford, grandfather of William S. Craw-	
buried at Old Tennent,	395	ford, married Caroline Field of Middletown; the	
Craig, John, house of, in Freehold, 1820,	459	children of John and Caroline (Field) Crawford	
house of, used as Monmouth Hotel, 1830,	688	were: William, John (third), James G. (see below),	
soldier of War of 1812, buried at Old Tennent,		Andrew and Elnathan;	
Craig, Joseph, soldier of the War of 1812, buried at	688	James G. Crawford, born 1794, at the homestead,	
Old Tennent,		son of John and Caroline (Field) Crawford, married	
Craig, Mary, wife of Archibald Craig, buried at old	729	Elizabeth Smith, daughter of William Smith of the	
Scotch Burying Ground, 1752,	240, 241	same township; the children of James G. and	
Craig, Robert E., member of militia, 1812, 1814,	688	Elizabeth (Smith) Crawford were: Caroline born	
buried at Old Tennent,	680	1819 (married Holmes Conover), Ann born 1821	
Craig, R.P., transcribed Tennent Church record,	687	(married Joseph H. Holmes), Mary born 1824,	
sexton of Tennent Church,		William S. born 1826 (see below), John born 1829	
Craig, Samuel, testified concerning effect of Christian	685	(married Mary Frost), James G. born 1833,	
teaching upon the Indians, 1746,		Elizabeth born 1837;	
Craig, Samuel, private, Continental Army, 1776,	236	William S. Crawford, born 1826 at the homestead,	
buried at Old Tennent,	687	married Emeline L. Stillwell, daughter of John S.	
Craig, Samuel, married Jane Schenck, daughter of		Stillwell, of Holmdel, 1867; biography and portrait	
Tunis and Ollie (Vanderveer) Schenck,	514	of, (no children given),	827
Craig, Mrs. Theodosia, willed money to school in		Crawfords, early settlers at Holmdel, near "Upper	
Ellisdale District, Upper Freehold Township,	639	House,"	816
Craig, Thomas, bought Tennent Church pew, 1754,	684	Crawford family attended ordination of Rev. William	
Craig, William, bought Tennent Church pew, 1754,	684	Tennent, Jr., 1733,	682
Craig, William, soldier of the Revolution buried at		Crawford, Adaline, daughter of George Crawford,	
Old Tennent,	687	married John Lloyd Hendrickson, son of John	
Craig, William, Innkeeper Freehold, about 1810,	458	(second) and Mary (Lloyd) Hendrickson, 1822,	560

Crawford, Ann, mother of Judge George Crawford Beekman,	299	(Scots') Burying Ground,	729
Crawford, Ann, daughter of James C. Crawford, of Raritan Township, married Joseph H. Holmes, son of Daniel and Rhoda (Van Mater) Holmes, 1848,	824	Crawford, Stephen, private, Continental Army, 1776,	236
Crawford, Charles, private, Company G, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1863,	265	Crawford, Ten Broeck S., attorney, admitted to the bar, 1868,	317
Crawford, Edward S., private, Company G, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	265	Crawford, William, high sheriff of Middlesex County, died 1760, buried in Old Scotch (Scots') Burying Ground,	729
Crawford, Eleanor, second wife of George Crawford,	299	Crawford, William, bought Tennent Church pew, 1754,	684
Crawford, George, will of, recorded in Book "C" of Wills, (footnote),	299	Crawford, William G., private, Continental Army, 1776,	236
eldest son of heir-at-law of John Crawford, emigrant ancestor,	299	Crawford, William H., ancestors of, early settlers of Monmouth County,	84
Crawford, George, merchant in Middletown,	524	mentioned in connection with 1687 road records,	372
sold a store to Aaron and Henry Seabrook,	526	Crawford's Hill, elevation of,	1
kept a store in Middletown, 1792,	533	Crawford School District, No. 45, Holmdel Township, account of,	821
Crawford, George, private, Company G., Twenty-ninth Regiment,	265	Cream Ridge, Baptist Church, built on, 1844,	637
Crawford, George W., chosen freeholder, 1877,	520	Cream Ridge Presbyterian Church, organized 1858,	632
Crawford, Gideon, high sheriff of Monmouth County, first county court session at Freehold, 1715,	111, 403	Cream Ridge School District, No. 19, account of,	639
Crawford, Gilbert J., corporal, Company G, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	265	Cream Ridge, Upper Freehold Township, account of,	632
Crawford, G.S., director Middletown Point steamboat company, 1837,	832	Creed, Dennis, private, Company E, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	264
Crawford, H.A., deacon, Keyport Dutch Reformed Church, 1884,	715	Creger, Captain Martin, made voyage to Navesink Indians, 1663,	58
Crawford, Holmes C., Masonic officer, Keyport, 1865,	716	Cregin, Catherine, widow of Stoffen Hoagland, married Roelof Schenck Van Nydeck, as his third wife, 1688,	672
Crawford, James, killed in fight with Refugees, 1777, private, Continental Army, 1776,	204	Creighton, George, private Company D, Fourteenth Regiment, 1865,	257
Crawford, James, taught in schoolhouse built 1830 on Dr. Woodhull's farm, Manalapan.	689	Crescent Lodge, No. 764, K. of H. of Long Branch, organized 1882,	774
Crawford, James, private, Company I, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	266	Crescent Park at Sea Girt,	804
Crawford, James G., private, Company G. Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	265	Cretaceous formation in Monmouth County,	3, 4, 5
Crawford, James G., Bowne documents belonging to,	814	Cretaceous Period in Monmouth County,	12
Crawford, Joel, private, Company B, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	262	"Cricket", steamboat owned by Thomas Hunt, wrecked on bar of Shrewsbury Inlet, 1847,	778
Crawford (Crafford), John, settled in Monmouth County prior to 1700,	82	Cripps, Whitten, lieutenant-colonel, Monmouth County Militia, 1776,	229
emigrant ancestor of Geroge Crawford,	299	Crocheron, John S., married Anna Longstreet, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Stoutenburgh) Longstreet,	824
sold land at Wakake to Elisha Lawrence, 1698,	703	Croes, Rev. John, Jr., minister at Shrewsbury, Middletown and Freehold, 1809,	415
Crawford, (Crafford), John, Jr. settled in Monmouth County prior to 1700,	82	rector of Christ Church, 1809,	583
Crawford, Rev. John B., pastor of Reformed Church of Middletown, 1839,	533	died 1849, monument in Christ Church, Shrewsbury, graveyard,	584
Crawford, John B., commissioner to divide church property, 1854,	531	Croes, Rev. Robert B., rector of St Peter's, Freehold, 1837,	416
director of Port Monmouth Transportation Company, 1855,	544	Croft, Dr. early resident physician at Marlborough,	745
trustee of the Methodist Society at Morrisville,	546	Croft, Samuel, changed the name of Robins Meeting to East Branch, Upper Freehold Township,	633
trustee of the Holmdel Methodist Church, 1845,	821	Crome, Edward, original settler of Monmouth County,	64
Crawford, John H., corporal, Company G, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	265	Cromwell, Joseph, early Methodist preacher at Middletown Point,	836
Crawford, Richard, will of, recorded in Book "A" of Wills, (footnote),	299	Cromwell, Samuel, private, Company C, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	263
second son of George Crawford and grandson of the emigrant,	299	Crook, Alfred, Methodist Sabbath school scholar, Middletown Point, 1837,	837
corporator of the Baptist Church of Middletown, 1793,	531	Crook, Benjamin, owned Union Hotel, Middletown Point,	832
Crawford, Samuel, died 1745, buried in Old Scotch		Crook, Charles, Methodist Sabbath school scholar, Middletown Point, 1837,	837
		Crook, Eliza, taught Methodist Sabbath school, Matawan, 1855,	838
		Crooked Run, mentioned in 1705 road records,	374
		Cross, Edward, postmaster at Cream Ridge,	632

Cross Poiset, corporator of Asbury Park, 1874,	865	Cummins, Richard, private, Continental Army, 1776,	236
Crossly, Elizabeth, buried in Christ Church, Shrewsbury graveyard,	584	Cummins, Robert, testified concerning effect of Christian teaching on the Indians, 1746,	685
Crosswicks, place of Indian conferences,	50	Cummins, Robert, private, Continental Army, 1776,	234
rumored gathering of Indians at, 1746,	54	Cummins, Robert, private, Continental Army, 1776,	236
Indian treaty signed at, 1758,	56	Cuniff, James, private, Company I, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	266
Crosswicks Baptist Church, name first given to the Baptist Church of Upper Freehold,	635	Cunningham, James, deacon, Baptist Church of Upper Freehold, prior to 1869,	636
Crosswicks, Baptist meeting house erected at, in 1751,	635	Cunningham, John C., early Monmouth Methodist,	425
Crosswicks Creek, in Upper Freehold Township,	611	Cunningham, Thomas, taxed in Upper Freehold Township, in 1758,	614
Crowell, Thomas, of Middletown, joined the Loyalists, American Revolution,	202	Cunny Hillside, mentioned in 1705 road records,	374
property of, confiscated, 1779,	226	Cuppia, Henry, married Ada Walling, daughter of George W. and Sarah Rosina (Bennett) Walling,	710
Crowell, Miss M., teacher of first school at Asbury Park, 1872,	869	Curchin, William justice of the peace, 1881,	114
Crowter, Daniel, private, Company D, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	263	Curley, Michael, private, Company D, Fourteenth Regiment, 1865,	257
Croxon, Elizabeth, member of Freehold Baptist Church 1834,	419	Curlis, James, Monmouth County Loyalist, property of, confiscated, 1779,	226
Croxson, Abraham H., Howell Baptist Church, 1861,	652	Curliss (Corlies?), George, settler in Monmouth County prior to 1700,	82
Croxson, Charles, private, Company A, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	261	Currey, Neal, taxed in Upper Freehold Township, in 1731,	613
Croxson, Horatio, clerk, Howell Baptist Church, 1884,	653	Curtis, name on early headstone at Arneytown burial ground,	632
Croxson, Jacob, erected building, Long Branch, 1815,	760	Curtis, Charles, sergeant, Company G, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	265
Croxson, Jonathan, member Freehold Baptist Church, 1834,	418	Curtis, Charles, surgeon, Arrowsmith Post, Grand Army, Red Bank, 1885,	605
barn at Blue Ball once used for Methodist services,	651	Curtis, Charles, married Emeline Antonides, daughter of Abram and Lydia (Tilton) Antonides,	898
Croxson, Jonathan C., deacon, Howell Baptist Church, 1861,	652	Curtis, Charles H., corporal, Company D, Fourteenth Regiment, 1864,	257
Croxson, Samuel W., ruling elder, Allentown Presbyterian Church, 1846,	629	Curtis and Conover, kept store at Manasquan, 1884,	798
Croxson, Thomas, school trustee, Blue Ball, 1841,	654	Curtis, David, owned land between Middle Bridge and Wreck Pond, Manasquan, 1835,	798
Croxson, William, married Catherine Wikoff, daughter of Samuel (first) and Gertrude Wikoff,	516	Curtis, David N., private, Company K, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	266
Croxson, William W., son of Jacob Croxson, opened store at Long Branch, 1830,	760	officer, Grand Army of the Republic, Manasquan, 1880,	803
first postmaster at Long Branch, 1834,	763	Curtis, Jacob, kept store at Squan,	798
Masonic officer, Eatontown lodge, 1836, 1847,	883,884	Curtis, Osborn (e), member of General Assembly, 1863-64,	110
Crozier, Eli, account by, of cornerstone laying of Monmouth Battle Monument, 1878,	483	corporator, Farmingdale and Squan Village Railroad Company, 1867,	381
Crozier, William, early teacher, Union school house, Marlborough Township,	744	began merchantile business, Squan Village, 1837,	798
Crumb, Rev. J.W., called by First Baptist Church of Matawan, 1854,	835	postmaster at Squan, 1840,	802
Cubberly, Daniel M., justice of the peace, 1855,	112	born at Squan, 1818, son of David and Catharine (Osborn) Curtis,	
Cubberly, David, elder, Allentown Presbyterian Church, 1820,	627	married, first Anna Van Schaick, daughter of William Van Schaick, 1836;	
ruling elder, Allentown Presbyterian Church, 1818,	629	married <u>second</u> Mrs. Catharine Dearborn, 1863;	
Cubberly, David M., ruling elder, Allentown Presbyterian Church, 1846,	629	married <u>third</u> Mrs. Sarah E. Moss, 1870;	
Cubberly, John, ruling elder, Allentown Presbyterian Church, 1832,	629	biography and portrait of,	811
Cubberly, Rachel, early Monmouth County Methodist,	425	Curtis, Captain Pitney, corporator Farmingdale and Squan Village Railroad Company, 1867,	381
Cullen, Rev. Thomas H., rector St. Peter's, Freehold, 1877,	417	general committeeman, Monmouth Battle Monument Association,	
Cullington, William, officer Hiram Chapter, Red Bank, 1885,	605	representing Wall Township, 1877,	481
Culver, Samuel, mentioned in 1706 road records,	374	purchased Sea Plain,	808
Cumming, Robert, help to Scotch Meeting house elders, 1730,	680	Curtis, Rebecca, officer, Loyal Ladies' League Manasquan, 1882,	803
collected money for bonds, Freehold Scotch congregation, 1731,	681	Curtis, Thomas, interested in Eatontown Manufactur-	
Cummings, Anna, daughter of Robert Cummings, married William Schenck, 1763,	742		

ing Company, 1854,	885
Curvat, Robert, taxed in Upper Freehold Township, in 1731,	614
Customs duties demanded in New York on New Jersey cargoes, 1680,	28
Cutter, Dr. Smith, barn burned, 1839,	606
Cuttlefish, bones of, in Monmouth County,	13

D

Dale, (Deal), mentioned in 1693 road records,	373	
Dale, William P., vocal music instructor, Woodhull School, Freehold,	438	
Dally, George W., second lieutenant, Fifth Regiment, 1863,	249	
Dandy, Rev. James, H., pastor Methodist Church, Branchburg, 1835, pastor First Methodist Church of Long Branch, 1838,	889	
Dane, Joseph, private, Continental Army, 1776,	236	
Dangler, Allen, private, Company A, Fourteenth Regiment, 1864,	256	
Dangler, Daniel, trustee, Shark River Methodist Church, 1847,	872	
Dangler, James H., kept hotel at Centerville, 1865,	590	
Dangler, Russell, private, Company F, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	265	
Dangler, William, member of militia, 1814,	241	
Danielou, Rev. S., pastor St. John's Catholic Church, Allentown, 1884,	630	
Danielson, Father, began a Roman Catholic mission at Chanceville prior to 1878,	546	
Danser, David, C., manager of Union Hotel, Freehold, prior to 1882,	459	
Danser, E.T., had shirt-factory, Englishtown, 1882,	691	
Danser and Hamill, owner United States Hotel, Freehold,	459	
Danser, John R., private, Company C, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	262	
Danser and Sutphin, managers Union Hotel, Freehold, prior to 1882,	459	
Darnell, Joseph, treasurer, Baptist Church of Allentown, 1884,	630	
operated grist-mill, Allentown, 1884,	631	
Dashiell, Rev. A.H., Jr., preached at Ocean Beach prior to 1879,	807	
D'Aubigne, (Dobbins), original Huguenot settler,	78	
Daugherty, Hughey, building burned, Keyport fire, 1877,	718	
Davenport, ----, notorious Pine Robber, Revolutionary Period,	195	
Davenport, Francis, appointed to Governor Cornbury's Council, 1703,	36	
Davenport, Martha (Newbury), widow of Francis Davenport (second) married Nathan Allen, son of Jedidiah and Elizabeth Allen, 1720,	620	
Davidson, John, constituent member, Manasquan Baptist Church, 1804,	800	
Davidson, Nathaniel, ensign, Captain Wikoff's company, Second Regiment, 1777,	233	
Davidson, Sarah, constituent member, Manasquan Baptist Church, 1804,	800	
Davidson, Ezekiel, trustee, Baptist Church of Upper Freehold prior to 1869,	636	
opened hotel, Perrineville, 1842,	656	
Davison, George, built Mansion House prior to 1877,	706	
Davison, Gilbert, organizer, Farmingdale Presbyterian Church, 1870,	647	
Davison, James, private, Continental Army, 1776,	234	
Davison, J.B., kept store at Manalapanville, 1884,	692	
Davison, John, private, Continental Army, 1776,	234	
Davison, John, trustee, Howell Baptist Church, 1804, (footnote),	799	
Davison, J.McB. and J.F. Chamberlain bought Monmouth Park site of Richard R. Hulett, 1869,	892	
Davison, John W., justice of the peace, 1855, 1860, 1870, 1875,	112, 113	
Davison, Jonathan, sergeant, Company C, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1852,	262	
Davison, Joseph, K., lieutenant-colonel, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	260	
Davison, L.G., owned hotel, Manalapanville, 1873,	692	
Davison, Peter, school-house erected on land of, Chapel District, Wall Township, 1837,	810	
Davison, Robert, bought Tennent Church pew, 1754,	684	
Davison, Samuel G., corporal, Company C, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	263	
Davison, William settler in Monmouth County prior to 1700,	82	
mentioned in 1709 road records,	375	
Davison, William, private, Continental Army, 1776,	236	
Davis, Albert, E., private, Company B, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	262	
Davis, Charles, officer of Odd Fellows, Allentown,	631	
Davis, Rev. David, baptised Rev. David Jones, 1758, first pastor Baptist Church of Upper Freehold,	635	
Davis, Dr. Francis A., member of Medical Society of Monmouth, 1871,	321	
Davis, George, constituent member of Navesink Baptist Church, 1853,	539	
trustee of Navesink Baptist Church, 1877,	540	
Davis, Harry, officer, Tennent Lodge, Freehold Knights of Pythias, 1884,	480	
Davis, Ivins, member of General Assembly, 1829-1830,	109	
Davis, Rev. James, preached at Eatontown African Methodist Church,	881	
Davis, John, Captain Carhart's company, 1776,	231	
lieutenant, Monmouth troops, 1780,	228	
private, Continental Army, 1776,	236	
Davis, John, chief carpenter, Tennent Church, 1750,	684	
Davis, Joseph, taken prisoner by Refugees, 1777,	204	
Davis, Joseph, constituent member of Navesink Baptist Church, 1853,	539	
elected trustee of Navesink Baptist Church, 1853,	540	
Davis, Moses, lieutenant, first regiment, 1776,	232	
Davis and Murphy, early Freehold merchants,	398	
Davis, Richard, fined for "contempt & misbehaviour," in Sessions Court, Middletown, 1701,	99	
took part in attack on Sessions Court, Middletown, 1701,	100	
mentioned in road location, 1687,	371	
Davis, Richard, business partner of Judge Joseph Murphy,	309	
helped establish circulating library, Long Branch, 1865,	769	
Davis, Sarah, constituent member Navesink Baptist Church, 1853,	539	
Davis S.C., justice of the peace, 1878,	114	
Davis, Tenbrook, constituent member of Navesink Baptist Church, 1853,	539	
Davis, Tenbrook, postmaster at Leedsville,	545	
Davis, Thomas, bought Tennent Church pew, 1754,	683	
Davis, Rev. Thomas, pastor Methodist Episcopal Church, 1828,	629	
Davis, Thomas L., private, Company D, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	263	
Davis, Captain William, soldier of the Revolution, buried at Old Tennent,	687	

Davis, Dr. William, member of Medical Society of Monmouth, 1822,	320	Dayton, Rensselaer W., attorney, admitted to the bar, 1866,	317
practiced at Cream Ridge,	632	lawyer, Matawan, 1884,	318
married Alice Holmes, born 1798, daughter of Joseph (second) and Mary (Bruere) Holmes,	641	son of Alfred B. and Elizabeth R. (Vanderveer) Dayton,	333
trustee Allentown Presbyterian Church, 1823,	629	postmaster, Matawan, appointed 1862,	832
manager Monmouth County Bible Society, 1817,	353	officer of Masonic Lodge, Matawan,	840
Davis, William, owner American Hotel, Freehold, 1873,	460	trustee, Glenwood Institute, Matawan, 1884,	847
Davis, Colonel William D., state senator, 1852,	108	Aaron Longstreet studied law in office of,	849
business partner of Judge Joseph Murphy,	309	Dayton, William F., Supreme Court justice,	105
committeeman, Monmouth County Agricultural Society, 1854,	366	Dayton, Judge William Lewis, member of Legislative Council, 1837,	108
of Freehold, furnished ground for Agricultural Fair, 1854,	366	outstanding lawyer in Monmouth County, 1843,	280
sold site for Agricultural Fair grounds, 1857,	367	biography and professional career of,	282
director of Freehold and Jamesburg Agricultural Railroad Company, 1852,	379	legal mentor of Joseph D. Bedle,	293
entered at Freehold, early 1800's (footnote),	394	legal mentor of Aaron Rhea Throckmorton,	294
trustee Freehold First Presbyterian Church, 1836,	436	admitted to the bar as counselor, 1833,	316
director Freehold Banking Company, 1855,	464	admitted to the bar as attorney, 1830,	317
corporator Monmouth County Mutual Fire Insurance Company, 1858,	469	brother of Dr. Alfred B. Dayton,	333
secretary Freehold Order of Freemasons , 1850,	477	member of committee on resolutions, 1834,	398
corporator Long Branch and Sea-Shore Improvement Company, 1865,	892	Deacon, George, appointed to Governor Cornbury's council, 1703,	36
Davis, W.H., manager Monmouth County Agricultural Society, 1883,	368	Deal (Dale), mentioned in 1693 road records,	373
married Rebecca C. Meirs, daughter of Collen B. and Louisa (Butterworth) Meirs,	640	reference to, in Gordon's <u>Gazeteer of 1834</u> ,	779
Davis (Davies), Nicholas, patent granted to, by Governor Nicholls, 1664,	62	Deal Beach, location of,	778
from Rhode Island, original settler of Monmouth County,	63	known as Deale or Dale before 1700,	779
patentee, but non-resident of Monmouth County,	64	Deal School District No. 87, first schoolhouse built in 1818,	779
sentenced to death for joining Quakers, 1659,	65	Deal Beach Station, post-office established at, 1874,	779
removal of to Newport, Rhode Island,	65	Deal Lake, also known as Great Pond,	652
Davis, Richard, from Rhode Island, original settler of Monmouth County,	63	Dealey, Rev. A. Sidney, rector St. Peter's Freehold, 1867,	417
Daw, Rev. W.E. rector of Allentown Episcopal Church, 1884,	622	rector Trinity Episcopal Church of Red Bank, 1871,	602
Dawes, John justice of the peace, 1866,	113	Dean, John, owned church lot at Tinton Falls,	590
Daws, Patience, mother of Ann (Covenhoven) Longstreet,	298	Dean, Matthew, private, Continental Army, 1776,	236
Day, Benjamin, justice of the peace, 1853, 1859, 1862, 1867,	113	Dearborn, Mrs. Catharine, of Squan, married Osborn Curtis, son of David and Catharine (Osborn) Curtis, 1863,	812
Day, Frederick, H., justice of the peace, 1883,	114	Debaws, Lawrence, taxed in Upper Freehold Township, in 1758,	614
Day, George B., Methodist Sabbath-school scholar, Middletown Point, 1837,	837	Debou, Asher M., private, Company C, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	262
Day, Harriet B., Methodist Sabbath-school scholar, Middletown Point, 1837,	837	De Bow, ---, notorious Pine Robber, Revolutionary period,	195
Day, Mulford, with Freehold Methodist Circuit, 1833, appointed, 1836,	426	attacked one Mr. Van Mater, 1779,	198
preached to Methodists at Harmony about, 1829,	428	De Bow, ---, third husband of Martha Newbury-Daveport-Allen,	620
home near Mount Pleasant, 1831,	547	De Bow, Joseph, had a store near Carr's Tavern, Millstone Township,	658
circuit preacher, Middletown Point Methodist Church, 1841-1863,	837	De Bow, Robert, erected store in Allentown, 1805, original member Perseverance Fire Company,	621
Dayton, Dr. Alfred B., member and officer of Medical Society of Monmouth,	321, 322	Allentown, 1818,	621
born in Basking Ridge, 1812; biography of,	332	De Bow School District, No. 29, Millstone Township,	659
partner of Dr. Frank K. Travers, Matawan, 1869,	345	Debow, Dr. William, practiced in Englishtown, 1836,	690
went to Matawan in 1835,	833	member and officer of Medical Society of Monmouth, 1845, 1847, 1848,	320, 321, 322
Dayton, Colonel Elias, commander First Regiment Monmouth County Militia, 1780,	227	De Bow, Dr. William L., born at Englishtown, 1845, biography of,	334
Dayton, E.H., residence on site of Elisha Walling house, 1827,	837	Debowe, Alice, constituent member of the Navesink Baptist Church, 1853,	539
		Debowe, Catharine, constituent member of the Navesink Baptist Church, 1853,	539
		Decker, Benjamin, justice of the peace, 1864, 1869,	112, 113
		shoe-shop burned Keyport fire. 1877.	718

Decker, Benjamin, Jr., Masonic officer, Keyport lodge,	716	Denight, James, private, Continental Army, 1776,	236
Decker, B. Sr., Masonic officer, Keyport lodge, 1884,	716	Denight, John, private, Continental Army, 1776,	236
Decker, B. Jr. deacon, Keyport Dutch Reformed Church,	715	Denise family, genealogy of,	
1884,		<u>Teunis Nyssen</u> , common ancestor of the Denise	
Decker, John B., private, Company B, Twenty-ninth	262	family in America, emigrated from Utrecht,	
Regiment, 1862,		Holland, in 1683; married Phoebe Felix of English	
Decker, Rev. S., preacher Imlay's Hill Methodist	637	ancestry; among their twelve children was Dyonis	
Episcopal Church, 1851,		Nyssen (see below);	
"Declaration" of the Lords Proprietors to the settlers,	75	Dyonis, Nyssen, son of Tunis and Phoebe (Felix)	
1672,	90	Nyssen, married Elizabeth Polhemus, 1709; among	
Declaration of Independence, Monmouth, 1668,		their six children was Tunis (see below);	
De Cou, Miss, married John Taylor, weaver during the	708	<u>Tunis Nyssen</u> , son of Dyonis and Elizabeth (Polh-	
Revolution,		emus) Nyssen, married <u>first</u> Helena Van Dyck;	
Decoue, Sarah, Burlington County, married Benjamin	611	married <u>second</u> Franciske Hendrickson; he moved	
White,	777	from Long Island to Monmouth County; among	
Dederer, Charles, married Martha M. Paul,		his children were Daniel Denise (see below);	
De Hart, Balthazar, headstone in graveyard of Christ	584	<u>Daniel Denise</u> , born 1748, son of Tunis Nyssen,	
Church, Shrewsbury,		married <u>first</u> , in 1771, Jane Schenck, born 1854;	
De Hart, Elizabeth, headstone in graveyard of Christ	584	married <u>second</u> , Mary Stillwell; among the ten	
Church, Shrewsbury,		children of Daniel and Jane (Schenck) Denise was	
De Hart, Margaret, headstone in graveyard of Christ	584	John S. Denise (see below);	
Church, Shrewsbury,		<u>John S. Denise</u> , born 1796, in Freehold Township,	
De Hart, Mary, headstone in graveyard of Christ	584	son of Daniel and Jane (Schenck) Denise, married	
Church, Shrewsbury,		Catharine Thompson, daughter of William I. Thomp-	
De Hart, Mauritz, headstone in graveyard of Christ	584	son, 1819, biography and portrait of; the children	
Church, Shrewsbury,		of John S. and Catharine (Thompson) Denise	
De Hart, Morris, ensign, Captain Chadwick's company	233	were Tunis, William T. (see below), Daniel S.,	
American Revolution,	594	Margaret Ann, Sarah Jane (married Peter Jackson),	
De Hart, Morris, owned land at Fair Haven, 1825,		John Henry, Rusha, Sidney C., David D. (see below),	
De Hart, William, appointed major, New Jersey	132	Rusha (second),	500
Eastern Battalion, 1775,		<u>William Thompson Denise</u> , born 1824, son of John	
Deitz, Rev. Charles M., pastor Baptist Church of	636	S. and Catharine (Thompson) Denise, married Jane	
Upper Freehold, 1858,	866	Campbell, daughter of William Campbell, 1848; the	
Deitz, William H., corporator of Asbury Park, 1874,		children of William Thompson and Jane (Campbell)	
De Klyn, Francis M., member Monmouth County	353	Denise were. William Henry born 1849 (see below),	
Bible Society, 1817,	394	John Schenck born 1851 (later a farmer in Oregon),	
grocer, Freehold, 1820,		Fred W. born 1859, Irwin Demarest born 1867;	
De Klyn, West, publisher of <u>Monmouth Star</u> , Freehold,	394, 450	biography and portrait of,	513
1819,		<u>William Henry Denise</u> , born 1849, died 1881, son	
De Laet's <u>New World</u> , published 1633, account of,	16	of William Thompson and Jane (Campbell) Denise;	
settlement of country by Dutch,	44	the children of William Henry Denise were. Mabel	
quoted concerning Indians,		W. and William Howell Denise,	513
Delancey, Stephen, lieutenant - colonel, "Skinner's	199	<u>David Demarest Denise</u> , born 1840, on homestead	
Greens, "Revolutionary Period,		in Freehold Township, the son of John S. and	
Delawares, a nation of the Algonquin Indians,	46	Catharine (Thompson) Denise, married Julia P.	
forced exodus of, 1742,	54	Taylor, daughter of Abel R. Taylor of Mercer	
Delay, Daniel, taxed in Upper Freehold Township, in	614	County, 1864; the only child of David Demarest	
1758,		and Julia P. (Taylor) Denise was Edith Taylor	
de Lombrado, Francis M., assistant superintendent	428	Denise, biography and portrait of,	368
Freehold Methodist Church Sunday-school, 1850,	430	Denises, early Dutch Monmouth County settlers,	83
member Freehold Methodist Church, 1854,	431	Denise, ----, served at the Battle of Monmouth,	186
steward, Freehold Methodist Church, 1857,		Denise, Daniel, private, Continental Army, 1776,	236
Delta Chapter, No. 14, R.A.M., Keyport, instituted	716	Denise, Daniel, Freehold Township, married Ann	
1865,		Wikoff, daughter of Jacob (first) and Alice (Green)	
<u>Democrat</u> , <u>The</u> , of Red Bank, began publication,	604	Wikoff,	516
1882,		Denise, Daniel D., Freehold Township, life member	
<u>Democrat</u> , <u>Monmouth</u> , Dr. Robert Woodruff Cooke,	327	Monmouth County Agricultural Society, 1863,	366
obituary of, quoted from,		Denise, D. Demarest, owned historic Carr Farm near	
quoted concerning Monmouth County Bible Society,	360	Freehold, 1884,	508
1866,	396	Denise, Denise, appointed major first battalion of foot,	
first appearance of, 1834,		1776,	138
<u>Democrat and Inquirer</u> , Freehold, advertisement in,	365	Denise, Denise, married Altie Hulse, 1818,	735
1853,		Denise, Dennis, major, third regiment, Continental	
de Navarro, Mrs. Ellen Dykers, donated half of debt of	602	Army, 1776,	230
St. James Roman Catholic Church, Red Bank,		Denyse, G.G., justice of the peace, 1878,	114

Denise, Jacques, taken prisoner by Refugees in Pleasant Valley raid, 1782,	211	captain, second regiment, Continental Army, 1778,	230
captain-lieutenant, Captain Barnes Smock's company, artillery, 1776,	232	Dennis, John, taxed in Upper Freehold Township, 1731,	613
Denyse, John, married Mary Disbrow, daughter of Nicholas Morgan and Mary (Van Derhoef) Disbrow,	340	Dennis, John B., trustee Harmony Methodist Church, 1835,	547
Denise, John H., manager Monmouth County Agricultural Society, 1883,	368	Dennis, Joseph, private, Continental Army, 1776,	236
deacon Freehold Baptist Church, 1880,	421	Dennis, Joseph H., private, Company F, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	265
married Jane C. Ely, daughter of Horatio (first) and Helena (Conover) Ely,	512	Dennis, Peter C., trustee, Harmony Methodist Church, 1835,	547
Denise, John S., Freehold Township, vice-president Monmouth County Agricultural Society, 1853,	365	Dennis, Samuel, settler in Monmouth County prior to 1700,	82
judge at first Freehold town election, 1869,	461	member of Scotch and Quaker factions, 1702,	97
assistant commissioner, Freehold, 1870,	461	member of Court of Inquiry, 1700,	98
school trustee, The Corners, East Freehold, 1834,	509	justice at court held at Middletown, 1701,	99
Denyse, John W., justice of the peace, 1858, 1873, 1878, 1883,	112, 113, 114	justice of the peace, 1710,	401
Denise, Margaret, daughter of Denise Denise, married William I. Thompson, son of Joseph and Sarah (Conover) Thompson,	332, 517	of Shrewsbury, judge of the courts, 1704,	575
De Nise, Maria, daughter of Tunis and Francinke (Hendrickson) De Nise, married John Schenck (third), son of Garret (second) and Jane (Covenhoven) De Nise, 1767,	673	witness to deed for Christ Church, Shrewsbury, property, 1714,	583
Denyse, Peter G., justice of the peace, 1877	114	Dennis, Rev. Samuel pastor Presbyterian Church, Middletown, 1738,	532
Denise, Phoebe, married Rev. Benjamin Du Bois (first), born 1739, son of Louis (second) and Margaret (Jansen) Du Bois,	696	Dennis, Samuel, captain, first regiment, Continental Army, 1780,	230
Denise, Phemertje, married Rev. Reynhard Erickson,	734	Dennis, William, private, Company F, twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	265
Denise, Samuel T., private, Company F, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	265	Dennis, Woodward, member of militia, 1814,	241
Denise, Tunis, married Francynthe Hendrickson,	734	Dennison, George Taylor, married Esther Lippincott, daughter of Captain Richard Lippincott,	225
Denise, Tunis, superintendent, Monmouth County Agricultural Society, 1883,	368	Dennison, John D., taught school, Red Bank Academy,	602
Dennis, Benjamin, member Shrewsbury Committee of Observation, 1775,	124	Denniston, Rev. James O., pastor First Presbyterian Church, of Matawan, 1869,	833
Dennis, Captain Benjamin, Manasquan, robbed by Fagin, notorious criminal, 1778,	196	Denton, Rev. James M., pastor First Presbyterian Church of Ocean Beach, 1883,	807
received payment for killing Pine Robbers, 1779,	198	Denton, John L., married Annie Spader, daughter of John and Phebe (Lott) Spader,	851
murdered by Lewis Fenton,	199	Depey, M., town-meeting for Middletown held at house of, 1710,	400
captain, Continental Army, 1778,	230	first election of Middletown Freeholders held at house of, 1710,	520
Dennis, Mrs. Benjamin, Manasquan, hanging of, by Fagan, 1778,	196	De Roche, P., third assistant foreman of steamer, Freehold Fire Dept., 1884	472
beaten by Hessians, 1778,	199	Des Anges, Dr. H.S., physician, Asbury Park, 1884,	870
Dennis, Charles, settler in Monmouth County prior to 1700,	82	<u>Description of the Province of New Albion</u> by Beauchamp Plantagenet, published 1648,	18
Dennis, Charles E., quarter-master, James B. Morris Post, No. 46, Grand Army, Long Branch, 1880,	774	Deshler, Dr. C.F., member and president Medical Society of Monmouth, 1867,	321
Dennis, Cornelia, corporator, Baptist Church of Middletown, 1793,	531	Desmond, Patrick, first schoolhouse in Colt's Neck built on land of, prior to 1813,	668
Dennis, Henry C., postmaster at Fair Haven,	594	Desmond, Patrick, private, Company I, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	266
Dennis, Holmes V.M. owned site of Dutch Lane Schoolhouse, Freehold Township, 1884,	509	Deuell, (Devill) Benjamin, from Rhode Island, original settler of Monmouth County,	63
Dennis, Increase, wife of Samuel Dennis, died at Shrewsbury, 1695,	575	house of, mentioned on road survey, 1687,	371
Dennis, Jacob, assessor for Shrewsbury, 1730,	404	owned original Middletown lot, 1667,	521
vestryman, Christ Church, Shrewsbury, 1738,	580	Deuell, William, from Rhode Island, original settler of Monmouth County,	63
Dennis, Jacob, manager Coward's Tavern, Freehold, 1823,	459	indicted at Plymouth, Massachusetts for joining the Baptists, 1650,	65
director Shrewsbury Mutual Fire Insurance Company, 1838,	605	settled in Monmouth County, 1665,	69
rented Burnt Tavern, Millstone Township,	658	Deveraux, William, postmaster, Neptune Village, 1875,	853
kept Tavern, Eatontown, prior to 1823,	878	Devereux, W.K., editor of <u>Shore Press</u> , Asbury Park, 1884,	868
Dennis, Philip, private, Continental Army, 1776,	236	Devoe, Aaron, built store, Hopeville,	809
Dennis, John, taken prisoner by Refugees, 1777,	204	Devoe, William J., corporal, Company B, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862	262

Devoll, William, taxed in Upper Freehold Township, 1731,	613	Tory guide in the Revolution,	216, 217
Devonport, Samuel, taxed in Upper Freehold Township, 1758,	614	sentence of, for death of Captain Huddy,	388
De Vries, Captain D., master of ship "King David",	515	Dinosaur, unearthed at Union,	14
De Witt, Rev. Abram, principal Allentown Academy,	631	Disbrough, Isaiah, kept store, Englishtown, 1820,	690
Dewitt, Luke, taxed in Upper Freehold Township, in 1758,	614	Disbrow family, genealogy of;	
Dewitt, Peter, taxed in Upper Freehold Township, in 1758,	614	John Disbrow, of English ancestry, grandfather of Dr. Stephen Morgan Disbrow, lived at South Amboy; he married Susannah Morgan, daughter of General Morgan, of South Amboy; John and Susannah (Morgan) Disbrow had a son, Nicholas Morgan Disbrow (see below);	
Dexter, Rev. S.K., pastor, First Baptist Church of Keyport, 1883,	713	Nicholas Morgan Disbrow, of Brooklyn, son of John and Susannah (Morgan) Disbrow, married Mary Van Derhoef, daughter of Cornelius P. and Phoebe (Hunn) Van Derhoef; the children of Nicholas Morgan and Mary (Van Derhoef) Disbrow were: Mary (married John Denyse), Stephen Morgan (see below), Andrew Jackson, John N., Delia Ann (married Charles Fardon), Catharine L. (married Richard Van Brackle), William W., Edwin Clarence, and Peter C. Disbrow,	
Dey, ---, served at the Battle of Monmouth,	186	Dr. Stephen Morgan Disbrow, born in Brooklyn, 1812, son of Nicholas Morgan and Mary (Van Derhoef) Disbrow, moved to Matawan with his parents when a child; married Anna Bennett, daughter of Jacob and Elizabeth Bennett of Brooklyn, 1832; the children of Dr. Stephen Morgan and Anna (Bennett) Disbrow were: Elizabeth M. (married J.M. Wainright), Dr. Rem Lefferts, Dr. Andrew Jackson, Dr. Stephen Adolphus, Mary, Alatheia, Anna Augusta, Dr. Edwin Clarence, Phoebe Eliza, Dr. Van Derhoef Morgan; biography and portrait of,	340
Dey, Benjamin, postmaster at Englishtown prior to 1839,	691	Disbrow, ---, served at the Battle of Monmouth,	186
Dey, Dena, daughter of John B. and Hannah Dey, married James Applegate, son of Stephen and Catharine Applegate,	351	Disbrow, B.M., officer, Farmingdale Odd Fellows, 1884,	648
Dey, James bought Tennent Church pew, 1754,	684	Disbrow, Edwin E., justice of the peace, 1883,	114
Dey, John, private, Continental Army, 1776, buried at Old Tennent,	236	Disbrow, John, Baptist meetings at residence of, Middletown Point, 1830,	834
Dey, Joseph, N., private, Company A, Fourteenth Regiment, 1862,	255	Disbrow, J.D., private, Continental Army, 1776,	236
Dey, Josiah, private, Continental Army, 1776,	236	Disbrow, J.N., Matawan,	831
Dey, Lawrence, contributed money to St. Peter's Episcopal Church, Freehold, 1763,	415	Disbrow, Dr. R. Lefferts, assistant surgeon Fourteenth Regiment, 1862,	254
Dey, Lawrence F., private, Company C, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	262	Disbrow, Dr. S.A., member Medical Society of Monmouth, 1882,	321
Dey, Lemuel, Senior Deacon Freehold Order of Freemasons, 1869,	477	Disbrow, Dr. S.M., member and officer of Medical Society of Monmouth, 1858, 1859,	320, 322
Dey, Roland, soldier of the Rebellion, buried at Old Tennent,	688	Disbrow, Stephen M., school trustee, Squankum District, 1839,	654
Dey, William, contributed money to St. Peter's Episcopal Church, Freehold, 1763,	415	Disbrow, Solomon, private, Company G, Fourteenth Regiment, 1862,	259
Dey, William H., private, Fifth Regiment, 1861,	250	Disbrow, Dr. V.M., member of Medical Society of Monmouth, 1882,	321
Dey, William W., private, Fifth Regiment, 1861,	250	Disbrow's Hill, elevation of,	1
Dey William W., private, Company C, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	262	Ditmars, Captain Abraham, company of militia, 1812,	240
Dey, Willisford, purchased land for Mount Prospect Cemetery, 1882,	870	Dixon, Harrison, corporator, of Asbury Park, 1874,	866
Diblin, Tertullus, sergeant, Company G, Fourteenth Regiment, 1863,	259	Doane, Bishop, reference of, to Rev. John M. Ward, 1834,	416
Dickerson, Rev. W.H., first pastor Bethel African Methodist Church, Asbury Park, 1880,	869	Dobbins, (D'Aubigne), Huguenot settler in East Jersey,	78
Dickinson, Jonethan, ministerial charge, Scotch congregation, 1730,	680	Dobbins, Rev. George L., pastor Cavalry Methodist Church, Keyport, 1876,	711
Dickinson, S.M., receiver, Monmouth County Agricultural Railroad, 1875,	382	pastor Shark River Methodist Church, 1867,	872
Dickson, John, helped to form Methodist Church organization, Allentown, 1810,	629	Dobbins, Rev. J.B., officer, Monmouth County Bible Society, 1872,	363
Diggins, James, private, Company A, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	261	Dobbins, Joseph B., Methodist circuit preacher, Freehold Circuit, 1834,	428
Dilatash, Simon, deacon, Baptist Church of Allentown, 1884,	630		
Dilatash, E.H., officer of Odd Fellows, Allentown,	631		
Dillatash, John, deacon, Howell Baptist Church, 1884,	653		
Dillentush, James T., corporal, Company K, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	266		
Dillentush, Joseph, private, Company K, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	266		
Dillingham, Rev. Samuel, participant in cornerstone laying of second St. Paul's Methodist Church, Ocean Grove, 1884,	860		
Dillon, Mary, married Abner Hall,	643		
Dillon, William, led party of British in attempt to recapture lost vessel "Love and Unity," 1782	215		

Dockwra, William, patented 2,500 acres between Keith line and Crosswicks Creek, 1698,	617	chosen freeholder, Freehold Township, 1856,	507
Arneytown Village, Upper Freehold Township, on tract of,	632	kept Atlantic Hotel, Keyport, prior to 1846,	706
Doctor's Creek, in Upper Freehold Township, reference to,	611	Doty, Joseph, proprietor of Freehold Amboy stage line, 1834,	396
gristmill, sawmill and tiltmill on, Allentown, 1833,	617	keeper of the Highland (Navesink) light,	538
Dod, Samuel B., a purchaser of Seabright, 1869,	622	kept hotel, Eatontown, prior to 1873,	878
Dodd, Rev. S.B., pastor of the Presbyterian Church, Fort Washington, 1881,	776	Doud, Thomas, private, Company I, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	266
Dodge, David, member of Toms River, blockhouse garrison, 1782,	593	Doue, Alexander, grand juror, first county court sessions at Freehold, 1715,	403
private, Continental Army, 1776,	215	Dougherty, Hugh, private, Company B, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	262
Doig W., owned hotel, Oceanport, 1846,	234	Dougherty, Patrick, private, Company F, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	265
Dole, Daniel, taxed in Upper Freehold Township, in 1758,	891	Doughty, Benjamin, private, Company F, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	265
Donahay, Joseph H., general committeeman, Monmouth Battle Monument Association, representing Howell, 1877,	614	house of, on site of first grocery store at Fair Haven,	594
Donahoy, James, trustee, Howell Baptist Church, 1861,	481	Doughty, Charles, corporator Fair Haven Dock Company, 1866,	594
Donaldson, Arthur, bought Allen Mill property, 1779,	652	Doughty, Christopher, justice of the peace, 1856, opened grocery at Fair Haven, 1833,	112
Donaldson, James, private, Fifth Regiment, 1861,	620	Doughty, Thomas, taxed in Upper Freehold, in 1731,	594
Donford, Samuel, taxed in Upper Freehold Township, in 1758,	251	Douglas, Rev. F.A., pastor Baptist Church of Middletown, 1883,	614
Donnelly, James P., murdered Albert S. Moses, Highlands, 1857,	614	Douglas, Joseph W., private, Company E, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	531
Doran, James, private, Company G, Fourteenth Regiment, 1862,	283, 535	Douglass, Rev. Charles T., clerk at Freehold church council, 1884,	264
Doran, John, Company D, Fourteenth Regiment, 1865,	259	pastor of Navesink Baptist Church, 1879,	422
Doren, Cornelius, private, Continental Army, 1776, mentioned in 1713 road records,	257	Douglass, Jacob M., charter member Captain J.W. Conover Post, Freehold Grand Army, 1882,	541
Dorn, Nicholas, private, Continental Army, 1776,	236	chaplain, Captain J.W. Conover Post, Freehold Grand Army, 1884,	479
Dorrance, Benjamin B., attorney, admitted to the bar, 1883,	376	Douglass, Joseph S.W., Tiler, Freehold Order of Freemasons 1871,	480
lawyer, Freehold, 1884,	236	Dover, old name for Toms River,	477
Dorrance, Charles P., counselor admitted to the bar, 1879,	318	Dover Township, provided for, 1767,	215
attorney, admitted to the bar 1876,	318	erected out of Shrewsbury Township, 1767,	103, 504
Dorrance, John, committeeman, Monmouth County Bible Society, 1869,	317	Dow, Clinton, private, Company D, Fourteenth Regiment, 1862,	574
Freehold officer, Monmouth County Bible Society, 1877,	318	Down, Ephraim, private, Company C, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	257
elected assistant commissioner first Freehold town election, 1869,	363	Downes, Charles S., circuit preacher, Freehold Circuit, 1838,	263
director of First National Bank of Freehold, 1864,	364	Downie, John, captain, second regiment, Continental Army, 1776,	428
treasurer Freehold Order of Free Masons, 1862,	461	Downs, Rev. C., preacher, Imlay's Hill Methodist Church, 1849,	230
Dorset, Frederick, deacon Reformed Church of Middletown, 1836,	466	Downs, Rev. C.B., supplied Ocean Beach Methodist Church, 1874,	637
Dorset, John, sold lot for Bethany Methodist Church, 1822,	477	Downs, Rev. C.F., pastor Methodist Church of Manasquan, 1874,	806
Dorsett, Benjamin, private, Continental Army, 1776,	533	Downs, Mrs. Margaret, bought Dunbarton House, formerly Eatontown Academy, prior to 1875,	802
Dorsett, Hannah, mother of Judge Joseph Dorsett Bedle,	719	Downy, John, taught school, Marl Ridge, Upper Freehold Township, 1832,	886
Dorsett, James, settler in Monmouth prior to 1700,	236	Drake, Charles, Freehold shoe manufacturer,	639
Dorsett, James, private, Continental Army, 1776, mentioned in 1705 road records,	82	Drake, Judge George K., held court at Freehold prior to 1839,	452
Dorsett, John, private, Continental Army, 1776,	236	Drift, relics of, in Monmouth County,	285
Dorsett, Joseph, private, Continental Army, 1776,	236	Driskell, John, private, Continental Army, 1776,	15, 16
Dorsett, Rachel, married Oliver Sproul, 1797,	725	Driskey, Cornelius, private, Continental Army, 1776,	236
Dorsett, Samuel, private, Continental Army, 1776,	236	Driskey, John, private, Continental Army, 1776,	234
Dorsettown Church, another name for Bethany Methodist Church,	719	Drumm, Andrew, private, Continental Army, 1776,	236
Doty, John L., married Eliza Ann Bennett, manager of United States Hotel, Freehold, prior to 1854,	297		
	459		

Drumm, Christian, private, Continental Army, 1776,	236	Henry Du Bois, born 1808, son of Tunis and Sarah (Smock) Du Bois, married <u>first</u> Margaret Conover, daughter of Peter Conover of Matawan, 1832, married <u>second</u> Ursula P. Probasco, daughter of Christian Probasco of Atlantic Township; the children of Henry and Margaret (Conover) Du Bois were Peter C. (married Anna Virginia Corson), Sarah M., Mary C. (married Lafayette G. Schenck), John R. (married Anna D. Spader), Tunis D. (married Sarah E. Smock); the children of Henry and Ursula (Probasco) Du Bois were: Jacob V.N. (married E. Thompson), and Maggie A. Du Bois; Benjamin Du Bois, second, born 1810, son of Tunis D. and Sarah (Smock) Du Bois, married Helena Wikoff, 1832;	
Drummond, Bloomfield, corporator of Long Branch Banking Company, 1872,	769	Livingston Du Bois, born 1827, on homestead at Marlborough, son of Tunis D. and Sarah Smock Du Bois, married Mary T. Hunt, daughter of George T. Hunt of Manalapan Township, 1854; the children of Livingston and Mary T. (Hunt) Du Bois were: William H., John Henry (married Anna V. Conover, 1884), George L., Joseph Ely, Wilson G., Anna H., and Frank B. Du Bois;	695
owner of White tract at Deal, 1894,	779		
Drummond, B., and Company, lumber dealers, Oceanport, 1847,	896	Du Boises, early French settlers in Monmouth County,	83
Drummond, Gaven, (Gavin), settler in Monmouth prior to 1700,	82	Du Bois, Rev., rector of Allentown Episcopal Church,	622
patented land south of Shark River, 1701,	806, 852	Du Bois, Rev. Benjamin, pastor of Dutch Reformed Church of Freehold and Middletown,	285
married Abigail Knott, daughter of Peter Knott, granting of present site of Asbury Park to, 1692,	810	pastor 1764, biography of,	734
Drummond, Gordon, chosen freeholder, Eatontown Township, 1875,	864	pastorate lasted sixty-three years; death of, 1827,	735
Drummond, Goyan, transfer of land title from to Ocean Grove Camp Meeting Association, 1870,	876	Du Bois, Rev. minister Reformed Church of Holmdel,	820
Drummond, Jennie E., daughter of Malford and Esther Drummond, married Isaac S. Long, son of James M. and Salome M. (Stover) Long, 1872,	858	Du Bois, Mrs. Benjamin, member of choir, dedicatory services First Reformed Church, Freehold, 1827,	739
Drummond, Maps and Company, of Oceanport, dissolution of, 1876,	344	Du Bois, Charles, corner of his property a landmark, 1687,	371
Drummond, Rachel, Eatontown Township, daughter of John Drummond, married Edmund West,	895	Du Bois, Charles, married Anna Hendrickson, born 1761, daughter of Daniel and Nellie (Van Mater) Hendrickson,	551
Drummond, Robert, bought land of William West, south of Shark River, 1702,	893	Du Bois, Charles A., assistant editor, <u>New Jersey Standard</u> , Red Bank, 1879,	604
Drummond, Wolcott and Company, built a store, Oceanport, about 1844,	806	started <u>The Independent</u> , Red Bank, 1883,	604
Drury, Patrick, private, Company B, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	890	Du Bois, Eleanor, married William Hendrickson, and they were parents of Sarah Ann Hendrickson, wife of Samuel Garret Schenck,	672
Du Barry, J.N., director Freehold and Jamesburg Agricultural Railroad Company, 1874,	262	Du Bois, Isaac G., sergeant, Fifth Regiment, 1861	251
director, Farmingdale and Squan Village Railroad Company, 1874,	382	Du Bois, John R., manager, Monmouth County Agricultural Society, 1883,	368
Du Bois family, genealogy of;	382	of Holmdel, married Anna D. Spader, daughter of Judge William and Mary L. (Whitlock) Spader,	652
<u>Louis Du Bois</u> , born 1626, Huguenot refugee, emigrant ancestor of the Du Bois family, came to America in 1660; Jacques Du Bois, supposed to have been his brother, came in 1675; Louis fled to Holland to escape religious persecution; married Catharine Blanshan (or Blanjean), 1665, Jacob Du Bois, third son of Louis and Catharine (Blanshan) Du Bois, was progenitor of Monmouth County Du Boises (see below);		Du Bois, J. Vannest, married Mary Ellen Thompson, born 1858, daughter of Sidney and Elizabeth Hendrickson Thompson,	518
<u>Jacob Du Bois</u> , third son of Jacob and Catharine (Blanshan) Du Bois, married Geritje Gerritsen, the third of the eleven children of Jacob and Geritje (Gerritsen) Du Bois was Louis, second, (see below);		Du Bois, Katy, daughter of Rev. Benjamin Du Bois, married David G. Vanderveer,	783
<u>Louis Du Bois</u> , second, son of Jacob and Geritje (Gerritsen) Du Bois, married Margaret Jansen, 1720; probably emigrated to West Jersey soon after his marriage where he acquired large holdings; of the eleven children of Jacob and Maragret (Jansen) Du Bois, Benjamin was next to the youngest son (see below);		Du Bois, Peter C., member church farm committee, Marlborough, 1870,	741
<u>Benjamin Du Bois</u> , born 1739, son of Louis, second, and Margaret (Jansen) Du Bois, married Phoebe Denise; for 63 years he was pastor of the Freehold and Middletown Reformed Church; Benjamin and Phoebe (Denise) Du Bois had ten children, one of whom was Tunis (see below);		Du Bois, Tunis V., president Monmouth County Agricultural Society, 1866-67,	368
<u>Tunis D. Du Bois</u> , born 1773, son of Benjamin and Phoebe (Denise) Du Bois, married <u>first</u> Sarah Van Derveer by whom he had four children; married second Sarah Smock by whom he had seven children, three of whom were Henry (see below), Benjamin, second (see below), and Livingston (see below);		corporator Monmouth County Agricultural Railroad, 1867,	382
		occupied Du Bois homestead, Marlborough, 1884,	698
		Dudley, Joseph administers government, 1690,	33
		Dudley, Joshua, Methodist preacher on New Jersey circuit, 1779,	422, 650

Dudley, Uriah H., built canning factory, Keyport, prior to 1877,	706	timidity of, towards the Indians,	58
sold lot for Keyport armory, 1878,	717	challenge right of English to negotiate with Indians for purchase of land in Monmouth, 1663,	59
Duffy, Patrick, private, Company I, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	266	ruse of, to discourage English negotiations for land in Monmouth, 1663,	60
Dufour, John R., officer of Odd Fellows, Keyport, 1884,	717	first settle in Monmouth County about 1700,	82
Duglas, Thomas, taxed in Upper Freehold Township, in 1731,	614	description of farm houses of,	83
Dunbarton House, formerly Eatontown Academy, opened as summer hotel prior to 1875,	886	preaching and singing in, Freehold and Middletown Dutch Reformed Church,	735
Duncan, Adaline, married Garret B. Conover, (third), son of Garret B. (second) and Teresa (Reid) Conover,	694	Dutch East India Company, commerce with natives, 1610,	16
Duncan, Edward H., Senior Warden Freehold Order of Freemasons, 1878,	477	owner of the "Half Moon," 1609,	42
Duncan, George, member of militia, 1814,	240	Dutch Lane, School District No. 20, Freehold Township, 1839,	509
Duncan, Joseph P., private, Company D, Fourteenth Regiment, 1862,	257	school-house, a mile northeast of Freehold,	509
Duncan, Robert T., corporal, Company D, Fourteenth Regiment, 1865,	257	Duvinney, William, private, Continental Army, 1776,	236
Duncan, William, soldier of the Rebellion, buried at Old Tennent,	688	Duyckinck, John, major, Monmouth County Militia, 1776,	229
Dunderfield, William, taxed in Upper Freehold Township, in 1758,	614	Dye,-----, kept Burnt Tavern, Millstone Township,	658
Dungan, Thomas, from Rhode Island, original settler of Monmouth County,	63	Dye, Augustus, grandsons of David Laird, lived at Englishtown, 1884,	690
Dunlap, Joseph W., taught school, Mount Pleasant District, 1840,	846	Dye, John, sold land to Atlantic Highlands Association, 1879,	543
Dunlap, William A., chosen Freeholder, Matawan Township,	830	Dye, John, officer of Navesink Lodge, Order of Odd Fellows, Red Bank, 1885,	604
became partner in Matawan Pottery, 1859,	841	Dye, Joseph, private, Mexican War, 1846-48,	241
Dunleavy, ----, taught school in old Presbyterian Church, Shrewsbury, 1794,	595	Dye, Peter H., sergeant, Fifth Regiment, 1864,	249
Dunlop, Samuel, private, Continental Army, 1776,	236	Dye, Robert, Manalapan Township representative, Monmouth County Argicultural Society, 1853,	366
Dunmore, Lord, Colonel Tye a member of the crew of, 1780,	214	Dye, S.P., officer of Odd Fellows, Keyport, 1884,	717
Dunn, Dunlap and Company, had Matawan Pottery, 1859,	841	Dyer, Henry, early settler in Monmouth County,	65
Dunn, Ezra, built the Matawan Pottery, 1852,	841	Dyer, Mary, mother of Henry Dyer, sentenced to death for joining Quakers, 1659,	65
Dunn, Rev. L.R., circuit preacher, Middletown Point Methodist Church,	838	Dyckman, Hugh, elected to Dutch Council, 1673, Shrewsbury, only Dutch settler in Monmouth County prior to 1690, (Footnote),	82
Dunn, Nicholas, taxed in Upper Freehold Township, in 1758,	614		
Dunn, William J., justice of the peace, 1880,	114		
Dunnell, Rev. William N., minister Christ Church of Middletown, 1860,	532		
rector Trinity Episcopal Church of Red Bank, 1851,	602		
Dunsmore, Silas, original member of Perseverance Fire Compnay, Allentown, 1818,	621		
Dunwill, Elisha, private in Mexican War, 1846-48,	241		
Dupuy, original Huguenot settler in East Jersey,	78		
Durand, Frank, attorney, admitted to the bar, 1882, lawyer, Long Branch, 1884,	318		
Durell, Rev. E.H., preacher, Imlay's Hill Methodist Episcopal Church, 1853,	637		
Duryea, Simon, married a daughter of Isaac Statesir, Sr.,	466		
Duryee, W.B., director Freehold Lyceum Library and Reading Room, 1883,	480		
Dutch, occupation of country by,	16		
English and proprietary rule in New Jersey,	16		
refusal of, to pay customs to English, 1613,	18		
occupation and government of the New Netherlands by,	22		
regain territory from the English, 1673,	24		

"Eagle", British sloop, captured, 1813, by "Mad Jack Percival",	241	son of Thomas Eaton, born 1689, inherited father's estate,	876
"Eagle", steamer, made regular trips between Port Monmouth and New York, 1854-55,	378, 544	inherited father's gristmill,	878
Ekman, Peter, private, Continental Army, 1776,	236	Eaton, John, private, Continental Army, 1776,	236
Earl, James H., cashier of Monmouth Bank, Freehold, 1842,	464	Eaton, John A., freeholder from Ocean Township, 1883-4,	754
Earle, Frederick H., justice of the peace, 1876-1881,	113, 114	Eaton, Dr. Joseph, son of John and Joanna (Wardell) Eaton, married daughter of Zaccheus Mayhew and widow of William Little,	877
Earle, James F., justice of the peace, 1861-1871,	112, 113	first physician at Eatontown, 1734,	878
Earle, James T., justice of the peace, 1866,	113	Eaton, Thomas, settler in Monmouth prior to 1700, mentioned in 1693 road records,	82
Earle, Rev. William R., rector St. James' Memorial Episcopal Church, Eatontown, 1867,	880	property of, on road laid out 1688,	372, 373
Earles, Charles, private, Fifth Regiment, 1861,	250	settled in Eatontown, 1670,	755
Easch, John, private, Fifth Regiment, 1861,	251	erected a gristmill on stream which passes through Eatontown, 1670,	876
East Branch School, District No. 16, Upper Freehold Township, account of,	638	Eaton, Thomas, (second), son of John Eaton and Joanna (Wardell) Eaton, settled at Elizabeth,	877
East Branch, Wrightsville, name changed from Robins Meeting,	633	Eaton, Valeria, Middletown Point, daughter of John and Joanna (Wardell) Eaton, married Dr. Peter Le Conte who died in 1768,	833
East Freehold, in Freehold Township, formerly the Corners,	507	Eaton, Z. A., teacher Long Branch high school, 1876,	877
East Freehold, School District No. 6, in Freehold Township, 1839,	509	Eatontown, population of village of, 1880,	768
East India Company Dutch, commerce of, with natives, 1610,	16	African Methodist Zion Church of, built 1845, named for John Eaton, 1715,	384
Eastlack, Rev. C. C., pastor Methodist Episcopal Church of Port Monmouth and of Harmony,	545, 547	in Eatontown Township, account of,	590, 881
East Long Branch Reading Room and Library Association, organization of, 1879,	768	proposed as site for county-seat, 1714,	775
Eastman, John, taxed in Upper Freehold Township, in 1758,	614	Baptist Church, reorganized as a church, 1852,	876
Eastman, William, taxed in Upper Freehold Township, in 1758,	614	hat factory, built in 1875,	876
Eastmond, John, trustee of Harmony school, 1837,	548	Manufacturing Company, organized 1854,	879
East New Jersey, surrendered by Dutch to English, 1674,	26	Seminary, The, opened by Professor Cyrenius Jones, 1844,	885
description of boundaries of, 1674,	27	Dock, same as Oceanport, 1833,	886
separated from West New Jersey by Province line, 1676,	28	Steamboat Company, incorporated 1884,	890
assembly of, ordered by Governor Andros to convene at Elizabethtown, 1680,	29	Academy, built on Pleasant Hill by Friends of Shrewsbury, 1806,	890
assembly of, dissolved by Andros, 1680,	30	Eatontown and Sea-Shore Turnpike Company, 1865,	891
boundary of, between West Jersey,	32	<u>Eatontown Advertiser</u> , established by James Steen, 1877,	895
members of assembly, 1703, 1704,	36, 37	<u>Eatontown Republican</u> , established by George M. Joy, 1871,	881
question as to Scotch or English prevailing in, 1703,	82	Eatontown Township, originally a part of Shrewsbury Township,	103
Easton, Peter, from Rhode Island, original settler of Monmouth County,	63	originally part of Ocean Township,	104
East View House, Highlands,	535	erected 1879,	105
Eastwood, Abraham, taxed in Upper Freehold Township, in 1758,	615	population of, 1875-1880,	384
Eastwood, Eno, contributor to fund for building school at Long Branch, 1812,	767	formation of, 1873,	574
Eaton, Jerusha, wife of Thomas Eaton, (first), emigrant ancestor of the Eatons,	876	erection of, 1873,	754
held gristmill in trust for John Eaton until 1708,	878	account of,	876
Eaton, Joanna, daughter of John and Joanna (Wardell) Eaton, married Rev. Elihu Spencer, 1750,	877	Eberhardt, Rev. A. H., pastor Simpson Methodist Episcopal Church of Long Branch, 1884	766
Eaton, John, member of provincial Assembly, 1727-49,	108	Ebert, Philip, Methodist preacher, Greenwich circuit, prior to 1774,	650
mentioned in 1710 road records,	375	Ebylon, Peter, taxed in Upper Freehold Township, in 1758,	615
appointed manager of county goal, 1714,	402	Eckehardt, F., barber shop of, burned, Keyport fire, 1877,	719
married Joanna Wardell, 1715,	775	Edgar, James A., a donor of All Saints' Memorial Church, Navesink, 1863,	541
father of Mrs. Peter LeConte	833	Edgar, Mrs. James A., daughter of John H. Stevens,	541
		Edinburgh, Atlantic Township, account of,	667
		School District, No. 2, first school in 1814,	668
		Edmunds, Lawrence, private, Fifth Regiment, 1861,	250
		Edmundson, William went from New York by sloop To Wakake and Middletown, 1677,	370

Edsall, James, member of Toms River block house garrison, 1782,	215	buried at Old Tennent,	687
private, Continental Army, 1776	234	Edwards, William, private, Company A, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	261
Edsall, Richard, first lieutenant, fourth battalion, Jersey line, 1776,	232	"Edwin, Lewis" steamboat ran from Oceanport to New York, 1844,	890
Edson, Rev. Samuel, minister Christ Church, Middletown, 1878,	531	Edwin, Rev. Samuel, principal Freehold Academy, 1833,	441
rector of All Saints' Memorial Church, Navesink, 1875,	541	Egbert, Philip, Methodist preacher on Greenwich Circuit, 1744,	422
Educational Hall, Philadelphia Centennial, purchase of, by James A. Bradley, for use at Asbury Park, 1877,	866	Egbert, William, owner Coward's Tavern, Freehold, prior to 1823,	459
Edwardes, Rev. N., preacher Imlay's Hill Methodist Episcopal Church, 1839,	337	Eglinton, name of William Montgomery tract, Upper Freehold Township, 1706,	617
Edwards family, genealogy of;		Eifort, George, private, Company G, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	265
Daniel Edwards (first), died 1815, tanner at Eatontown Dock, now Oceanport, married Ann Wardell; children of Daniel and Ann (Wardell) Edwards were: William T., Stephen, Joseph, Eliza (married James Lane), Henry D. (see below), Ann (married William I. Chamberlain), Daniel (second); Henry D. Edwards, son of Daniel and Ann (Wardell) Edwards, married first, Phebe Joline, 1835; married second, Lydia Cook, 1837; child of Henry and Phebe (Joline) Edwards was Henry B.; children of Henry and Lydia (Cook) Edwards were: Aaron (see below), Sarah (married Ten Brook Morris), Asbury, Eliza, Lewis, Charles, Daniel (third), Thelbert;		Eifort, Valentine, private, Company G, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	265
Aaron Edwards, born 1837, Long Branch, son of Henry and Lydia (Cook) Edwards, married Mary C. Riddle, daughter of Captain Thomas Riddle, of Oceanport, 1859; children of Aaron and Mary (Riddle) Edwards were: Asbury, Irene (married Lewis R. Williams), and Charles L., biography and portrait of,	782, 783	Eliver, ---, teacher, Fort Plain School District, Howell Township, prior to 1840,	654
Edwards family owned site of Oceanport, 1760,	890	Elberon, site of, owned by Benjamin Wooley, post office, establishment of, 1881,	760
Edwards, Captain, company of militia, 1814,	241	casino, incorporation of, 1882,	761
Edwards, Abel, constituent member of Baptist Church of Upper Freehold, 1766,	635	Hotel, erection of, 1883,	761
Edwards, Abiah, settler in Monmouth prior to 1700, grand juror, Court of Inquiry held at Shrewsbury, 1700,	82	Eldridge, Aaron L., bought tavern, Imlaystown, 1849, chosen freeholder, Millstone Township, 1875, owned Willow Tree Tavern near Clarksbury, 1815,	634
Edwards, Esther, member Freehold Baptist Church, 1834,	99	Eldridge, Charles, vice-grand Freehold Order of Odd Fellows, 1884,	656
Edwards, George, private, Company F, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	419	Eldridge, George, constituent of the Navesink Baptist Church, 1853,	657
Edwards, Isaac B., cashier First National Bank of Freehold, 1865,	265	Eldridge, John, member of Toms River block-house garrison, 1782,	479
cashier Second National Bank of Red Bank, 1875,	265	private, Continental Army, 1776,	539
Edwards, James, trustee, Methodist Church, Branchburg, 1813,	467	Eldridge, Mary Ann, constituent of the Navesink Baptist Church, 1853,	215
Edwards, John C., justice of the peace, 1881, interested in Eatontown Manufacturing Company, 1854,	604	Eldridge, Obadiah, private, Company E, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	236
Edwards, Margaret, owned Peggy's Point, Oceanport, 1820,	889	Elridge, Smith H., officer of Odd Fellows, Allentown, Eleventh Regiment, New Jersey, account of,	539
Edwards, Mary, born 1771, married David Baird, (second), 1795,	114	Eley, John, taxed in Upper Freehold Township, in 1758,	264
Edwards, Morgan, "History of the Baptists", 1792, quoted,	885	Elgrim, William, private, Company G, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	631
Edwards, Rev. N., preacher Imlay's Hill Methodist Episcopal Church, 1839,	890	Elgrim, William H., private, Company G, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	267
Edwards, Stephen, Shrewsbury Township, hanged by Americans for spying, 1778,	661	Elizabethtown, Assembly in session at, 1683, Court of Common Right held there prior to 1686,	615
Edwards, Thomas, second lieutenant, Continental Army, 1776.	527	Ellerson, Rev. O., pastor St John's Methodist Episcopal Church, Mechanicsville,	265
	637	Elliot, Father, visited Matawan, and preached to Baptist congregation,	102
	205	Elliot, Rev. James C., pastor Keyport Presbyterian Church, 1880,	271
	232	Elliot, John P., sergeant, Company F, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	720
		Elliot, Thomas, kept tavern, Imlaystown, 1820,	834
		Ellis family, genealogy of;	715
		Rowland Ellis, ancestor of the Ellis family of Monmouth County emigrated from England in 1714, settling in Burlington, New Jersey;	264
		Daniel Ellis, (first), born 1727, son of Roland Ellis; Charles Ellis, born 1767, son of Daniel Ellis, (first), married 1794, Mary Hendrickson, born 1772, daughter of Jacob and Elizabeth Hendrickson of Upper Freehold; children of Charles and Mary (Hendrickson) Ellis were: Hannah (born 1793)	634
			396,397

Elizabeth (born 1795), Daniel H. (born 1797, see below), Charles (born 1801), Mary, (born 1803, married William R. Allen), Elizabeth (born 1806, married Rev. George Young), Jacob (born 1811)		
Daniel H. Ellis, son of Charles and Mary (Hendrickson) Ellis, born 1797 in Burlington; married Catharine A. Holmes, daughter of John S. Holmes of Holmdel, 1818; children of Daniel H. and Catharine (Holmes) Ellis were: C. Holmes, John H., Elizabeth (married A.R. Throckmorton), Sarah Mary, (married C.D. Throckmorton), Ellen H., Emma T., (married Dr. Addison Woodhull), Kate A.; biography and portrait of,	397	
Ellis, name on early headstone at Arneytown burial-ground,	632	
Ellis, Charles, born 1767, at Burlington, Indian commissioner, member Board of Freeholders, senior warden, Freehold Order of Freemasons, 1867, charter member Tennent Lodge, Freehold Knights of Pythias 1872,	397 477 480	
Ellis, C. Holmes, sold lot for schoolhouse at Aumack's, Freehold Township,	510	
Ellis, Daniel H., member of General Assembly, 1828-29-30, county clerk, 1831, father of Elizabeth H. (Ellis) Throckmorton, director of Freehold and Jamesburg Agricultural Railroad Company, 1852, account of, death of, 1883, trustee, Freehold Academy, 1835, incorporator, Monmouth County Mutual Fire Insurance Company, 1858, incorporator, Citizen's Gas-Light Company, Freehold, 1860 married, 1818, Catherine, daughter of John S. and Sarah (Hendrickson) Holmes,	109 111 295 379 396, 397 398 441 469 470	
Ellis, Daniel W., Freehold Township, member Monmouth County Agricultural Society, 1853,	822	
Ellis, Elizabeth H., wife of Aaron Rhea Throckmorton, 1848,	366	
Ellis, John H., proprietor coal and lumber business, assistant commissioner, Freehold, 1875, married Mary H. Longstreet, daughter of Aaron and Catherine V.M. (Lloyd) Longstreet,	295 398 461	
Ellis, Joseph, subscribed to Middletown Point Academy, 1834,	849	
Ellis, R.A., Freehold, furnished ground for Agricultural fairs, 1854, one of purchasers of Freehold Institute for Boys, 1868,	846 366	
incorporator, Citizen's Gas-Light Company, Freehold, 1860, finance committeeman, Freehold Order of Freemasons, 1860, 1861, 1864	440 470 478	
Ellis, Roger, from Rhode Island original settler of Monmouth County,	63	
Ellis and Snell's <u>History of Somerset County</u> , (footnote),	299	
Ellisdale School District No. 21, Upper Freehold Township, account of,	639	
Ellisdale Village, Upper Freehold, early known as Gibbstown, or Shelltown,	632	
Ellison, Thomas, private, Company E, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	264	
Ellison, Thomas, land at Manasquan conveyed to,	797	
Ellmer, William J., private, Company K, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	266	
Elmer, description of, appointment of, surrogate (footnote),	111	
Elmer, P., kept store, Clarksburg, 1884,	658	
Elmer's Reminiscences, quoted,	273	
Elmer, Samuel A., corporal, Company G, Fourteenth Regiment, 1864,	259	
Elsworth, Christopher, captain of sloop carrying English to buy Indian lands, 1663,	59	
Elting, Luther, tracts belonging to, purchased by James A. Bradley, 1871,	865	
Ely family, genealogy of;		
<u>John Ely</u> , (first), Mercer County, great-grandfather of Horatio Ely, had seven sons:		
<u>Joshua</u> , (first), probably son of John Ely (first), settled on a farm now included in both Monmouth and Mercer Counties; married Ann Chamberlain; children of Joshua and Ann (Chamberlain) Ely were: John J. (see below), Joseph, Rebecca (married Matthew Rue), Phebe (married John McKnight);		
<u>John J. Ely</u> (first), born 1778, son of Joshua (first), and Ann (Chamberlain) Ely; married Achsah Mount, daughter of William Mount; children of John and Achsah (Mount) Ely were: Ann (born 1801), Joshua (second, born 1804), William M. (first, born 1806), Rebecca M. (born 1808), William M. (second, born 1810), Horatio, (first, born 1812, see below), Joseph, (born 1814), John W. (born 1818, see below), Henry D. (born 1820, see below), Thomas C. (born 1822), Adaline (born 1825),		
<u>Horatio Ely</u> , (first), born 1812, son of John J. (first), and Achsah (Mount), Ely; lived first in Freehold Township, later moved to Holmdel; he married Helena Conover, daughter of William and Jane (Van Derveer) Conover of Manalapan, 1834. (see p 331); children of Horatio D. and Helena (Conover) Ely were: Jane C. (born 1835, married John H. Denise), Achsah, (born 1837, John J. (second, born 1839), Helen, (born 1841, married Luther R. Smith), Adaline, (born 1843, married Luther R. Smith), Anna R. (born 1845, married L. Abrahams), Horatio Jr. (born 1849), William I. (born 1851), Mary H. (born 1853), Emma C. (born 1855), Catherine E. (born 1857), Charles H. (born 1859); biography and portrait of,	511, 512	
<u>Henry D. Ely</u> , born 1820, son of John J. and Achsah (Mount) Ely; married Mary Taylor, born 1835, daughter of James J. and Lucy Ann Taylor; the children of Henry D. and Mary (Taylor) Ely were: Rebecca, Howard, Thomas, Emma, Achsah, Henry;	677	
<u>John W. Ely</u> , born 1818, son of John J. and Achsah (Mount) Ely, married Catherine Holmes, born 1817, daughter of Daniel and Rhoda (Van Mater) Holmes; children of John W. and Catherine (Holmes) Ely were: Daniel H., Eugene, John M., and Joseph H. Ely married Ann (Crawford) Holmes,	824	
Ely, Achsa, member "Second Middletown" Baptist Church, 1836,	819	
Ely, A.K., justice of the peace, 1883,	114	

Ely, Asher S., married Carrie C. Holmes, daughter of Joseph H. and Ann (Crawford Holmes),	824	Ely, Richard, trustee, Freehold Baptist Church, 1834,	419
Ely, Benjamin F., married Eliza Brown, daughter of Benjamin L. and Susan (Brown) Brown,	720	Ely, Sarah, daughter of Allison Ely, married Major John Perrine (first),	693
Ely, Enoch, married Elizabeth Smith, daughter of Asher and Ann (Pierson) Smith,	663	Ely, T.C., deacon, Holmdel Baptist Church, 1884,	820
Ely, Farnar, member "Second Middletown" Baptist Church, 1836,	819	Ely, Thomas, son of sheriff Ely, joint owner of Ely's Mills, Holmdel Township, 1884,	815
Ely, George J., member of General Assembly, 1877, kept hotel, Perrineville, after 1850,	110	married Elizabeth Longstreet, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Stoutenburgh) Longstreet,	824
chosen freeholder, Millstone Township, 1884,	656	Ely, T.O., trustee, Holmdel Baptist Church, 1884,	820
Ely, H., resigns as deacon of Freehold Baptist Church, 1880,	421	Ely, William, married Ann Conover, daughter of William and Jane (Van Derveer) Conover,	331
Ely, Mrs. Hannah, sister of Dr. Asher Tunis Applegate,	351	officer, Monmouth Bible Society, 1873,	363
Ely, Henry D., Marlborough Township, member Monmouth County Agricultural Society, 1853,	366	taught school, Pleasant Hill Academy, near Eatontown prior to 1840,	891
deacon, Holmdel Baptist Church, 1860,	819	Ely, William C., trustee, Holmdel Baptist Church, 1884, married Lavinia Schenck, daughter of Daniel P. and Lavinia (Conover) Schenck,	826
Ely, Horatio, sheriff of Monmouth County, 1837, committeeman, Monmouth County Bible Society, 1868, 1880,	111	Ely's Mills, in Holmdel Township, bought by Sheriff Ely, 1829,	815
incorporator, Monmouth County Agricultural Society, 1857,	363, 364	Embley, Albert, Director, Crescent Lodge No. 764, K. of H., Long Branch, 1882,	774
president, Monmouth County Agricultural Society, 1856,	367	Embley, Ezekiel, private, Continental Army, 1776,	236
resigns as deacon of Freehold Baptist Church, 1880,	368	Embley, Jonathan, private, Continental Army, 1776,	236
corporator, Monmouth County Mutual Fire Insurance Company, 1858,	421	Embray, Rev. William O., pastor of St. George's Episcopal Church, Rumson,	594
Ely, Horatio, Jr., cashier First National Bank, Red Bank, 1874,	469	Embury Methodist Episcopal Church, at Little Silver, built 1822,	592
Ely, James I., chosen Freeholder, Millstone Township, 1854,	604	"Emeline", sloop running from Oceanport, 1854,	891
Ely, James J., mills of, mentioned in Atlantic Township boundaries, 1847,	656	Emens (Emmons ?), sergeant, Captain Hunn's Company, American Revolution,	233
Ely, Dr. J.D., resident physician, Marlborough Village, 1884,	665	Emery Mr., taught school, Black's Mills, about 1826,	690
Ely, John, gave land for school, Neptune Township, about 1800,	745	Emery, Mrs., taught school in house built 1830, on Dr. Woodhull's farm, Manalapan,	689
Ely, John, son of Sheriff Ely, joint owner of Ely's Mills, Holmdel Township, 1884,	872	Emery, Robert, see Emory,	
Ely, John G., justice of the peace, 1855-1860,	815	Emery, William, member of militia, 1814,	241
Ely, John Henry, married Malvina H. Allen, adopted daughter of Sheriff Charles and Hannah (Potter) Allen,	112	Emigration from Monmouth County to Virginia, 1732,	84
Ely, John J., member of General Assembly, 1822, sheriff of Monmouth County, 1817-1825,	665	Emily, Alonzo, private, Company G, Fourteenth Regiment, 1862,	259
manager, Monmouth County Bible Society, 1817,	109	Emkin, Daniel, chosen freeholder, Freehold Township, 1842,	506
chosen freeholder, Freehold Township, 1822,	111	Emlay's Meeting-House, in Upper Freehold, trustees of, 1816,	637
opened a store, Clarksburg, 1820,	353	Emlay, William, taxed in Upper Freehold Township, in 1758,	614
Ely, John J., attorney, admitted to the bar, 1865,	506	Emley, -----, served at the Battle of Monmouth,	186
counselor, admitted to the bar 1868,	657	Emley, Anthony, married Elizabeth Meirs, daughter of David (first) and Martha (Swaim) Meirs,	640
lawyer, Freehold, 1884,	317	Emley, Jonathan, private, Continental Army, 1776,	234
Ely, John M., married Margaret S. Schenck, born 1854, daughter of Daniel P. (second), and Lavinia (Conover) Schenck,	317	Emley, Joseph, private, Continental Army, 1776,	234
Ely, John W., Marlborough Township, vice-president, Monmouth County Agricultural Society, 1853,	318	Emley, William, I., member of Legislative Council, 1825-28,	108
trustee, Holmdel Baptist Church, 1884,	826	Emly, Ezekiel, lieutenant, Continental Army, 1776,	232
Ely, Joseph, married Catherine Conover, daughter of William I. and Jane (Van Derveer) Conover,	365, 366	Emly, (Emley) Peter, settler in Monmouth prior to 1700,	82
Manalapan Township, committeeman, Monmouth County Agricultural Society, 1853,	820	grand juror, Court of Inquiry held at Shrewsbury, 1700,	99
general committeeman, Monmouth Battle Monument Association, representing Manalapan, 1877,	331	Emmons, -----, British burnt house of, at time of Battle of Monmouth,	192
chosen freeholder, Manalapan Township, 1848,	366	Emmons, alias of Stephen Burke, notorious Pine Robber Revolutionary period,	195, 197
Ely, Joseph, J., attorney, admitted to the bar, 1860,	481	Emmons, Abraham, private, Continental Army, 1776,	236
Ely, Rebecca, mother of Judge William P. Forman,	678	buried at Old Tennent,	687
	317	Emmons, Amos, private, Continental Army, 1776,	236
	660	Emmons, Charles W., private, Company D, Fourteenth Regiment, 1862,	257

Emmons, Christian D., chosen freeholder, Raritan Township, 1864,	699	Emrich, E., noble grand, Freehold Order of Odd Fellows, 1884,	479
Emmons, Cornelius H., captain, Company A, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	261	Emson, Captain Christian D., corporator Monmouth County Agricultural Railroad, 1867,	382
Emmons, C.P., treasurer, Freehold Lyceum Library and Free Reading Room, 1883,	480	benefactor Keyport Dutch Reformed Church, owned Pavilion Hotel, Keyport, 1877,	714
Emmons, David W., second lieutenant, Company K, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	266	Emson, E.P., see Empson.	718
Emmons, Elizabeth, constituent member, Manasquan Baptist Church, 1804,	800	Endicott, Charles G., assistant Woodhull School, Freehold,	438
Emmons, Ezekiel, private, Continental Army, 1776,	236	Endowment Rank, Section 430, Knights of Pythias, Long Branch, instituted, 1881,	774
Emmons, Francis, contributor, to fund for building school at Long Branch, 1812,	767	English, subdued Dutch in New Amsterdam, 1613	18
Emmons, George W., private, Company E, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	264	attempt of, to purchase land from Indians, 1663,	59
Emmons, Grace, member Freehold Baptist Church, 1834,	418	English, -----, served at the Battle of Monmouth,	186
Emmons, H., deacon Marlborough Baptist Church,	744	English family attended ordination of Rev. William Tennent, Jr., 1733,	682
Emmons, Hannah, member Freehold Baptist Church, 1834,	419	English, Annie, married Joseph W. Taylor, son of James J. and Lucy Ann (Morford) Taylor,	677
Emmons, Isaac, soldier of 1812, buried at Old Tennent,	688	English, Dr. Charles G., member of Medical Society of Monmouth, 1829,	320
Emmons, Jacob, Monmouth County Loyalist, property of, confiscated, 1779,	226	English, Dr. D., treasurer of Medical Society of Monmouth, 1831-36,	322
Emmons, Jesse, private, Continental Army, 1776,	236	English, David, taxed in Upper Freehold Township, in 1758, bought Tennent Church pew, 1754,	615
Emmons, Jesse, private, Company C, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	262	English, David, surgeon in the revolution, buried at Old Tennent,	683
Emmons, Job, chosen freeholder, Freehold Township, 1851,	507	English, David, soldier in Revolution from Monmouth, buried at Old Tennent,	687
deacon Baptist Church of Upper Freehold, prior to 1869,	636	English, Dr. David C., member of Medical Society of Monmouth, 1826,	320
Emmons, John, private, Continental Army, 1776,	236	born at Englishtown, son of Dr. James English, Sr., biography of,	326
Emmons, John, contributor to fund for building school at Long Branch, 1812,	767	died in 1860,	690
Emmons, John, trustee, Methodist Church, Branchburg, 1813,	889	came to Matawan in 1824,	833
Emmons, John, corporal, Company A, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	261	English, James, bought Old Tennent Church pew, 1754,	684
Emmons, John B., corporal, Company D, Fourteenth Regiment, 1863,	257	original proprietor of land; gave name to Englishtown,	690
Emmons, Lucretia, defended house of Captain Joshua Huddy, in raid by Refugees, 1780,	214	English, James, Jr., bought Allen mill property, 1761,	620
Emmons, Moses, private, Company I, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	266	English, James, private, Continental Army, 1776,	236
Emmons, Peter, private, Continental Army, 1776,	236	soldier of Revolution, Monmouth, buried at Old Tennent,	687
Emmons, Phebe, member Freehold Baptist Church, 1834,	419	English, James, member of Monmouth Lodge, Freemasons, 1788,	475
Emmons, Samuel, bought land on site of Spring Lake, 1832,	804	English, Rev. James, pupil of "Select and Classical School", Freehold, 1828.	438
Emmons, William N., private, Company A, Fourteenth Regiment, 1862,	256	English, Dr. James, member of Medical Society of Monmouth, 1822,	320
Emoras, Indian sachem, sold land to Richard Hartshorne, 1676,	700	officer of Medical Society of Monmouth, 1825, 1826,	321, 322
Emory, Prentiss B., taught school, Millstone Township, prior to 1829,	659	English, Dr. James, Jr., born 1792, at Englishtown, son of Dr. James English; biography of,	326, 690
Emory, (Emery) Robert, corporator Atlantic Highlands Association, 1881,	543	English, James R., chosen freeholder, Upper Freehold Township, 1790,	612
built hotel at Sea Bright, 1870,	776	English, Dr. Jeremiah Smith, member and officer of Medical Society of Monmouth, 1827-1833,	320, 321, 322
Empire Lodge, No. 174, Odd Fellows, Long Branch, founding of 1873,	773	born at Englishtown, 1798, son of James A. and Alice English; biography of,	326
Empson, (or Emson) E.P., purchased gristmill, Prosper-town, 1880,	638	supplied the township of Stafford with Bibles, 1827,	356
married Sarah E. Allen, adopted daughter of Sheriff Charles and Hannah (Potter) Allen,	665	English, John, born prior to 1800, son of James English, Englishtown,	690
		English, Dr. Leison, of Allentown, partner of Dr. William Newell of Imlaystown, 1847,	634
		English, Robert, taxed in Upper Freehold Township,	

in 1731, 1758,	614	Erwin, William, C., justice of the peace, 1858,	112
conveyed Presbyterian parsonage farm, Allentown,		Esmuth, John, accompanied Rev. Joseph Morgan to	
1752,	625	court, 1709.	680
English, Robert, Jr., taxed in Upper Freehold Town-	614	Essex County boundaries of defined, 1683,	102
ship, in 1758,	2	Essex Court House, rioting in, 1770,	279
Englishtown, elevation of,		Essick, Stephen, private, Continental Army, 1776,	236
army under Lafayette moved to within three miles		Essmith, John, member, Scotch Presbyterian Church,	
of, June 27th, 1778,	167	Freehold and Middletown, 1709,	730
Colonel Grayson reported to General Lee at, June	171	Estal, (Estell?) Thomas, tried for assault on sheriff,	99
28, 1778,		1700,	521
thanksgiving services held at, for the victory of	185	Estall, Daniel, owned original Middletown lot, 1667,	
Monmouth, June 30th, 1778,	193	Estell, Andrew J., private, Company D, Fourteenth	
Washington moved army to,	406	Regiment, 1862,	258
headquarters of General Washington at,	509	Estell, Benjamin, H., first sergeant, Fifth Regiment,	251
School District No. 7, Freehold Township, 1839,	689	1861	64
School District No. 34, Manalapan Township,		Estell, Daniel, original settler of Monmouth County,	613
account of,	690	taxed in Upper Freehold Township, in 1731,	266
in Manalapan Township, account of,		Estell, John B., private, Company K, Twenty-ninth	
Presbyterian Church of, organized 1860, account	691	Regiment, 1862,	267
of,		Estell, Joseph, Q., private, Company K, Twenty-ninth	251
Enlisted men, names of those from New Jersey who	229, 239	Regiment, 1862,	
served with American Revolutionary forces,	869	Estell, Thomas H., sergeant, Fifth Regiment, 1861,	258
Enos, Rev. Edgar, pastor of Reformed Church, Asbury	593	Estell, William H., private, Company D, Fourteenth	
Park,	443	Regiment, 1864,	620
Enright Brothers, store of, at Oceanic,		Estelle, Gabriel, married Margaret (Gordon) Carree,	374
Enright, John, principal of first Freehold grade school,	262	widow of Lewis Carree,	82
1874,	890	Estill, -----, mentioned in 1705 road records,	82
Ensbro, Patrick, private, Company B, Twenty-ninth	622	Estill, Thomas, settler in Monmouth prior to 1700,	
Regiment, 1862,		Estill, William, settler in Monmouth prior to 1700,	
"Enterprise", schooner running from Oceanport, 1854,	406	Evans, George W., original member Ocean Grove	857
Episcopal Church at Allentown, organized 1830,	531	Camp Meeting Association, 1869,	863
Episcopal Church, Freehold, use of, as hospital, during	271	leased bath-houses, Ocean Grove, 1876,	691
Battle of Monmouth,		Evans, H.S., had canning factory, Englishtown, 1883,	
Episcopal Church at Middletown,	592	Evans, Joseph, charter member Captain Conover Post,	479
Equity, Court of, reference to,	259	Grand Army, Freehold, 1882,	
Erasmus, Mrs., donated timber for Parkerville Method-	734	Evans, Mary, Friesburg, Maine, married Joseph T.	469
ist Church,	633	Laird, 1872,	870
Erickson, Jonathan, private, Company G, Fourteenth	261	Evans, Dr.S.D. , physician at Asbury Park, 1884,	48
Regiment, 1864,	264	Evelin, Master Robert, letter of, published in 1648,	236
Erickson, Dominie Reynhard, pastor Freehold and	803	Evengen, William, private, Continental Army, 1776,	
Middletown Dutch Reformed Church, 1736,	236	Everett, Rev. Charles, pastor Englishtown	691
Ernest, John H. postmaster at Hornerstown, 1867,	480	Presbyterian Church, 1881	
Erickson, Charles S., quartermaster-sergeant, Twenty-	233	Everett Hook and Ladder Company, No. 1, organized	543
ninth Regiment, 1863, Private, Company E, 1862	240	at Atlantic Highlands, 1883,	
Errickson, E.C., director First National Bank of Mana-	236	Everingham , Henry, taxed in Upper Freehold Town-	613
squan, 1884,	684	ship, in 1731,	236
Errickson, Errick, private, Continental Army, 1776,	687	Everingham, John, private, Continental Army, 1776,	
Errickson, Jesse, C., officer in Tennent Lodge, Free-	236	Everingham, Joseph, taxed in Upper Freehold Town-	615
hold Knights of Pythias, 1884,	798, 802	ship, in 1758,	
Errickson, John, ensign, first regiment, American	262	Everingham, Lewis, J., private, Company A,	256
Revolution,	639	Fourteenth Regiment, 1864,	
Errickson, John I., member of Militia, 1812,	234	Everingham, Nathaniel, private, Continental Army,	236
Errickson, Michael, private, Continental Army, 1776,	236	1776,	
bought Tennent Church pew, 1754,	684	Everingham, Peter, private, Company O, Twenty-	262
buried at Old Tennent,	687	Ninth Regiment, 1862,	
Errickson, Thomas, private, Continental Army, 1776,	236	Everingham, Thomas, taxed in Upper Freehold Town-	614
Errickson and Wainwright, store of, at Manasquan,		ship, in 1731,	236
1884,		Everingham, Thomas, private, Continental Army,	
Errickson, William, private, Company C, Twenty-	262	1776,	
ninth Regiment, 1862,	639	Everingham, William, taxed in Upper Freehold Town-	615
taught school, Marl Ridge, Upper Freehold Town-	234	ship in 1758,	25
ship, 1852,	236	Evertse, Cornelis Jr.	
Ervin, John, private, Continental Army, 1776,	113	Evillman, William, taxed in Upper Freehold Township,	613
Erwin, John, private, Continental Army, 1776,		in 1731,	
Erwin, Levi, J., justice of the peace, 1875,		Evilman, Robert, chosen freeholder, Shrewsbury Town-	

ship, 1805,	575
bought Allen mill property, 1792,	620
Evrington, Jeremiah, took part in attack on Sessions Court, Middietown, 1701,	100
Excelsior Lodge, No. 88, Independent Order of Odd Fellows, Manasquan, 1849,	803
Excise Laws of 1667-8.	526
Execution, at Middletown, of Negro Jeremy, 1696,	400

F

Faber, John, contributor to fund for school building at Long Branch, 1812,	767	Farnham, John, notorious Pine Robber, Revolutionary period,	195
Faber, Richard, contributor to fund for school building at Long Branch, 1812,	767	Farout, John R., officer of Odd Fellows, Keyport, 1884,	717
Feden, William, published map of the province of New Jersey in 1777,	377	Farout, Rev. W.H., pastor Ocean Beach Methodist Episcopal Church, 1882,	806
Fagan, Jacob, notorious Pine Robber of Revolutionary period,	195	Farr, John, member of Tom's River blockhouse garrison, 1782,	215
killed by Captain Dennis, 1778,	196	private, Continental Army, 1776,	234
celebration, over death of, by citizens, 1778,	197	Farr, Thomas, and wife, killed by Pine Robbers, 1779,	198
Fain, Dr., early resident physician at Marlborough,	745	constituent member of Baptist Church of Upper Freehold, 1766,	635
Fairfield, (formerly Lower Turkey), station of Freehold Methodist circuit, 1843,	428	Farr, Thomas, deacon, Baptist Church of Upper Freehold prior to 1869,	636
Mills, grist mill, Manasquan, 1884,	649	Farrington, Charles, Methodist Sabbath-school scholar, Middletown Point, 1837,	837
Presbyterian Church, account of,	652	Farrington, Marton L., Freehold postmaster, 1883,	460
Fair Haven, history of,	594	master of ceremonies, Freehold Order of Freemasons, 1883,	478
Dock Company, incorporated 1866,	594	interested in Freehold Library and Reading Room, 1883,	480
School District, No. 73, first schoolhouse built 1878,	595	Farry, Ella, daughter of John Farry of Matawan, married Charles E. Conover, son of Lafayette and Elizabeth (Schenck) Conover,	749
Fairplay School District, No. 24, Millstone Township,	659	Farry, John H., chosen freeholder, Matawan Township, 1874,	830
"Fair Trader", sloop, owned by Esek White and others running from Red Bank to New York, about 1809,	596	"Fashion", most famous horse in America, owned by Samuel Laird, won against "Boston", 1842,	468
Fairview Cemetery, located between Middletown and Red Bank, incorporated, 1855,	547	Faunch, John, married Elizabeth Metzgar, daughter of Abram and Dorothea Metzgar,	902
Faitoute, Rev. George, called by Allentown Presbyterian Church, 1778,	625	Fay, Ethan A., director Shrewsbury Mutual Fire Insurance Company, 1838,	606
pastor Allentown Presbyterian Church, 1779,	628	interested in Eatontown Manufacturing Company, 1854,	885
Falconar, John, London merchant, owner of land at Cranberry, 1745,	55	incorporator, Eatontown Steamboat Company, 1844,	890
Fall Landing, mentioned in 1705 road records,	373	Fay, Julius A., principal Freehold Academy, 1836,	441
Fallon, Patrick, gave land for Marlborough Roman Catholic Church, 1878,	744	Fay, Robert, private, Company A, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	261
Falls River Bridge, mentioned in 1705 road records,	374	Felch, Rev., Isaac preached at Harmony to Methodists about 1820,	547
Falls of Shrewsbury, early name for Tinton Falls,	586	early Methodist preacher at Mount Pleasant,	837
Far, Thomas, taxed in Upper Freehold Township, in 1758,	615	Female Guardian Society, American, opened Branch Home for Friendless Children, near Eatontown, 1875,	887
Fardon, Dr. A.P., part owner <u>Monmouth Inquirer</u> Freehold,	453	Fences, early regulation concerning the building of,	521
Fardon, Charles, married Delia Ann Disbrow, daughter of Nicholas Morgan and Mary (Van Derhoef) Disbrow,	340	Fennimore, John, Refugee associate of Philip White, 1782,	219
Fardon, Thomas, justice of the peace, 1853, 1858, 1863,	112	Fenton, Charles, private, Company G, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1863,	265
member of militia, 1814,	141	Fenton, George, private, Continental Army, 1776,	236
Farley, R.G., called to First Baptist Church at Matawan, 1862,	836	Fenton, John, taxed in Upper Freehold Township, in 1758,	615
Farmers' Bank of Freehold, reference to, in <u>Monmouth Democrat</u> , 1853,	464	Fenton, Lewis, notorious Pine Robber of Revolutionary period,	195
Farmers' and Merchants' Bank of Middletown Point, chartered in 1830,	674, 839	reward for, offered by Governor Livingston, 1779,	198
Farmers' Transportation Company, chartered 1865,	705	killed during attempted robbery, 1779,	198
Farmhouse, Dutch, description of,	83	murdered Captain Benjamin Dennis, 1779,	199
Farmingdale, fossils found at,	15	confederate of, hanged,	199
population of, 1880,	384	Fenton, Peter, private, Continental Army, 1776,	236
railroad passed through,	645	Fenton, Thomas, private, Continental Army, 1776,	236
School District 104, first school built in, prior to 1800,	654	Fenwick, John, purchased half of New Jersey from Lord Berkeley, 1673,	27
account of,	647	Ferguson, George E., postmaster at North Long Branch,	763
Farmingdale and Squan Village Railroad Company, incorporated, 1867,	381	Ferris, Elijah, original member Keyport Baptist Church, 1840,	712
directors of,	382	Ferris, Maria, original member Keyport Baptist Church, 1840,	712
Farnham, -----, notorious member of Refugee attacking party, 1780	208	Ferris, Nathaniel, private, Continental Army, 1776,	234
		Ferris, William, private, Continental Army, 1776,	234
		Ferroll, Absalom, private, Continental Army, 1776,	236
		Fforster, Miles, member of Scotch and Quaker fact-	

sons, 1702,			
Fidler, Rev. Daniel, early Methodist preacher in Monmouth,			
preacher, Imlay's Hill Methodist Episcopal Church, 1819,			
preacher, Blue Ball Methodist Church,			
Fidler, Samuel, bought Odd Fellow's lodge building.			
Allentown, 1863,			
Fiedler, Edward, occupied Stoffel Longstreet house near Eatontown, 1884,			
Field Book of the Revolution. by Lossing, quoted,			
Field family, genealogy of;			
Elnathan Field, (first), Monmouth County progenitor of the Field Family, came from Long Island, purchasing a large tract of land and became a farmer; he married Mary Willet; children of Elnathan and Mary (Willet) Field were: Thomas (see below), Elnathan (second), Caroline, Mary, Huldah;			
Thomas Field, (first), son of Elnathan and Mary (Willet) Field, was born on Long Island, settled in Middletown Township, when a boy; he married Rebecca Shepherd, daughter of Captain Moses Shepherd, children of Thomas (first), and Rebecca (Shepherd) Field were: Joseph (first, see below), Thomas, Mary (married Daniel West), Caroline (married James L. Wilson), Rebecca (married Elnathan Field);			
Joseph Field (first, born 1792), married Uretta Hedden, daughter of John Hedden, in 1867; children of Joseph and Uretta (Hedden) Field were: Joseph (second), Uretta, Rebecca (second); biography and portrait of;			
Field, Caroline, of Middletown, married John Crawford (second), and was the grandmother of William S. Crawford,			
Field, Dr. Edward, member of Medical Society of Monmouth, 1877,			
president of Medical Society of Monmouth, 1883, vice-president of Medical Society of Monmouth, 1882,			
Field, Elnathan, owned Oak Hill Nurseries, near Hedden's Corners, 1884,			
Field, George R., married Eleanor Hall, daughter of James D. and Alice (Jamieson) Hall,			
Field, George W., private, Company D Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862			
Field, Joseph, T., major, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,			
captain, Company D, Twenty-ninth Regiment,			
Field, Theodore, chosen freeholder, Wall Township, 1877,			
Field, Thomas, S., Middletown Township, committeeman, Monmouth County Agricultural Society, 1853,			
Field, Thomas S., general committeeman, Monmouth Battle Monument Association, representing Middletown, 1877,			
chosen freeholder, 1873,			
trustee of the Association for Promotion Learning, Nut Swamp, 1841,			
Fielder, Alfred, private, Company E, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,			
Fielder, Benjamin H., private, Company D, Fourteenth Regiment, 1864,			
Fielder, Daniel, Methodist preacher, 1789,			
Fielder, E.C., Eatontown, residence on Thomas Eaton's site, 1884,			
Fielder, Edward M., commissioner Asbury Park purchase by, of ground for Mount Prospect Cemetery, Neptune Township, 1882,			
Fielder, Francis, official member Freehold Methodist Circuit, death of,			
Fielder, George W., justice of the peace, 1880,			
97	Fielder, John, private, Company K, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	266	
423	Fielder, J.W., director Ocean Beach Association, 1872,	806	
637	Fields, name on tombstones, old burial place, Wrightsville,	634	
651	Fields family owned part of site of Oceanport,	890	
	Fields, Deborah, daughter of John and Margaret (Britton) Fields, married, first, Mahlon Wooley, born 1810; married second, Allen R. Cook, son of Edward and Elizabeth Cook, 1842,	872	
631	Fields, Dr. Edwin, physician of Red Bank, 1885,	598	
881	chief of Red Bank fire department, 1881,	599	
185	officer, Hiram Chapter, Freemasons, Red Bank, 1885,	605	
	officer, Mystic Brotherhood, Red Bank, 1885,	605	
	Fields, Elliott, private, Company G, Fourteenth Regiment, 1862,	259	
	Fields, Henry, transfer of land title from, to Ocean Grove Camp Meeting Association, 1870,	858	
	Fields, Jacob, transfer of land title from, to Ocean Grove Camp Meeting Association, 1870,	858	
	Fields, James, transfer of land title from, to Ocean Grove Camp Meeting Association, 1870,	858	
	Fields, John, owner of land on Shark River, 1851,	853	
	Fields, Major Joseph T., commander Arrowsmith Grand Army Post, Red Bank, 1884,	605	
	Fields, Ruth Ann, transfer of land title from, to Ocean Grove Camp Meeting Association, 1870,	858	
	Fields, Sarah, transfer of land title from, to Ocean Grove Camp Meeting Association, 1870,	858	
550	Fields, Theodore, corporal, Company B, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	262	
	Fields, Theodore, hotel of, at Neptune Village, transfer of land title from, to Ocean Grove Camp Meeting Association, 1870,	858	
827	Fields, William, transfer of land title from, to Ocean Grove Camp Meeting Association, 1870	858	
321	Fifth Regiment, New Jersey Infantry Volunteers, Civil War, battles engaged in,	249	
321	Figgins, ----, teacher, Fort Plain School District, prior to 1840,	654	
322	Fillmore, ----, postmaster near Cream Ridge, Upper Freehold Township,	632	
547	Finch, George, justice of the peace, 1855,	112	
644	Finch, George E., postmaster, Red Bank, 1852,	598	
264	Finch, Rev. Harry, rector Christ Church of Middletown, 1855,	351	
260	monument to, in Christ Church, Shrewsbury,	583	
263	rector Christ Church, Shrewsbury, 1830,	584	
	bought Christ Church schoolhouse, Shrewsbury,	595	
796	minister St. James Episcopal Church, Long Branch, 1853,	765	
366	held Episcopal services at Eatontown, 1830,	880	
	Masonic officer, Eatontown Lodge, 1848,	884	
481	Finch, Mrs. T.D., president Mutual Library Association of Red Bank, 1885,	605	
520	Finley, Elizabeth, married Samuel Breese, and settled in Shrewsbury, 1767,	575	
549	Finley, Rev. John, preacher Imlay's Hill Methodist Episcopal Church, 1817,	637	
264	Finley, Robert, first landlord at the Corners,	810	
	Finn, Hamilton T., private, Company G, Fourteenth Regiment, 1862,	259	
257	Finnes, John, taxed in Upper Freehold Township, in 1758,	615	
427	First Baptist Church of Howell, organized 1859,		
876	account of,	652	
866	First Baptist Church of Keyport, organized 1840,	711	
870	First Baptist Church of Matawan, history of,	834	
	First Baptist Church of Shrewsbury at Red Bank, constituted, 1844,	600	
428	First Church of Howell, incorporation of, within		
114			

Freehold Presbyterian Church, 1839,	436
"First Methodist Church at Long Branch," located at Branchburg, Eatontown Township,	887
First Methodist Episcopal Church of Asbury Park, organization of, 1880	869
First National Bank of Freehold, incorporation of, 1864,	466
First National Bank of Keyport,	708
First National Bank of Manasquan, chartered in 1883,	803
First National Bank of Red Bank, authorized, 1864,	604
First Presbyterian Church of Freehold, withdrawal from Tennent Church, 1835,	435
dedication of, 1837,	436
new building, dedication of, April 10, 1873,	436
First Presbyterian Church of Long Branch, formation of, 1883,	763
First Presbyterian Church of Long Branch village, formation of, 1840,	763
First Presbyterian Church of Millstone, services of, began 1785,	656
First Presbyterian Church of Ocean Beach, organized 1877,	807
First Reformed Church of Long Branch, dedication of, 1849,	764
Fish, Benjamin, director of Freehold and Jamesburg Agricultural Railroad Company, 1874,	382
Fish, Lucius W., corporal, Company A, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	261
Fisher, -----, served at Battle of Monmouth,	186
Fisher, David A., soldier of the Rebellion, buried at Old Tennent,	688
Fisher, David R., private, Fifth Regiment, 1861,	250
soldier of the Rebellion, buried at Old Tennent,	688
Fisher, Hendrick, member Committee of Correspondence and Inquiry, 1774,	116, 119
Fisher, Henry, private, Continental Army, 1776,	236
taxed in Upper Freehold Township, 1758,	615
Fisher, Jacob, ruling elder, Allentown Presbyterian Church, 1809,	629
Fisher, James C., surgeon, Fifth Regiment, 1861,	249
Fisher, Joseph C., corporator, Orient Academy, Red Bank, 1867,	603
Fisher, Thomas, private, Company G, Fourteenth Regiment, 1865,	259
"Fishing Point", in Keyport, known as, prior to 1829,	703
Fishing rights, purchased of the Indians, by New Jersey Legislature, 1832,	56
Fish Landing, 1816, Long Branch, later known as Peggy's Point,	257
Fish Path, mentioned in 1714 road records,	376
Fiske, Gen. Clinton B., erected chapel, Fair Haven, 1882,	594
Fiske, Mrs. Mary A., furnished facts about Allentown, (footnote),	620
granddaughter of John Imlay, of Allentown,	621
Fitz Henry, William, private, Company I, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	266
Fitzcroft, James, schoolhouse erected on property of, 1856,	654
Fitzgibbon, John, first sergeant, Company I, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	266
Fitz Randolph, -----, lieutenant, "Skinner's Greens", American Revolution,	200
Fitzsimmons, James, private, Continental Army, 1776,	234
Flandreau, A.M.T., Tiler Freehold Order of Freemasons, 1878,	477
Flashshaw, George, private, Company G, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	265
Fleet, William, sergeant, Company D, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	261
Fleming, Charles T., justice of the peace, 1854,	112

owner Railroad Hotel, Freehold, 1861,	460
Freehold postmaster, 1870,	460
Fleming, C.T., boots and shoes, Oceanport, 1854,	680
Fleming, Hartshorne, private, Company A, Fourteenth Regiment, 1865,	255
homicide of, at Neptune Village, 1866,	853
Fleming, Jacob, taken prisoner with Joshua Huddy, by refugees, in Tom's River blockhouse attack, 1782,	217
lieutenant, Continental Army, 1776,	232
private, Continental Army, 1776,	236
Fleming, James, married to Rebecca Cook; inherited Shark River holdings from father-in-law, 1800,	871
Fleming, John, private, Company B, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	262
Fleming, Joseph, owned land near Shark River, 1800,	805
Fleming, Richard, manager Union Hotel, Freehold, prior to 1882,	459
Washington Hotel, Freehold, prior to 1885,	459
Fleming, Sarah, donated pulpit hymn book, Eatontown Baptist Church, 1852,	879
Fleming, Stephen, Captain, Third Regiment, Continental Army, 1776,	230
Fleming's Hotel, Englishtown, 1884, on corner where Mrs. Gaston's tavern stood in 1820,	690
Fletcher, James, first lieutenant, Company D Fourteenth Regiment, 1864,	256
Fletcher Lake, Ocean Grove, later name for Goose Pond,	855, 864
Flett, William, sergeant, Company D, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	261
Flint, Samuel, (Indian), taxed in Upper Freehold Township, in 1758,	615
Flock, Samuel, clerk Baptist Church of Allentown, 1884,	630
Floh, Charles W., private, Company I, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	266
Florence and Keyport Company, built Union schoolhouse, 1850,	701
Union City, incorporated, 1846,	702
"Flying Camp", troops composing, 1776,	143
quota from Monmouth County, 1776,	229
Flynn, J.B., assistant chief engineer, Long Branch Fire Department, 1884,	772
Fogarty, John D., private, Company K, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	266
Fogg, Rev. E.A., rector of Allentown Episcopal Church, 1860,	622
Foley, John, private, Company C, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	262
Folwell, name on tombstones old burialplace, Wrightsville,	634
Foord, William, ruling elder, Allentown Presbyterian Church, 1809,	629
Foot, Rev. E.J., pastor of Middletown Baptist Church, pastor Baptist Church of Middletown, 1876,	529
pastor First Baptist Church of Shrewsbury, 1871,	531
Forbes, James, private, Fifth Regiment, 1861,	601
Forbes, Rev. John, missionary in Monmouth County, 1733,	250
at Shrewsbury, 1733,	413
Force, Elias H., member, Keyport Hook-and-Ladder Company, 1878,	580
Force, William L., private, Company B, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	717
Force, William M., director Ocean Beach Association, 1872,	262
owned Lake Como, 1884,	806
Ford, Rev. C., preacher Imlay's Hill Methodist Episcopal Church, 1832,	808
Ford, Charles, original member of Perseverance Fire Company, Allentown, 1818,	637
	621

Ford, David J., private, Company D, Fourteenth Regiment, 1862,	257	biography of,	324 ,458
Ford, George, original member of Perseverance Fire Company, Allentown, 1818,	621	Forman, Denise I., manager Monmouth County Bible Society, 1817,	353
Ford, Jacob, original member of Perseverance Fire Company, Allentown, 1818,	621	Forman, Denise, brother of Mrs. Philip Freneau,	846
Ford, Rev. John, pastor Englishtown Methodist Episcopal Church,	691	Forman, Dennis, private, Continental Army, 1776,	236
Ford, Rev. W.H., pastor Matawan Presbyterian Church, 1882,	833	Forman, Captain Dennis, manager Monmouth County Bible Society, 1817,	353
Ford, Commissioner William, elder of Allentown Presbyterian Church, 1796,	626	Forman, Dr. D. McLean, in company with Acton C. Hartshorne, visited Europe, 1871,	312
Fordham, Edward A., Tiler, Freehold Order of Freemasons, 1874,	477	member and officer of Medical Society of Monmouth, 1869-1884,	321, 322
Foreman, John, pioneer, from Scotland, settled near Freehold in 1685,	660	honor student, Freehold Institute for Boys, 1860,	440
Foreman, Samuel, took part in attack on Sessions Court, Middletown, 1701,	100	grandson of Dr. Samuel Forman,	458
Forman family, attended ordination of Rev. William Tennent Jr., 1733,	682	practicing physician in Freehold, 1885,	458
Forman, Alexander, settler in Monmouth prior to 1700,	82	Forman, Eleanor, daughter of Samuel Forman, married Philip Freneau,	846
Forman, C.D.B., director Monmouth County Agricultural Society, 1884,	368	Forman, Elizabeth, (widow), taxed in Upper Freehold Township, in 1758,	615
Forman, General David, member of Legislative Council, 1785,	107	Forman, Garrett, justice of the peace, 1867-1872-1878,	113, 114
Sheriff of Monmouth County, 1779,	111	Forman, Isaac, petitioned for Friends' meeting at house of Joseph Arney, 1739,	632
member Committee of Observation and Inspection, 1774,	120	Forman, J.F.T., director of Monmouth County Bible Society, 1837,	356
appointed Lieutenant-Colonel of Middlesex and Monmouth Companies, 1776,	142	Freehold, officer, Monmouth County Bible Society, 1870,	363
suppressed insurrection in Monmouth County, 1776,	158	Member from Freehold Township, Monmouth County Agricultural Society, 1853,	366
at battle of the Brandywine, 1777,	163	Forman, John, emigrant ancestor of Monmouth County Formans, banished from Scotland, 1685,	210
quoted in Lafayette's dispatch, June 26th, 1778,	167	Forman, John, bought Tennent Church pew, 1754,	683
guide to General Washington at Battle of Monmouth,	170	Forman, John, contributor to St. Peter's Episcopal Church, Freehold, 1763,	415
quoted on troop movements at Battle of Monmouth,	175	Forman, John, appointed member of Committee of Correspondence,	117
served at Battle of Monmouth,	186	member of Committee of Observation and Inspection, 1774,	120
letter of warning of, to Edward Taylor, Loyalist of Middletown, 1777,	202	commissioned first lieutenant of light Infantry, from Middletown Township, 1776,	136
troops of, guarded Freehold during Revolution,	203	Forman, Dr. John H., member of Medical Society of Monmouth, 1869,	321
account of,	210	Forman, John S., storekeeper, Blue Ball, (now Adelphia), 1856,	649
affidavit of, relative to cause of death of Philip White, 1782,	218	Forman, Jonathan, corporator, Presbyterian Church, Shrewsbury, 1749,	585
lieutenant-colonel, Monmouth County Militia, 1776,	229	Forman, Jonathan, Esq., bought Tennent Church pew, 1754,	683
paymaster, Continental Army,	230	Forman, Jonathan, help to Old Scots' elders, collected for bonds, and managed building of Freehold Old Scots' Meetinghouse, 1730-31,	680,681
second lieutenant, Captain Elisha Walton's company, 1777,	232	Forman, Jonathan, served at the Battle of Monmouth, private, Continental Army,	186
mention of, as soldier, (footnote),	389	Captain Waddells' company, buried at Old Tennent,	236
built schoolhouse on his own farm,	438	Forman, Jonathan, member of General Assembly, 1798,	687
associated with Dr. Nathaniel Scudder in First Battalion of Monmouth County Militia,	457	Captain, First Regiment, Jersey Line, 1780,	109
attended Grand Lodge, from Monmouth Lodge, Freemasons, 1788,	475	sold water power, Manalapan River to Thomas and John Black, 1824,	227
bought Thomas Leonard property on Lahaway Creek, Upper Freehold Township after the Revolution,	619	Forman, Jonathan, cornet, state troops, Monmouth County, 1781, lieutenant-colonel, 1783,	692
soldier of the Revolution, buried at Old Tennent,	687	soldier of the Revolution, Captain Walton's company, buried at Old Tennent,	228 , 229, 233
Forman, David, early resident of Freehold,	387	Forman, General Jonathan, father of Mrs. Mary Seymour,	687
Forman, David, cousin of Mrs. Philip Freneau,	846	Forman, Jonathan T., house of, formerly occupied by Sheriff David Forman,	846
Forman, Dr. David, Sr., member of Medical Society of Monmouth, 1818,	320	Forman, Joseph, bought Tennent Church pew, 1754,	387
vice-president of Medical Society of Monmouth, 1824,	322	Forman, Lewis, bought Tennent Church pew, 1754,	683
born 1791, son of Jonathan and Hope Forman,	325	Forman, Lydia, daughter of Peter Forman, Manalapan Township, married Garret B. Conover, (first) son of Benjamin Conover, (first),	684
biography of,	320	Forman, Mary, daughter of General Jonathan Forman,	693
Forman, Dr. David, Jr., member of Medical Society of Monmouth, 1821,	322	Forman, Michael, original member Perseverance Fire	846
secretary of Medical Society of Monmouth, 1823-24,			
born 1796, at Freehold, son of Dr. Samuel Forman,			

Company, Allentown, 1818,	621	Forman, Thomas, mentioned in 1705 road records,	373, 508
Forman, Peter, appointed member of Committee of Correspondence, 1774,	117	Forman, Tunis, manager Monmouth County Bible Society, 1817,	353
member of Committee of Observation and Inspection, 1774,	120	hero of Revolutionary adventure,	387
bought Tennent Church pew, 1754,	683	sergeant, soldier of the Revolution, buried at Old Tennent,	687
Forman, Peter, Jr., member of General Assembly, 1882-83,	110	Forman and Van Wickle, graded Freehold and Jamesburg Agricultural Railroad Company, 1852,	380
Forman, Peter, director Monmouth County Mutual Fire Insurance Company, 1884,	470	Forman, William, served at the Battle of Monmouth, sergeant Captain Hankinson's Company, American Revolution,	186
senior deacon Freehold Order of Freemasons, 1868,	477	private Continental Army, 1776,	233
general committeeman, Monmouth Battle Monument Association, representing Millstone, 1877,	481	soldier of the Revolution; buried at Old Tennent,	234
Forman, Rebecca, reference to death of,	392	Forman, Dr. William, member of Medical Society of Monmouth, 1820,	687
Forman, Rebecca, widow of Samuel Forman, kept Allentown tavern until, 1835,	622	president of Medical Society of Monmouth, 1829-30,	320
Forman, Samuel, sheriff of Monmouth County, 1696-99,	111	born near New Egypt, 1796, biography of,	321
high sheriff accused of responsibility of escape of Negro Jeremy, 1696,	399	Forman William, owned blacksmith shop, Mount's Corners,	329
Forman, Samuel, taxed in Upper Freehold Township, in 1758,	615	Forman, William, loaned money on Kearney plantation, 1823,	507
bought Tennent Church pew, 1754,	683	Forman, William H., attorney, admitted to the bar, 1875,	704
Forman, Samuel, lieutenant-colonel, county Minute Men, 1775,	130	lawyer, Freehold, 1884,	318
son of David Forman,	170	Forman, Judge William P., genealogy of; born in Millstone Township, son of Peter and Rebecca (Ely) Forman; married Evelina Baird, daughter of Captain David Baird, 1828; children of Judge William P. and Evelina (Baird) Forman were: John (died in infancy), Fransinchy Rebecca, Mary Elizabeth, and Peter (second); born 1838; biography and portrait of,	318
served at the Battle of Monmouth,	186		660, 661
version of the Washington-Lee incident,	191	member of General Assembly, 1838-39,	109
assisted in erection of gallows to hang Pine Robbers, 1779,	197	found interesting paper belonging to Peter Forman, officer, Monmouth County Bible Society, 1870, 1879,	120
named executor of will of Captain Huddy, 1782,	217	president Monmouth County Agricultural Society, 1858-59,	363, 364
Commissioner for sale of Loyalist property, 1779,	227	corporator Monmouth County Mutual Fire Insurance Company, 1858,	368
colonel, Monmouth County Militia, 1776,	229	quoted concerning Presbyterian Church, Perrineville, taught school, Sweetman Lane School District No. 27, Millstone Township, 1835,	469
mention of, (footnote),	389	taught school, Fairplay, Millstone Township, found Tennent pew list (footnote),	657
Forman, Samuel, private, Continental Army, 1776,	236	Forster, Miles, abandonment of Quakerism by, 1702,	659
Forman, Dr. Samuel, helped to organize Monmouth Medical Society, 1816,	319	Forsyth, William, donated lot for school, Pleasant Ridge District, Upper Freehold Township, 1838,	683
member and officer, Monmouth Medical Society, 1816-20,	320, 321, 322	Fort, Dr. George F., governor, 1851-54,	412
treasurer, of Medical Society of Monmouth, 1819-1824,	322	state senator, 1846,	639
born at Freehold 1764; biography and portrait of, manager Monmouth County Bible Society, 1817,	323	member of general Assembly, 1845,	105
son of Sheriff David Forman,	353	postmaster, Imlaystown, 1833,	108
married Sarah Throckmorton, (footnote),	388	Fort, Rev. Jacob P., Methodist preacher, Freehold Circuit, 1844,	110
account of,	451	preacher Imlay's Hill Methodist Episcopal Church, 1842,	634
grandfather of Mrs. Charles Edward Wikoff, (Sarah Anne Forman),	458	Fort Plain School District No. 105, Howell Township, also known as White District,	428
Forman, Samuel, succeeded William Arnd at Allentown, prior to 1835,	517	"Fort Runyon", Va., constructed by New Jersey troops, 1861,	637
Forman, Samuel, father of Mrs. Philip Freneau,	622	Forts, built in Monmouth County through fear of savages, 1670,	654
Forman, Samuel, chosen freeholder Howell Township, 1805-1815,	846	Forum Congregation of Red Bank, incorporated, 1835,	244
Forman, Samuel P., sheriff of Monmouth County, 1799,	646	Fossils in Monmouth County,	522
lieutenant, Continental Army, 1776,	111		600
innkeeper at Monmouth Court-House,	232		13
meeting of the Board of Freeholders at inn of, tavern keeper, Freehold, 1788,	388		75
Forman, Sarah, (widow James Throckmorton), taxed in Upper Freehold Township, in 1758,	389		
Forman, Sarah Anne, daughter of Richard Throckmorton, married Charles Edward Wikoff, son of Henry (first), and Emaline (West) Forman, 1864,	458		
Forman, Street in Matawan, reference to,	615		
Forman, Tunis, sergeant, American Revolution,	517		
Forman, Theophilus, elder, Allentown Presbyterian Church, 1820,	831		
ruling elder Allentown Presbyterian Church, 1809,	233		
	627		
	629		

Foster, Ephraim, lieutenant, Continental Army, 1776,	232	"Four Sisters", schooner running from Oceanport, 1854,	890
Foster, Henry H., private Company D, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	263	Fourteenth Regiment, New Jersey Volunteers, roster and list of enlisted men, Monmouth County companies, 1862-1864,	254
Foster, Richard T., private, Company D, Twenty-ninth Regiment 1862,	263	Fourteenth Volunteer Infantry, organized 1862,	251
Foster, William original member Perseverance Fire Company Allentown, 1818,	621	Fowler, early Baptist family in Upper Freehold,	635
Foster, William H., adjutant, Fourteenth Regiment, 1864,	254	Fowler, Rev. Andrew, minister St. Peter's Church, Freehold, 1799,	415
first sergeant, Company G, Fourteenth Regiment, 1864,	258	English school of, at Freehold, 1800,	437
senior vice-commander, Arrowsmith Post, Red Bank, 1885,	605	rector Christ Church, Shrewsbury, 1799,	583
Foster, William Henry, first postmaster, Scobeyville, 1874,	667	Fowler, Benjamin, taxed in Upper Freehold Township, in 1758,	615
Foster's <u>New Jersey and the Rebellion</u> , description of New Jersey troops in Civil War,	242	Fowler, Benjamin, trustee, Allentown Presbyterian Church, 1862,	629
account of New Jersey troops removed to Virginia, 1861,	244	Fowler, John, at Old Ford, 1758,	50
Fountain, Albert, Methodist Sabbath school scholar, Middletown Point, 1837,	837	taxed in Upper Freehold Township, in 1731,	613
Fountain, Asbury, president Monmouth County Bible Society, 1868,	363	Fowler, Samuel F., ruling elder, Allentown Presbyterian Church, 1868,	629
taught Methodist Sabbath school, Matawan, 1855,	838	Fox, George, Quaker leader, visits Monmouth County, 1672,	576
president of bank Middletown Point, Matawan, 1830,	839	Fox, Thomas, taxed in Upper Freehold Township, in 1758,	615
attended school, Middletown Point, in 1815,	846	Fox, Thomas, private, Company A, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	261
Fountain, Asher, began business at Middletown Point in 1822,	831	Fox, Thomas, private, Company F, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	265
Fountain, Augustus, taught Methodist Sabbath school, Middletown Point, 1837,	837	Foxtown schoolhouse, Holmdel Township, built 1837 on land of Garret Hendrickson,	821
superintendent, Methodist Sabbath school, Middletown Point, 1841,	837	Frake, Samuel, justice of the peace, 1863-1865,	112,113
Fountain, Charles W., Matawan, officer, Monmouth County Bible Society, 1876-1877,	837	Frances, Mrs., Methodist preaching at house of, Middletown Point, 1786,	836
general committeeman, Monmouth County Battle Monument Association, representing Matawan, 1877,	364	Francis, Catharine, of Middletown Point, married Samuel Throckmorton, 1755,	451
Sabbath school scholar, Middletown Point, 1837,	481	Francis, C.E., postmaster at North Long Branch, 1884,	763
taught Sabbath school, Matawan, 1855,	837	Francis, Charles private, Company G, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	265
bought <u>Democratic Banner and Monmouth Advertiser</u> , Matawan, 1851,	838	Francis, Richard, owned west side of Main Street, Matawan,	831
trustee Washington Fire Company, Matawan, 1870,	839	Francis, Susan, constituent member of Baptist Church of Upper Freehold, 1766,	635
Fountain, Eliza, taught Methodist Sabbath school, Middletown Point, 1837-1855,	840	Francis, Theodore, corporal, Company G, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	265
Fountain, George A., officer of Grand Army of the Republic, Matawan, 1884,	837, 838	Francis, Thomas, contributor to St. Peter's Episcopal Church, Freehold, 1763,	415
Fountain, Horner and Company, Matawan, red storehouse of,	840	Franklyn Cottage, Elberon, death of President Garfield at,	761
ran sloops to the city, 1837,	831	Franklin Academy, at Middletown, Stock company organized, 1836,	549
Fountain, James, treasurer, First National Bank of Freehold, 1864,	832	Franklin, Benjamin, father of Governor William Franklin,	41
Fountain, James T., Methodist Sabbath school scholar, Middletown Point, 1837,	467	Franklin, George, early settler of Ocean Grove, 1869, original member Ocean Grove Camp Meeting Association, 1869,	855
Fountain, Rev. John, Methodist preacher in charge of Freehold circuit, 1793,	837	Franklin, John D., second lieutenant, Company D, Fourteenth Regiment, 1862,	256
Methodist preacher at Cheesapeake; biography of,	423, 650	Franklin, William, last of royal governors, 1762, went to England, 1782, after Revolution and remained until his death,	41
Fountain, John, Sabbath school scholar, Middletown Point, 1837,	836	opposed formation of Committee of Correspondence and Inquiry, 1774,	116
Fountain, J.W., master of "Monmouth", packet running between Middletown Point and New York, 1839,	837	taken into custody, 1776,	140
Fountain, William A., taught Methodist Sabbath school, Matawan, 1855,	832	president of Board of Associated Loyalists, Revolutionary period,	199
officer of Masonic Lodge, Matawan,	838	ex-Governor, commissioned Richard Lippincott as	
Fournier, disciples of, established North American Phalanx, 1844,	840		
	668		

captain of Company of Tories, 1778,	224	Freehold Academy, Hon. Holmes W. Murphy, pupil	
condemned rioting at Monmouth, 1770,	279	of McBurney, at 1832,	310
Franklin, Rev. William, local preacher, Methodist,		beginning of, 1831,	440
Freehold Circuit, 1852,	429	School District No. 17, Freehold Township, 1839,	509
pastor, Methodist Church, Port Monmouth,	545		
pastor, Embury Methodist Church, Little Silver,			
1875,	592	Freehold Banking Company, organization of, 1855,	464
pastor, Methodist Church, Farmingdale, 1853,	647	Freehold Baptist Church, constituted 1834,	636
pastor, Methodist Church, Ocean Beach, 1884,	806	Freehold Bridge, mentioned in 1705 road records,	374
Methodist preacher, Methodist Church, Keyport,	838	Freehold Cemetery, organization of, 1851,	435
original member Ocean Grove Camp Meeting Assoc-		laying out of, 1851,	437
iation, 1869,	857	Freehold Circuit, Methodist preachers on, 1793,	423
participant in cornerstone laying for second St.		account of, by J. Leonard Gelder, (footnote),	
Paul's M.E. Church, Ocean Grove, 1884,	860	1829,	426
pastor, First Methodist Church, Long Branch, 1865,	889	number of members on, 1833,	426
		boundary of, 1833,	426
Frary, Francis, taught school at Englishtown prior to		churches affiliated with, 1854,	430
1871,	689	first mentioned in Conference Minutes, 1793,	650
Fratt, Henry L., private, Fifth Regiment, 1861,	250	Freehold Gas-Light Company, incorporation of, 1857,	470
Fratt, John R., private, Fifth Regiment, 1861,	250	Citizens' Gas-Light Company, incorporated, 1860,	471
Frazer, William, kept Steamboat Hotel, Red Bank,		Freehold and Colt's Neck Turnpike Company, John S.	
in early days,	597	Denise, director of,	501
Frazier, Captain John, company of militia, 1812,	240	Freehold Committee of Observation and Inspection,	
Frease, Henry, corporal, captain Bruere's company,		1774,	121
American Revolution,	234	Freehold Corner, School District No. 15, Freehold	
Frederick, Gul, private, Company C, Twenty-ninth		Township, 1839,	509
Regiment, 1862,	262	Freehold courthouse, located by enactment of 1713,	285
		location of first,	384
Freeborn, Gideon, from Rhode Island, original settler	63	third, opened 1809,	407
of Monmouth County,		destruction of, by fire, 1873,	408
Freeborn's Hall, Ocean Beach, 1873,	808	Freehold county jail, transfer of prisoners from to	
Free Church, at Manasquan, built 1842,	799	Morristown, previous to Battle of Monmouth,	405
Freed, Rev. Jacob, pastor Methodist Protestants,		Freehold Dutch Reformed Church, dedication of	
Fair Haven,	594	1827,	739
pastor of the Methodist Protestants, Manasquan,		Freehold Farmers Bank, advertisement of, 1853,	464
1884,	798	Freehold Fire Department, early days of,	471
"Free hill", Freehold, site of Old Scots' Meetinghouse,		Freehold Foundry and Machine Shops, founded by	
1692,	680	John Bawdon, 1856,	472
Freehold, elevation of,	1	Freehold Graded School, opening of first, 1874,	443
Knyphausen's division marched to, June 26, 1778,	165	Freehold Grand Army of the Republic, Post No. 63,	
said to have been in possession of Refugees during		mustered 1882,	479
American Revolution,	203	Freehold Institute, Henry M. Nevius a student at,	
first court held at, 1715,	272	1859,	314
(old), mentioned in road records, 1705,	373	established 1847,	439
designated on Faden map as a village where		enrollment of, 1849,	440
Holmdel now is, 1777,	377	Freehold and Jamesburg Railroad, history of,	378
history of, dates back to 1715,	384	Freehold and Jamesburg Agricultural Railroad Com-	
population of, town of, 1880,	384	pany, incorporated 1851,	379
name of, changed from "Monmouth", 1801,	391	merger of, 1874, 1878,	382
description of, in <u>Gordon's Gazeteer</u> , 1834,	396	Freehold and Keyport Plank-Road Company,	676
name of, sometimes used to refer to other localit-		Freehold and Keyport Railroad, chartered 1841,	382
ies,	405	Freehold Lyceum Library and Reading Room, est-	
destructive fire at, 1873,	408	ablishment of, 1883,	480
preaching at, by Rev. Thomas Thompson, 1745,	413	first public meeting of, 1883	480
Presbyterians at, 1745,	414		
early taverns of,	458	Freehold and Manalapan Turnpike Company, John S.	
hotels, of,	459	Denise, director of,	501
incorporated as a town, 1869,	460	Freehold Methodist Church, Judge Joseph Murphy,	
first election under town charter held 1869,	461	an organizer of, 1833,	309
steam fire-engine procured for, 1874,	469	erection of, 1834,	427
great fire of, 1873,	471	organization of first Sunday school of, 1844,	428
described in letter of Lewis Morris (second), 1700,	578	sale of, to William H. Conover and John R. Haley,	
condition of church in, noted in Rev. Thomas		1855,	432
Thompson's journal, 1746,	581	laying of corner stone of, Aug 25, 1857,	432
Holmdel formerly known by name of,	814	use of, as public hall, 1857 to 1869,	432
chosen as site for county-seat, 1715,	876	dedication of, 1858,	433
granted dispensation for Masonic Lodge, 1787,	881	first Freehold building lighted with gas, 1858,	433
		membership of, 1868,	434

Sunday school excursion of, to Philadelphia Centennial, 1876,	435	Church at Manasquan, 1857,	801
churchyard of, forbidden to be used as a graveyard, 1866,	432	son of Dr. Otis Russell and Abbie Willard (Alden) Freeman,	352
Freehold Monmouth Battle Monument, attempts to raise money for, 1877,	480	Freeman, Simeon, member of militia, 1814,	241
Freehold Monmouth Independent Order of Odd Fellows, instituted 1843,	478	soldier of 1812, buried at Old Tennent,	688
Freehold and New York Railway, chartered 1841, great pier of, built 1880,	382	Freeman, William S., superintendent Citizens' Gas-Light Company, Freehold, 1860,	471
Freehold post office, destroyed by fire, 1873, name of, changed from "Monmouth", 1801,	706	Freemasonry, first records of in New Jersey,	474
Freehold Presbyterian Church, use of, by Methodists, 1857,	408	"Free Meeting - House", Squankum, built 1834, account of,	648
Freehold Reformed Church, first use of English in sermons, 1764,	460	"Free Meeting - House on the Hill", near Squan Village, (Manasquan), 1842,	801
Freehold Roman Catholic Church, organization of, 1853,	432	<u>Free Thoughts on the Resolves of the Congress</u> , pamphlet by A.W. Farmer, reception of, 1775,	121
Freehold Second Reformed Church, organization of, 1842,	437	Frelinghuysen, "Dominie", early Dutch minister, Six-Mile Run,	730
Freehold and Smithburg Turnpike Company,	435	Frelinghuysen, Colonel Frederick, captain of company of artillery, 1776,	134
Freehold Tennent Lodge, No. 69, Knights of Pythias, instituted 1872,	664	said to have fired the shot which killed Hessian Commander Rahl, Trenton, 1776,	150
Freehold to Tuckerton mail route opened, 1819,	480	in command of force detailed to capture camp at Staten Island, 1777,	163
Freehold Young Ladies Seminary, founders of,	647	troops of, attack the British near Crosswicks, 1778,	165
Freehold Township, extent of, in 1682, (footnote), erected 1693,	285	practiced law in Monmouth County courts after the Revolution, legal mentor of James S. Nevius,	286
original territory of,	78	Frelinghuysen, Colonel John, commander battalion of militia, 1812,	240
petition from, concerning form of government for colony, 1776,	103	Frelinghuysen, Maria, married Rev. John Cornell of Allentown,	626
population of, 1870-1880,	103	Frelinghuysen, Rev. Theodore Jacobus, letter of, recommending Rev. Reynhard Erickzon for pastorate of Freehold and Middletown Dutch Reformed Congregation, 1736,	734
account of,	136	Frelinghuysen, Theodore, practiced law in Monmouth County courts after the Revolution,	280
Freeholders, first election and duties of, defined, 1710, board of, became an independent body, (footnote), 1798,	384	president Rutgers College, (footnote),	734
chosen list of, Millstone Township,	503	French, C.G., kept hotel, Red Bank, 1885,	598
Freeman, Benjamin, member of militia, 1814,	520	French, John, Atlantic Township member, Monmouth County Agricultural Society, 1853,	366
Freeman, Bernardus, early Dutch Reform Church preacher, Freehold and Middletown,	574	French, Nathan R., first treasurer of Phalanx society, 1842,	668
Freeman, Hannah, constituent member, Manasquan Baptist Church, 1804,	656	purchaser of land for Phalanx, 1844,	669
Freeman, Henry, soldier of the Revolution, buried at Old Tennent,	241	member of North American Phalanx, 1844,	670
Freeman, Rev. James M., description by, of Tennent Church, "National Magazine", 1854,	729	French's Central Hotel, Red Bank, built in 1882,	598
Freeman, John, private, Continental Army, 1776, represented Trinity Lodge No. 3 Freemasons, 1793,	800	Freneau, Peter, brother of Philip Freneau,	841
Freeman, Mary, constituent member Manasquan Baptist Church, 1804,	687	Freneau, Phil p, lived two miles below Freehold town in 1832,	507
Freeman, Dr. Melanethon, appointed surgeon to Monmouth and Middlesex battalion, 1776,	685	edited first newspaper published in locality of Middletown Point,	839
Freeman, Morris, succeeded William Brown at Union Landing, (now Brielle), near Manasquan, 1808,	234	born 1752, biography of,	841
Freeman, Dr. Otis Russell, born at Hanover, New Hampshire, 1809, married Abbie Willard Alden, daughter of Dr. Samuel Alden, 1835;	475	Freneau, Pierre, father of Philip Freneau,	841
biography and portrait of,	799	Fresh Pond, former name of Spring Lake,	804
office of, formerly residence of Samuel Throckmorton,	136	Frey, Anthony, Tiler, Freehold Order of Freemasons, 1860,	477
practising physician in Freehold, 1885,	803	Friend, Hendrick, private, Continental Army, 1776,	236
Freeman, Philip, private, Continental Army, 1776,	352	Friendless, Branch of Home of the, near Eatontown, opened 1875,	886
Freeman, Richard, constituent member Manasquan Baptist Church, 1804,	392	Friendship Rebekah Lodge, Independent Order of Odd Fellows, Farmingdale, instituted, 1873,	648
Freeman, Rev. Samuel Alden, pastor Presbyterian	458	Friends' Meeting house, erected at Shrewsbury, 1672, account of,	575
	236	Friends' Meeting - house, Lower Squankum, 1778, account of,	576 585
	799	Friends' Meetinghouse, near Blansingburg, built probably 1736.	648
			809

Frisalear, James, private, Continental Army, 1776,	236
Frost, Benjamin, married Elizabeth Morford, daughter of William and Elizabeth (Willett) Morford,	568
Frost, Daniel B., married Adelia Griggs, daughter of William and Lydia A. (Holman) Griggs,	570
Frost, Hattie, married John C. Taylor, son of James J. and Lucy Ann (Morford) Taylor,	677
Frost, H.J., postmaster at New Monmouth, 1884,	545
Frost, James, opened a store with Asher Fountain Middletown Point, 1822,	832
Frost, James, church clerk, First Baptist Church, Middletown, 1853,	539
Frost, Mary, married John J. Crawford, born 1829, son of James G. (first) and Elizabeth (Smith) Crawford,	828
Frost, Samuel, married Lydia Patterson daughter of James and Lydia (Hopping) Patterson,	350
Frost, Samuel, T., sergeant, Company D, Twenty- ninth Regiment, 1863,	263
Fuller, John L., taught school, Marl Ridge, Upper Freehold Township, 1837,	639
Fullerton, James, settler in Monmouth prior to 1700,	82
<u>Fundamental Concessions</u> , code of laws, adopted 1686,	31

G

Gallaudet, Rev. S.H.S., rector, St. Mary's Episcopal Church, Keyport,	715	Garrison, Jacob, sergeant, Company K, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	266
Galliger, William, private, Company C, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	262	Garrison, Mary, wife of Timothy Murphy and granddaughter of Richard Hartshorne, the pioneer,	308
Gandley, Bernard, private, Company I, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	266	Garrison, Samuel, house of, School District No. 25, near Freehold Township, 1839,	509
Ganse, Rev. Harvey D., treasurer, Monmouth County Bible Society, 1850,	358	Garton, John, bought Tennent Church pew, 1754,	683
sermon of, at Atkinson revival, Freehold, 1854,	430	Garvey, John O., private, Company F, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	265
pastor, Freehold Second Reformed Church, 1843-1856.	435	Gas Company, Matawan Township, organized 1870,	841
Gansevoort, Susan, married Dr. Robert W. Cooke, son of Dr. Ambrose Ellis Cooke,	329	Gaskells, original Huquenot settlers in East Jersey,	78
Gant, John, private, Company K, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	267	Gaskell, J.W., officer, Columbia Lodge, Knights of Pythias, Englishtown, 1884,	691
Gant, Zachariah, private, Company K, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	267	Gaskell, Samuel, marriage of, to Provided Southwick,	66
Gantt, Rev. J. Gibson, supply, Trinity Episcopal Church of Red Bank, 1881,	602	Gaskell, (Gaskill), Rev. S.F., pastor, Navesink Methodist Church,	541
Gaol, county, at Freehold; high sheriff protested the insufficiency of, 1722,	404	pastor, Englishtown Methodist Church, 1878,	691
Gardiner, Howland, original member, Ocean Grove Camp Meeting Association, 1869,	857	pastor, Oceanport Methodist Church, 1876,	891
Gardiner, Oliver L., original member, Ocean Grove Camp Meeting Association, 1869,	857	Gaskill, Rev. Job, elected pastor, Matawan Baptist Church, 1850,	834
Gardner, James, private, Company K, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	266	Gaskill, Rev. J.S., pastor, First Asbury Park Methodist Church, 1884,	869
Gardner, Richard, settler in Monmouth County prior to 1700,	82	Gaskill, Lucretia, married John Meirs (second), son of Apollo and Unity (Shinn) Meirs,	640
appointed overseer of highways, 1679,	371	Gaskill, Rev. Zerubbabel, pastor, Middletown Point Methodist Church, 1841,	838
meadow of, on highway, 1687,	371	Gaskin, Aaron, trustee, Shark River Independent Methodist Church, 1813,	809
Garfield, President, death of, at Franclyn Cottage, Elberon,	761	Gaskin, Benjamin W., private, Company D, Fourteenth Regiment, 1864,	257
Garland, Professor James, piano instructor, Woodhull School, Freehold,	438	Gaston, Anna M., married Dr. Thomas James Thomason, son of Rev. Denny Ray and Elizabeth (White) Thomason, 1852,	338
Garland, James A., incorporator, Elberon Casino, 1882,	761	Gaston, Daniel, private, Continental Army, 1776,	236
Garland, Colonel John, Shrewsbury, died 1801,	575	Gaston, John, (gristmill and fulling-mill), taxed in Upper Freehold Township, 1758,	615
Garrabrant, Isaac, private, Company E, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	264	Gaston, William, private, Continental Army, 1776,	236
Garrabrant, Jacob, member of militia, 1814,	241	Gaston, Mrs. William, kept tavern, Englishtown, 1820,	690
Garret's Hill, elevation of;	524	Gates, necessity for opening and closing of, cause of division of Dutch Reformed congregation, 1825,	737
bought by Edward Taylor, 1692,	549	Gaunt, Joanna, witness to deed for Christ Church property, Shrewsbury, 1714,	582
in Chapel Hill School District, 1817,	702	Gauntt, Annias, from Rhode Island, original settler of Monmouth County,	63, 64
Garretson, Rev. A.J., pastor, Granville Methodist Church, 1870,	422, 650	Gauntt, Isreal, from Rhode Island, original settler of Monmouth County,	64
Garretson, Freeborn, Methodist preacher visiting New Jersey, 1779,	422	Gauntt, Zachariah, sold his Monmouth County land to his brother,	64
Garretson, Rev. Richard, Methodist minister, 1780;	650	purchaser of land, but non-resident of Monmouth County,	64
preached to Methodists at Blue Ball, 1780,	186	<u>Gazette, Collins' New Jersey</u> , account of Refugee raid on salt-works, 1778,	204
Garrison, -----, served at Battle of Monmouth,	434	account of engagement with Refugees, 1782,	212
Garrison, Albert J., local preacher, Freehold Methodist Church, 1866,	255	<u>Gazette, Philadelphia</u> , account of attack on Captain Joshua Huddy's house, 1780,	214
Garrison, Benjamin L., corporal, Company A, Fourteenth Regiment, 1865,	236	Gebard's Branch, Manasquan River,	170
Garrison, Garrett, private, Continental Army, 1776,	870	General Assembly, convened at Elizabethtown, 1668,	23
Garrison, Dr. H.W., physician at Asbury Park, 188-,	545	convened at Perth Amboy, 1703,	36
Garrison, Rev. J., pastor, Port Monmouth Methodist Church,	547	petitioned for separate government for New Jersey, 1736,	40
pastor, Harmony Methodist Church,	802	provision for meeting of, 1776, (footnote),	75
pastor, Manasquan Methodist Church, 1876,		enactment of 1676,	101
		members of, from Monmouth County, 1703-1885,	108
		convened at Portland Point, 1668,	370, 526
		held at house of Richard Richardson, 1669,	542
		held at house of Randall Huett, 1670,	542

Geissenhamer, J.A., donor, Freehold Lyceum Library and Reading Room, 1883,	480	Gibson, Isaac H., private, Company A, Fourteenth Regiment, 1863,	256
General Court, provision for the meeting of, 1667, (footnote),	75	Gibson, Joseph H., married Ann Eliza Ackerson, daughter of Cornelius (first) and Sarah (Townsend) Ackerson,	828
Geological Report of 1868, quoted,	5	Gibson, William, purchased proprietary interest in East Jersey, 1682,	31
George, Mary, member, "Second Middletown" Baptist Church, 1836,	819	Gibson, William, private, Company E, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	264
Georgia, School District No. 22, Freehold Township, 1839,	509	Gifford, Ananias, member of General Assembly, 1831-36,	109
School District No. 9, Freehold Township, 1884,	509	Gifford, Rev. E., pastor, Harmony Methodist Episcopal Church,	547
Geran, Dr. J.P., donor, Freehold Lyceum Library and Free Reading Room, 1883,	480	Gifford, Rev. E., minister, Farmingdale Methodist Church, 1883,	647
married Phebe, daughter of Judge William and Eliza (Vanderbilt) Spader,	852	Gifford, Hananiah, settler in Monmouth prior to 1700,	82
Getsinger, Frank, officer, Grand Army of the Republic, Manasquan, 1880,	803	Gifford, Henry, member, "Second Middletown" Baptist congregation,	819
Gibberson, Guisbert, taxed in Upper Freehold Township, in 1758,	615	Gifford, John B., member of General Assembly, 1873-1874,	110
Gibberson, John, taxed in Upper Freehold Township, 1758,	615	Gifford, John B., member of General Assembly, 1873-1874,	381
Gibbins, (Gibbings) Richard, patentee, account of, owned original Middletown lot, 1667,	69	corporator, Farmingdale and Squan Village Railroad Company, 1867,	796
mentioned in Middletown Townbrook, 1668,	521	Gifford, Samuel M., chosen freeholder, Wall Township, 1870,	63
Gibbons, Jonathan, taxed in Upper Freehold Township, in 1758,	523	Gifford, William, from Massachusetts Bay, original settler of Monmouth County,	798
Gibbons, Mordecai, settler in Monmouth prior to 1700,	615	Gifford, William, sold lot at Manasquan for Free Church, 1857,	265
fined for "contempt & misbehavior" in Sessions Court, Middletown, 1701,	82	Gilbert, George, private, Company F, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	426
mentioned in road records, 1705,	99	Gilder, J. Leonard, appointment of, as Methodist elder, 1834,	837
Gibbons, Sergeant Richard, member of party of English landseekers, 1663,	374	early Methodist preacher at Mount Pleasant,	426
patent granted to, by Governor Nicholls, 1664,	60	Gilder, William H., probation of, as Methodist deacon, 1834,	837
from Long Island, original settler of Monmouth County,	62	Giles, John, Methodist Sabbath school scholar, Middletown Point, 1837,	837
chosen constable of Middletown, 1667,	64	Giles, Susanna, Methodist Sabbath school scholar, Middletown Point, 1837,	837
attended Court of Sessions, Shrewsbury, 1679,	86	Gill, Bennington, chosen freeholder, Upper Freehold Township, 1856,	612
father of Ruth Gibbons,	371	Gill, Mrs. Bennington, descendant of William Montgomery, Upper Freehold Township, 1884,	617
Nicholls' patentee,	525	Gill, Henry E., private, Company F, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	265
Gibbons, Ruth, married William Lawrence, Jr., 1686,	700	Gill, John, private, Continental Army, 1776,	236
son of William Lawrence, Sr., and grandson of Sir Henry Lawrence, president of Cromwell's Council,	525, 747	Gill, Walter I., corporator of Asbury Park, 1874,	865
Gibbs, Theodore B., corporal, Company G, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	265	Gill, Wesley, trustee, Methodist Church, Black's Mills, 1846,	692
Gibbstown, early name for Ellisdale Village, Upper Freehold Township,	632	Gillam, Charles, private, Continental Army, 1776,	236
Giberson, Benjamin, Loyalist, property of confiscated, 1779,	226	Gillam, James H., officer, Odd Fellows, Allentown,	631
Giberson, Gisbert, Loyalist, property of, confiscated, 1779,	226	Gilledet, Peter, private, Continental Army, 1776,	236
Giberson, James S., trustee, Baptist Church of Upper Freehold, prior to 1869,	226	Gillespie, George DeHart, gifts of, to Christ Church, Shrewsbury,	583
Giberson, John, notorious Pine Robber of Revolutionary period,	636	corporator, Fair Haven Dock Company, 1866,	594
Giberson, John, private, Company C, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	195	Gillian, -----, member of Refugee attacking party, 1780,	208
Giberson, Malakeath, Loyalist, property of, confiscated, 1779,	262	Gillingham, Eliza, daughter of Yeamans and Sarah Gillingham, son of Daniel and Mary (Tilton) Williams, 1849,	896
Giberson, William, Jr., Loyalist, property of, confiscated, 1779,	226	Gillingham, Sydney, daughter of Yeamans and Sarah L. Gillingham, married Samuel S., son of William and Ann (Stewart) Guscom,	897
Giblin, Michael, private, Company I, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	266	Gillman, Charles, private, Continental Army, 1776,	236
Gibson, Cornelius, corporal, Company A, Fourteenth Regiment, 1865,	255	Gilmore and Clay, bought <u>Keypoint Weekly</u> , 1881,	710
Gibson, George, second lieutenant, Company A, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1863,	261	Gilsey House, Asbury Park, opened 1881,	868

Girard, Frederick, private, Company D, Fourteenth Regiment, 1862,	257	Goodenough, Joseph, member of Methodist Church at Blue Ball,	423
Giseberson, John, grand juror, first county court session, Freehold, 1715,	403	official member of Freehold Circuit, death of member of Blue Ball Methodist Church,	428
Githens, John A., coporator of Asbury Park, 1874,	865	Goodenough, Joseph, postmaster, Farmingdale, 1850,	651
past master, Asbury Lodge, Freemasons,	870	Goodenough, Dr. Joseph B., member and officer Medical Society of Monmouth County, 1855 - 1858,	647
Gitsinger, Hammond, officer, Odd Fellows, Allentown,	631	settled at Blue Ball, 1850,	320, 321, 323
Given, Rev. ----, pastor, Tabernacle Methodist Church, Seabright,	777	Long Branch physician, 1875,	649
Given, Robert, Freehold Circuit Methodist preacher, 1850,	428	Goodenough, William, storekeeper and postmaster, Farmingdale, 1856,	762
Glacial period, relics of, in Monmouth County,	15	Goodrich, Dr. O., settled in Eatontown, 1859,	647
Glassmaker's Landing, mentioned in road records, 1693,	373	junior warden, Episcopal Church, Eatontown, 1866,	878
Gleason, Horace, trustee, Baptist Church at Leedsville, 1846,	545	Goodwill, Division, No. 187, Sons of Temperance, Asbury Park, instituted 1881,	880
Glennan, John, private, Company I, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	266	Goodwill Methodist Church, Oceanic, organized 1875,	870
Glennan, Father M.L., pastor, St. Catherine's Roman Catholic Church, Holmdel, 1879-1883,	821	Goodwin Chapter, No. 36, R.A.M., Manasquan, 1881,	593
Glennon, Father Michael S., pastor, Church of the Holy Spirit, Asbury Park, 1881,	869	Goose Creek, name of Toms River in 1714 road records,	803
Glenwood, Institute, 1862, formerly Middletown Point Academy,	847	Goose Pond, early name for Fletcher Lake, Ocean Grove,	376
Globe Hotel, Red Bank, built as a dwelling by Robert Hart, 1840,	598	Gordon, ----, served at Battle of Monmouth,	855
Goble, George, early Monmouth County Methodist,	425	Gordon, Miss, married Jehu Patterson of Middletown Township,	186
Goble, Rev. James, preached to Baptists at tavern in Matawan,	834	Gordon family, attended ordination of Rev. William Tennent, Jr., 1733,	349
Goble, Mary, early Monmouth County Methodist,	425	Gordon, Major, efforts to, save the life of Charles Asgill, 1782,	682
Godwin, Parke, connection of, with North American Phalanx,	668	Gordon, Ann, constituent member, Baptist Church of Upper Freehold, 1766,	221
Golden, Charles S., Senior Deacon, Freehold Order of Freemasons, 1863,	477	Gordon, Augustus, settler in Monmouth County prior to 1700,	635
Golden, C.N., general store, Oceanport, 1854,	890	mentioned in road records, 1705,	82
Golden Cyrenus V., justice of the peace, 1879, 1881, officer, Monmouth County Bible Society, 1875,	114	Gordon, Charles, petition of, presented to Assembly, (footnote),	374
Golden, Garret C., private, Company F, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	363	Gordon, Charles, help to elder, Freehold Scots Meetinghouse, 1730,	108
"Golden Gate", steamboat built by Middletown and Shrewsbury Transportation Company, ran from Red Bank to New York,	265	collected money for bonds, Freehold Scots Meetinghouse, 1731,	680
Golden, John, farm of, on early road, 1677,	597	ordained an elder, Freehold Scots Meetinghouse, 1731,	681
property of, on Raritan township boundary, 1848,	608	Gordon, Charles I., attorney, admitted to the bar, 1876,	681
Golden, Joseph, mentioned in road records, 1713,	371	lawyer, Red Bank, 1884,	318
Golden, Joseph A., private, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	698	Gordon, Conover, soldier of the Rebellion, buried at Old Tennent,	318
Golden, Joseph R., private, Fifth Regiment, 1861,	265	Gordon, David, taxed in Upper Freehold Township, in 1758,	688
Golden, Matthias, member of militia, 1814,	251	bought Tennent Church pew, 1754,	615
"Golden Rule", sloop of Chingarora Dock Company, 1851,	241	Gordon, David, captain, first regiment, Continental Army, 1776,	684
Goldey, John, owned mill, Hornerstown, 1862,	705	soldier of the Revolution, buried at Old Tennent,	230
Goldsborough, Rev. Alfred, rector, St. Jame's Memorial Episcopal Church, Eatontown, 1869,	633	Gordon, David, member of General Assembly, 1800, 1808, 1809,	687
Goldy, John, deacon, Baptist Church of Upper Freehold, prior to 1869,	880	Gordon, Ezekiel, soldier of the Revolution, buried at Old Tennent,	109
Gollaher, Ebenezer, private, Continental Army, 1776,	636	Gordon, Hendrick C., private, Company I, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	687
Gollaher, Lewis, private, Continental Army, 1776,	236	Gordon, James, taxed in Upper Freehold Township 1758,	266
Goodbody, ----, mentioned in road records, 1709,	375	soldier of the Revolution, buried at Old Tennent,	615
Goodbody, William, settler in Monmouth County prior to 1700,	82	Gordon, James, soldier of the War of 1812, buried at Old Tennent,	687
Goodenough, Catharine, wife of John Truax and grandmother of Anthony Truax,	784	Gordon, John, private, Company E, Twenty-ninth	688
Goodenough, Joseph, taken prisoner by Refugees, 1777,	204		

Regiment, 1862,	264	owned original Middletown lot, 1667,	521
Gordon, John B., trustee, Freehold Order of Old		consented to recording of deed, 1672,	533
Fellows, 1884,	479	sold interest at Middletown to Richard Hartshorne,	
Gordon, John E., owned farm, boundary of Manalapan		1672,	699
Township, 1848,	678	Gouldsmith, Ralph, original settler of Monmouth	
soldier of War of 1812, buried at Old Tennent,	688	County,	64
Gordon, Jonathan, soldier of the Revolution, buried		Governors of New Jersey from Monmouth County,	105
at Old Tennent,	687	Govine, Henry, member of militia, 1814,	241
Gordon, Lewis, sheriff of Monmouth County, 1811,	111	Gowtry, William M., part owner of Mansion House,	
manager, Monmouth County Bible Society, 1817,	353	Long Branch, 1872,	759
soldier of War of 1812, buried at Old Tennent,	688	Grace Methodist Church, Red Bank, organized 1880,	602
Gordon, Dr. Lewis, member of committee to secure		Grady, Daniel, taxed in Upper Freehold Township, in	
chapel for Marlborough, 1869,	741	1758,	615
Gordon, Lewis F., chosen freeholder, Upper Freehold		Graham, Charles, architect of Freehold Methodist	
Township, 1880,	612	Church, 1858,	433
Gordon, Peter, captain, Continental Army, 1776,	230	Graham, Isabella, married Lewis Morris, second, 1691,	588
private, Continental Army, 1776,	236	Graham, James, father of Mrs. Isabella Morris,	588
bought Tennent Church pew, 1754,	684	Graham's Landing, at Union City,	702
Gordon, Robert, purchased proprietary interest in East		Grand Army of the Republic, posts of, in Monmouth	
Jersey, 1682,	31	County; account of,	269
Gordon, Thomas, member of Assembly, 1704,	37	Grand Avenue Hotel, Asbury Park, opened, 1873,	867
member of Scotch and Quaker factions, 1702,	97	owned by Eugene S. Ripley and Lybrand Sill,	875
attorney-general, 1715,	272	Grandin, Daniel, home of, at Colt's Neck, 1782,	218
King's attorney, 1695,	274	contributor to St. Peter's Episcopal Church, Free-	
		hold, 1763,	415
presided at first court session at Freehold, 1715,	403	Grandin, Egbert H., counselor, admitted to the bar,	
sided with Lewis Morris, second, in opposing the		1850,	316
governor, 1703,	589	attorney, admitted to the bar, 1847,	317
father of Mrs. Lewis Carree,	620	Grandin, John, owned farm at Freehold before the	
Gordon, William, private, Continental Army, 1776,	236	Revolution; great-grandfather of Dr. John Vought,	345
Gordons, Charles, Freehold Scotch meeting at house		Grandin, Mary, daughter of John Grandin, Freehold;	
of, 1730,	680	grandmother of Dr. John Vought,	345
Gordon's Gazetteer, quoted concerning Monmouth		Grandin, William, sergeant, Captain Waddell's com-	
Bank, Freehold,	463	pany, American Revolution,	233
quoted concerning Allentown, 1833,	622	Grand View Hotel, built at Atlantic Highlands about	
account of Howell Township in, 1834,	646	1882,	543
account of New Bargaintown in, 1834,	649	Grange, Monmouth, No. 92, organization of,	369
account of Long Branch in, 1834,	757	Grant family, genealogy of;	
reference to Deal in, 1834,	779	<u>Edward Butler Thomas Grant</u> , came to United	
description of Holmdel in, 1834,	814	States from England in 1793; settled at Rumson	
Gore, James, private, Continental Army, 1776,	234	Neck; he married Miss Butler; the children of	
Gorham, David, private, Company D, Fourteenth		Edward Butler Thomas Grant were: Lucy, Eliza-	
Regiment, 1864,	258	beth, Martha W. and John (see below), all of whom	
Gorman, William, private, Company D, Fourteenth		were born in England,	559
Regiment, 1864,	258	<u>John Grant</u> , born 1781, son of Edward Butler	
Gaudy, Elizabeth, married Lewis T.M. Slocum, son of	781	Thomas Grant and ----- (Butler) Grant was born in	
John (second) and Eunice H. Slocum,		Lancaster, England and emigrated to America with	
Gould, Charles, corporator, New York and Long		his father; he married Ann Hance, born Oct. 10,	
Branch Railroad Company, 1868,	383	1786; the children of John and Ann (Hance) Grant	
Gould, Daniel, purchaser of land but non-resident of		were: Thomas (born 1809), Martha (born 1810),	
Monmouth County,	64	John (second, born 1813), Edward (born 1815)	
lieutenant-governor of Rhode Island,	64	Catherine (born 1818), William H. (born 1820, see	
Gould, Myron S., commissioner, Asbury Park, 1884,	866	below), and Elizabeth;	559
member committee, Asbury Park Young Men's		<u>William H. Grant</u> , born 1820, son of John and Ann	
Christian Association, 1884,	869	(Hance) Grant, lived on a 200-acre farm at	
Gould, Nathan, description of capture of New York by,	24	Rumson, a part of which he inherited from his	
1673,		father; he married <u>first</u> , in 1854, Anna Morford,	
Goulder, William, bought out by Richard Hartshorne	700	daughter of Jarret Morford of Red Bank; he mar-	
(first), about 1676,		ried <u>second</u> , in 1875, Mrs. Eliza Jane Watson,	
Goulding, William, encountered Dutch on Monmouth		daughter of Thomas Hendrickson of New York	
shores, 1663,	59	City; the children of William H. and Anna (Morford)	
member of party of English land seekers, 1663,	60	Grant were: Laura and T. Henry Grant; biography	
patent to, granted by Governor Nicholls, 1664,	62	and portrait of,	560, 559
from Long Island; original settler of Monmouth		Grant, Rev. James W., pastor Baptist Church of Allen-	
County,	64	town, 1877,	630
patentee, account of,	69		83

Grant, John taught school at Middletown prior to 1830,	549	<u>William Green</u> , died 1812, a son of William Green was James Green, (see below);	
Grant, John, corporal, Company D, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	263	<u>James Green</u> , son of William Green, married Elizabeth Murphy, the children of James and Elizabeth (Murphy) Green were Dr. J.O. Green, Elizabeth Green, W.S. Green (see below), L.C. Green, E.S. Green, C.H. Green,	
Grant, Rev. J.W., pastor, Shark River Methodist Church, 1883,	268	<u>Captain, W.S. Green</u> , born at Long Branch, Aug. 13, 1837, son of James and Elizabeth (Murphy) Green; married in 1861, Mary Hathaway, daughter of William Hathaway of Deal Beach, the children of Captain W.S. and Mary (Hathaway) Green were Alice E. and Florence M. Green; biography and portrait of,	786
Grant, William H., member of General Assembly, 1885,	672		
<u>Grants and Concessions</u> by Leaming and Spicer, quoted (footnote),	691		
Granville, village on border of Raritan and Middletown Townships,	110		
Granville, village on border of Raritan and Middletown Townships,	30	Green, Captain, steamboat "Hope", running between Middletown Point and New York, 1840,	832
Granville, village on border of Raritan and Middletown Townships,	701	Green, Alice, born 1772, daughter of William and Ann Green, married Jacob Wikoff (first), born 1765, son of Samuel (first) and Gertrude Wikoff,	516
Granville, Rev. William, preacher, Imlay's Hill Methodist Church, 1829,	701	Green, Rev. E., pastor, Methodist Church, Allentown, 1881,	630
Gravatt, Charles H., private, Company E, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	702	pastor, First Methodist Church, Long Branch, 1861,	889
Gravatt, Charles W., private, Fifth Regiment, 1861,	637	Green, Elizabeth, married Uriah Cooper of Long Branch, grandfather of Thomas W. Cooper,	782
Gravatt, E.D., taught Methodist Sabbath school, Matawan, 1855,	264	Green, George H., captain, Company A, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	261
Gravatt, George, justice of the peace, 1878,	250	Green, Dr. H., member and officer of Medical Society of Monmouth County, 1832-1835,	320, 321
Gravatt, John, private, Company D, Fourteenth Regiment, 1863,	838	Green, Captain James, taken prisoner by Refugees, 1780,	208
Gravatt, Joseph, house of, near school lot, Millstone, 1845,	114	Huddy's body brought to house of, at Freehold, 1782,	218
Gravatt, Margaret, Methodist Sabbath school scholar, Middletown Point, 1837,	656	captain, Continental Army, 1776,	230
Gravatt, M. Perrine, second lieutenant, Company H, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	257	house of, famous meeting place,	388
Gravatt, Samuel, chosen freeholder, Millstone Township, 1873,	658	house of, at Freehold, 1782,	393
Gravatt, Samuel, chosen freeholder, Millstone Township, 1873,	656	Green, Captain James, opening of Bath Hotel, Long Branch, 1837,	756
Gravatt, Thomas, private, Company B, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	659	commanded first division at first Fourth of July celebration, Long Branch, 1835,	760
Gravatt, Thomas, postmaster, Clarksburg,	262	associated with William Henry Stocum in hotel business, 1848,	894
Gravatt, Thomas S., chosen freeholder, Millstone Township, 1857,	658	Green, Professor James A., principal Long Branch high school, 1885,	768
Gravelly Point, Highlands of Navesink, hanging of Joshua Huddy at, 1782,	656	Green, Captain James H., erected boarding house, Union Landing, near Manasquan, 1850,	804
Graves, Rev. A.P., pastor, First Baptist Church, Keyport, 1862,	217	Green, Dr. James O., Long Branch physician, 1864, helped establish circulating library, Long Branch, 1865,	762
Graves, Rev. D., preacher, Imlay's Hill Methodist Church, 1841,	713	Green, Lewis C., hotel of, at Neptune village, corporator of Asbury Park, 1874,	769
Graw, Rev. G.G., Methodist minister, Farmingdale, 1877,	637	Green, William, corporator, Baptist Church of Middletown, 1793,	853
Graw, Rev. J.B., minister, Freehold Methodist Church, 1857,	647	Green, William, contributor to fund for school Long Branch, 1812,	865
Graw, Rev. J.J., minister, Blue Ball Methodist Church, 1881,	431	died 1812, grandfather of Captain W.S. Green, Long Branch,	531
Gray, Edward, private, Company F, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1863,	839	Green, Captain W.S., member, of U.S. Lifesaving Corps. Green Grove, (Jerseyville), included in Methodist Freehold Circuit, 1837,	767
Gray, James H., private, Company G, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	652	in Howell Township,	786
Great Pond, also known as Deal Lake,	265	Green Grove Cemetery, in Keyport,	787
Green family, genealogy of:	265	Green Grove School District, No. 90, Neptune Township,	428
Major General James Green, officer in American Revolution, great grandfather of Captain W.S. Green; a son of whom was William Green (see below);	652	Green's Pond, now Takanassee Lake, made into reservoir for Long Branch water supply, 1874,	653
		Greenville, School District, No. 109, Howell Township,	715
			872
			773

ship, account of,	654	Griggs, Dr. John, first physician in Keyport, 1833,	708
also known as Shark River Village, Hamilton,		Griggs, John W., school trustee, the Corners, East	
Coburg, account of,	871	Freehold, 1834	509
Greenwood, Daniel, private, Continental Army, 1776,	236	Griggs, Mary, of Freehold, married Thomas, son of	
Gregg, Dr. John, member of Medical Society of Mon-		Rev. Thomas Roberts,	566
mouth County, 1845,	320	Griggs, Matthew, private, Continental Army, 1776,	236
Gregory, Rev. A.J., pastor, of Methodist Church		Griggs, Thomas, private, Continental Army, 1776,	236
Siloam,	507	Griggs, William, chosen freeholder, 1848,	520
pastor, Methodist Church, Navesink,	541	Grimes, George, private, Continental Army, 1776,	236
pastor, Methodist Church, Harmony,	547	Grimes, S.J., pastor, Methodist Church, Tinton Falls,	590
pastor, Methodist Church, Tinton Falls,	590	pastor, Methodist Church, Eatontown, 1884,	879
pastor, Methodist Church, Shark River, 1876,	672	Grimshaw, I.J., president, Freehold Fire Department,	
pastor, Methodist Church, Eatontown, 1880,	879	1884,	472
Gregory, Benjamin, taxed in Upper Freehold Town-		Griscom family, genealogy of,	
ship, 1758,	615	<u>William Griscom</u> , a blacksmith of Salem County,	
Gregory, Benoni, taxed in Upper Freehold Township,		married Ann Stewart, the children of William and	
in 1758,	615	Ann (Stewart) Griscom, were: Samuel S. (see be-	
Gregory, John, private, Continental Army, 1776,	236	low), William, John D., David J., George, Charles	
trustee, Imlay's Hill, Methodist Church, 1790,	637	W., and Mary W.;	
Griffin, Rev. -----, preacher, Imlay's Hill, Methodist		Samuel S. Griscom, a native of Salem County, son	
Church, 1843,	637	of William and Ann (Stewart) Griscom, married	
Griffin, Jacob D., corporal, Company G, Fourteenth		Sidney Gillingham, daughter of Yeamans and	
Regiment, 1864,	259	Sarah L. Gillingham; the children of Samuel S.	
Griffith, Rev. E.M., pastor, Matawan Methodist Church,		and Sidney (Gillingham) Griscom were: Samuel	
between 1841 and 1854,	838	W., (see below), George L., Elwood, Yeamans,	
Griffith, E.S., officer of Grand Army of the Rep-		Sarah L. (married Thomas D. Holmes), Nancy S.	
ublic, Matawan, 1884,	840	(married Reed Nuckles), and Mark Stewart;	
Griffith, Rev. T.S., officer, Monmouth County Bible		<u>Samuel W. Griscom</u> , son of Samuel S. and Sidney	
Society, 1880,	364	(Gillingham) Griscom, kept store at Oceanport,	
vice-president, Monmouth Battle Monument Ass-		1859; biography and portrait of,	897
ociation, representing Holmdel, 1877,	481	Griscom, Samuel, committeeman, Monmouth Battle	
Griffiths, George, gave bell to Spring Lake Presbyter-		Monument Association, for Eatontown, 1877,	481
ian Church, 1882,	805	Griscom, (Samuel W.) kept store opposite Drummond	
Griffiths, Rev. Thomas S., ordained as pastor, First		Wolcott and Company, Oceanport, about 1844,	890
Baptist Church of Shrewsbury, 1844,	600	partner of Thomas T. Williams, 1863,	896
		Gristmill, first in county, 1668,	523
gave history of Holmdel Baptist Church,	815	Groat, Frederick, private, Company F, Twenty-ninth	
pastor, Holmdel Baptist Church, 1870-1881,	820	Regiment, 1862,	265
missionary, Eatontown, prior to 1858,	879	Groat, Henry, private, Company F, Twenty-ninth	
Griffy, Eddy, private, Continental Army, 1776,	236	Regiment, 1862,	265
Griggs family, genealogy of;		Groom, Thomas, taxed in Upper Freehold Township,	
Benjamin Griggs (first), born 1774, in Middlesex,		1758,	615
New Jersey; married Mary Whitlock; the children		Groome, Samuel, appointed receiver and surveyor-	
of Benjamin and Mary (Whitlock) Griggs were:		general of East Jersey, 1682,	31
John W., Lydia, William (see below), Edmund,		purchased proprietary interest in East Jersey,	
Richard, Benjamin, (second), and Mary;		1682,	31
William Griggs, born 1808, at Freehold, son of		Gross, Rev. J.J., pastor St. Luke's Methodist Episco-	
Benjamin (first) and Mary (Whitlock) Griggs, mar-		pal Church, Long Branch, 1866,	765
ried Lydia A. Holman; the children of William		Grosse, William, musician, Company A, Fourteenth	
and Lydia A. (Holman) Griggs were: William A.,		Regiment, 1862,	255
Augustus, Edgar, Benjamin (third, see below),		Grove School District, No.28, formerly in Millstone	
Henry, Adelia, and Augusta;		Township,	659
Captain Benjamin Griggs, born 1842, son of		Grover, Annie, married Charles T., son of Richard A.	
William and Lydia A. (Holmes) Griggs, married		and Sarah (Roberts) Leonard,	557
Martha S. Wilson, daughter of Rev. William V.		Grover, Barzella, Loyalist, property of, confiscated,	
Wilson, 1873; biography and portrait of,	570	1779,	226
Griggs, Captain Benjamin, member of General As-		Grover, Benjamin, landlord, New Bedford Corners,	810
sembly, 1882,	110	Grover, Brazilla, private, Fifth Regiment, 1861,	250
officer, Monmouth County Bible Society, 1883,	364	Grover, James, member of first General Assembly,	
Griggs, Benjamin, J., succeeded James Frost in busi-		1668,	23
ness at Middletown Point,	832	accused of contributing to bribery of Lord Corn	
Griggs, Edgar, private, Company D, Twenty-ninth		wall, 1708,	38
Regiment, 1862,	263	patent granted to, by Governor Nicholls, 1664,	62
Griggs, Hannah, member, Freehold Baptist Church,		from Long Island, original settler of Monmouth	
1834	419		

County,	64	Grover, William V., private, Company G, Fourteenth	
account of,	68	Regiment, 1865,	259
bearer of letter to Governor Nicholls, 1667,	73	Guest, Thomas, Scobeyville, schoolhouse on land of,	
petitioned Governor Carteret for confirmation of		1851,	668
land titles, 1662,		purchaser of land for North American Phalanx,	
petition of, governor, on behalf of Navesink	74	1844,	669
settlers, 1673,		Gugel, Henry, corporal, Company A, Twenty-ninth	
claim of being deputy to first Assembly repudiated,	76	Regiment, 1862,	261
1668,		hotel of, at Oceanville, 1884,	774
town clerk, 1668,	86	Guibertson, John, taxed in Upper Freehold Township,	
mill of, mentioned in road survey, 1687,	87	in 1731,	613
property of, on early road, 1687,	371	Guie, William T., corporal, Company F, Twenty-ninth	
mentioned in road records, 1682,	371	Regiment, 1862,	264
landing of, mentioned in road records, 1693,	372	Guilford, A.B., school principal, Red Bank, 1873,	603
mentioned in road records, 1705,	373	Guilford, Thomas A., private, Company E, Twenty-	
mentioned in road records, 1708,	374	ninth Regiment, 1862,	264
owned original Middletown lot, 1667,	375	Guilander, Theodore, justice of the peace, 1876,	113
mentioned in Middletown townbook, 1670,	521	Guillaudeau, (Dr. E.), teacher and postmaster, North	
possessed "Towne Mill", Middletown, 1669,	522	American Phalanx,	669
organizer, Middletown Baptist Church, 1668,	523	member of North American Phalanx,	670
chosen magistrate, 1673,	527	Guion, Rev. William B., rector, Trinity Church, Asbury	
laid out meadows at Shoal Harbour, 1669,	527	Park, 1883,	868
brought James and Henry Leonard to construct	541	Guisebertson, Guisebert, insurgent, arrest of, ordered,	
iron works at Tinton Falls,		1776,	137
located at Tinton Falls, 1667,	543	resignation of, from commission, accepted,	139
Nicholls' patentee,	586	captain, Second Regiment, Continental Army,	
of Middletown, sold land to Thomas Tilton, near	700	1776,	230
Rack (Wreck) Pond,		taxed in Upper Freehold Township, in 1731,	613
Grover, James, member of Provincial Assembly, 1727-	808	Gulicks, early Dutch Monmouth County settlers,	83
30,		Gulick, Aaron, commissioner, Freehold and Jamesburg	
Grover, James, delegate to Provincial Convention,	108	Agricultural Railroad Company, 1851,	379
1774,		Gulick, Condit, taught in schoolhouse built 1830, on	
corporator, Baptist Church of Middletown, 1793,	118	Dr. Woodhull's farm, Manalapan,	689
Grover, James, member of General Assembly, 1840,	531	Gulick, James, member of General Assembly, 1837,	109
trustee, Baptist Church at Leedsville, 1846,	109	Gulick, Peter, missionary, brother of Condit Gulick,	689
Grover, Jr., James, from Long Island, original settler	545	Gulick, Dr. Selah, member of Medical Society of Mon-	
of Monmouth County,		mouth County, 1850,	320
took part in attack on Sessions Court, Middletown,	64	Gully Bridge, in Matawan, reference to,	831
1701,		Gummeire, Maria M., married Governor Joel Parker,	
appointed overseer of highways, 1679,	100	1843,	289
justice, 1714,	371	Gurr, Rev. C.G., pastor, Howell Baptist Church,	653
organizer, Middletown Baptist Church, 1668,	402	Guybertson, John, settler in Monmouth County prior	
Grover, James W., private, Company A, Fourteenth	527	to 1700,	82
Regiment, 1864,		Guybertsons, among the first Dutch settlers of Mon-	
Grover, John W., private, Company A, Fourteenth	255	mouth County,	82
Regiment, 1864,		Gybbings, Sergeant, encountered Dutch on Monmouth	
Grover, Joseph, insurgent, arrest of, ordered, 1776,	255	County shore, 1663,	59
Loyalist, property of, confiscated, 1779,	137		
taxed in Upper Freehold Township, in 1758,	226		
Grover, Joseph, private, Fifth Regiment, 1861,	615		
private, Company D, Twenty-ninth Regiment,	250		
1862,			
Grover, Mary, married James, second, son of James and	263		
Mary Seabrook,			
Grover, Captain Safetie, (Safety), witness against	722		
Richard Salter, 1708,			
took part in attack on Sessions Court, Middletown,	38		
1701,			
justice, 1714,	100		
Grover, Samuel, Loyalist, property of, confiscated,	402		
1779,			
Grover, Thomas, Loyalist, property of, confiscated,	226		
1779,			
Grover, William, Loyalist, property of, confiscated,	226		
1779,			
	226		

H

Habrough, (Hobrough) Charles, carriage maker at Little Silver, about 1871,	593
Hackman, Henry, Noble Grand of Empire Lodge, No. 174, Odd Fellows, Long Branch, 1873,	773
Hadding, Joseph, private, Company E, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	264
Hadsell, (Hatsell) Rice, in business at Red Bank,	665
Haeghoort, Gerardus, pastor Freehold and Middletown Reformed Church, 1731,	732
Hagaman, Dollwyn, private, Continental Army, 1776,	236
Hageman, Rev. Charles S., officer, Monmouth County Bible Society, 1873, 1874, 1876,	363, 364
pastor Freehold Second Reformed Church, 1871, 1878,	435
Hagerman, Daniel, corporal, Company K, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	266
Hagerman, James, corporator of Asbury Park, 1874,	865
Hagerman, James H., private, Company E, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	264
Hagerman, John H., private, Company A, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	261
Hagerman, John H., first sergeant, Company K, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	266
Hagerman, John H., member of Asbury Park Board of Health, 1884,	667
Hagerman, Nicholas, private, Company D, Fourteenth Regiment, 1864,	257
Hagermans, early Dutch Monmouth settlers,	83
Hagerstown, Maryland, place of parole for Monmouth County Tories, during Revolution,	203
Haggerty, Anthony H., corporator, Red Bank Steamboat Company, 1852,	597
proprietor of Ocean House, Bellevue, about 1840,	778
Haggerty, Asher, member of militia, 1814,	241
Haggerty, George, wagoner, Company E, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	264
Haggerty's Corner, mentioned in Atlantic Township boundaries, 1847,	665
Hague, Andrew, graded Freehold and Jamesburg Agricultural Railroad Company, 1852,	380
Haight, General Charles, member of Congress, 1867-70, member of General Assembly, 1861-62,	107
prosecutor of the Pleas, 1882,	110
legal preceptor of Henry M. Nevius, 1868,	112
attorney, admitted to the bar 1861,	315
counselor, admitted to the bar, 1865,	317
lawyer, Freehold, 1884.	317
corporator Monmouth County Agricultural Railroad, 1867,	318
director First National Bank of Freehold, 1864,	382
owned Hartshorne Mill, near Freehold, 1884,	467
corporator Long Branch and Sea Shore Improvement 1865,	507
Haight, Charles and Company, kept store Colt's Neck prior to 1864,	892
Haight, Elias R., proprietor Freehold-Manasquan stage, 1856,	666
Haight and Ellis, bought Hartshorne mill, 1864,	396
Haight, John T., member of General Assembly, 1871	507

72,	110
private, Company K, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	266
general committeeman, Monmouth Battle Monument Association, representing Atlantic Township, 1877,	481
chosen freeholder, Atlantic Township, 1868,	666
Haight, Major Joseph, detailed to quell Tory insurrection, 1776,	203
possessed Allen mill property, 1776,	620
Haight, Thomas, member of General Assembly, 1831-33-34-35-36,	109
Haight, Thomas, B., musician, Company K, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	266
Haight, Hon. Thomas G., later owner of Joshua Huddy house at Colt's Neck, (footnote),	214
a founder of Young Ladies' Seminary, Freehold,	285
chosen freeholder, Atlantic Township, 1847,	666
school trustee, Colt's Neck, District, 1835,	668
born 1790, son of William Haight, married Miss Van Marter, 1824,	671
Haight, Hon. Thomas P., organizer Freehold Young Ladies' Seminary, 1844,	438
Haight, William, attorney, admitted to the bar, 1848, corporator of the Raritan and Delaware Bay Railroad Company, 1854,	317
corporator Red Bank Steamboat Company, 1852,	380
owned gristmill, Yellow Brook, near Colt's Neck,	597
Hailey, George, private, Continental Army, 1776,	666
Hale, Joseph, private, Fifth Regiment, 1861,	236
Hale, Samuel, member of Scotch and Quaker factions, 1702,	250
97	
Haley, Elizabeth, married John Allen, grandfather of Sheriff Allen,	97
Haley, George, private, Company G, Fourteenth Regiment, 1862,	664
Haley, John R., corporator Monmouth County Mutual Fire Insurance Company, 1858,	259
incorporator Freehold Gas-Light Company, 1857,	469
incorporator Citizen's Gas-Light Company, Freehold 1860,	470
"Half Moon, The", Henry Hudson's ship, 1609,	471
Half-Way House, mentioned in Eatontown Township boundary, 1873,	42
876	
Hall family, genealogy of;	
<u>Samuel Hall</u> emigrated from England before the Revolution and settled at Kingwood, New Jersey; married Ruhama Everitt and they became the parents of twelve children, of whom John (see below) was the youngest;	
<u>John Hall</u> , born 1786, son of Samuel and Ruhama (Everitt) Hall; married Rebecca Knott, daughter of Joseph and Catharine Knott of Shark River, 1825; children of John and Rebecca (Knott) Hall were: Catharine (married William Vaughn Ward), Ruhama (married ---- Stoutenburg), Eliza Ann and Charles E.,	502
<u>Abner Hall</u> was a farmer in Upper Freehold Township; married Mary Dillon; children of Abner and Mary (Dillon) Hall were: Hannah (married Horton Cooper), James D. (see below), Alice (married Samuel Burke), Lydia, George (married Catharine Conover), Mary (married James Burke); James D. Hall, born 1818, son of Abner and Mary	

(Dillon) Hall, married <u>first</u> , Alice Jamison, 1839; children of James D. and Mary (Dillon) Hall were: Hannah, Virginia, James E., Eleanor (married George R. Field); married <u>second</u> Mary Rue, 1874, daughter of William Rue, of Upper Freehold; child of James D. and Mary (Rue) Hall was Mary D.; biography and portrait of,	643	Halsey, Luther, Sr., resuscitated Monmouth County Bible Society, 1827,	355
Hall, Britannia, member Freehold Baptist Church, 1834,	418	Halstead, John S., orderly sergeant Raritan Guard, Keyport, 1861,	717
Hall, Caldwell K., adjutant, Fifth Regiment, 1861, lieutenant-colonel, Fourteenth Regiment, 1862, account of,	249 254 269	Halstead, Josiah, private, Continental Army, 1776,	236
Hall, Dr. Charles E., member of Medical Society of Monmouth, 1866, vice-president of Medical Society of Monmouth, 1866, director Monmouth County Mutual Fire Insurance Company, 1884,	321 322 470	Hamer, Jacob, private, Company C, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	262
interested in Freehold Lyceum Library and Free Reading Room, 1883,	480	Hamilton, also known as Shark River Village, Greenville and Coburg, account of,	871
son of John and Rebecca (Knott) Hall,	502	Hamilton, Colonel Andrew, commissioned deputy governor, 1687,	32
Hall, David, private, Continental Army, 1776,	236	went to England to consult New Jersey proprietors, 1689,	33
Hall, Mrs. E.E., storekeeper, postmistress Blue Ball, (now Adelphia), 1884,	649	commissioned governor, 1692,	33
Hall, George W., private, Company A, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	261	displaced as governor, 1697,	34
Hall, Jacob, private, Continental Army, 1776,	236	re-appointed governor, 1697	34
Hall, James, D., member of General Assembly, 1849-50,	110	governorship of, unsatisfactory, 1701,	35
Hall, John, original settler of Monmouth County,	64	governor of East Jersey,	82
Hall, John, private, Continental Army, 1776,	234	claimed to be governor, 1695,	96
Hall, Captain John, Middletown Point, subscribed for Freneau's poems, 1809,	845	aprove division of Monmouth County into townships, 1693	519
Hall, John, storekeeper, first postmaster, Blue Ball (now Adelphia), 1834,	649	Hamilton, J.H., principal of Glenwood Institute Matawan, 1872,	847
school trustee, Blue Ball, 1841,	654	Hamilton, John, became acting governor, 1736, 1746,	40, 41
Hall, Dr. John, lived at Little Silver, 1848,	595	Hamilton, Rev. John R., pastor Presbyterian Church of Red Bank, 1870,	602
resided in Parkerville district, 1880,	595	Hamilton Methodist Episcopal Church, had preaching station, Wall Church, 1884,	810
Hall, John T.S., private, Company E, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	266	Hamilton, Robert, settler in Monmouth prior to 1700, mentioned in 1682 road records,	82 372
Hall, Joseph, private, Company D, Fourteenth Regiment, 1865,	257	licensed to keep an inn, Middletown, 1693,	526
Hall, Morgan, officer of Odd Fellows, Allentown,	631	Hamilton School District, No. 80, Neptune Township, 1884,	872
Hall, Peter, owned Wheeler House. Eatontown, 1878,	878	Hammett, Rev. E., pastor of Macedonian Zion Methodist Episcopal Church, 1880,	590
Hall, Samuel, member Freehold Baptist Church, 1834, deacon, Freehold Baptist Church, 1834,	418 419	Hampton, Grandin, corporal, Company D, Fourteenth Regiment, 1862,	257
Hall, Sarah, daughter of John Hall, married Isaiah Taylor, born 1798,	708	Hampton, James, private, Continental Army, 1776,	236
Hall, William, private, Continental Army, 1776,	236	Hampton, James H., private, Company A, Fourteenth Regiment, 1862,	255
Hallem, Mervin, H., private, Company D, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	263	Hampton, John, mentioned in 1687 road records,	372, 504
Hallaway, T.B., opened grocery, East Freehold village, 1873,	507	Hampton, John, Monmouth County Loyalist, property of confiscated 1779,	226
Hallowell, ---, assistant principal, Freehold Academy, 1836,	441	Hampton, John, private, Continental Army, 1776,	236
Hallowell, John, married Gertrude Wikoff, daughter of Jacob (first), and Alice (Green) Wikoff, 1838,	517	Hampton, M., trustee, Long Branch School district, No. 6, 1842,	767
Halpin, John, private, Company C, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	262	Hampton, Russell, private, Company D, Fourteenth Regiment, 1864,	257
Halsey, Jacob, land of, near Harmony, 1857,	548	Hampton, Susan A., married William R. Maps, 1844,	770
Halsey, Rev. Job F., offered resolution in Monmouth County Bible Society, 1827,	355	Hampton, Sydney, donated lot for Jerseyville Methodist Church, 1869,	653
succeeded Rev. John Woodhull, 1824,	683	Hampton, Thomas, private, Fifth Regiment, 1861,	250
		Hampton, William, bought Tennent Church pew, 1754,	684
		Hampton, William soldier of 1812, buried at Old Tennent,	688
		Hanaford, William, Masonic officer, Eatontown lodge, 1847,	884
		Hance family, genealogy of;	
		John Hance, an original settler of Monmouth County, resided at Rumson Neck; married Miss Waples, by whom he had six children; Waples, John (see below), Isaac, Rachel (married Ashei Corlies), Elizabeth (married George Wooley);	

John Hance, born 1762, son of John Hance, married Ann Borden, born 1778, daughter of James Borden, children of John and Ann (Borden) Hance were: Borden, born 1801, John H., born 1803, Asher, born 1805, George (born 1808, see below), Margaret B., born 1810, (married William Hance), Susan B., born 1812;		
George Hance, born 1808, son of John and Ann (Borden) Hance; married Sarah White, daughter of Benjamin and Sarah White; children of George and Sarah (White) Hance were: John, born 1838, Georgianna, born 1840, (married Dr. James H. Patterson), Susan J., born 1842, (married Samuel H. Patterson), Borden, born 1849;	610	
Hance, Alfred, early Freehold Methodist,	424	
Hance, Ann, born 1786, married John Grant, son of Edward Butler Thomas Grant,	559	
Hance, Asher, member, Shrewsbury Township, Monmouth County Agricultural Society, 1853,	366	
opened nurseries at Little Silver, 1854,	593	
owned land at Fair Haven, 1825,	594	
Hance, Benjamin B., Shrewsbury Township, life member Monmouth County Agricultural Society, 1853,	366	
corporator Fair Haven Dock Company, 1866,	594	
married Sarah Louvinia Woolley, born 1841, daughter of Eden and Elizabeth (Williams) Woolley,	771	
Hance and Borden, fruit tree nursery, Little Silver, established 1882,	593	
Hance, Cornelius, trustee Imlaystown Methodist Episcopal Church, 1816,	637	
Hance, Edward, occupied farm house on Schanck estate,	174	
Hance, George, farm of part of Lincoln Township boundary, 1867,	754	
Hance, Georgianna, daughter of George Hance of Shrewsbury, married Dr. James Patterson, son of James and Lydia (Hopping) Patterson, 1863,	349	
Hance, Isaac, member of General Assembly, 1820,	109	
Hance, Isaac, private, Company G, Fourteenth Regiment, 1864,	259	
Hance, James appointed highway commissioner, 1682,	371	
Hance, (Hans) John, deputy to General Assembly, 1668,	23	
elected to Dutch Council, 1673,	25	
deputy for Shrewsbury, at East Jersey Assembly, 1680,	30	
from Westchester, New York, original settler of Monmouth County,	64	
associate Monmouth patentee, 1670.	64	
an original settler of Shrewsbury, account of, petitioned Governor Carteret for confirmation of land titles, 1672,	69	
made a schepen by the Dutch, 1673,	74	
deputy to Elizabethtown Assembly for Shrewsbury, 1668,	82	
appointed commissioner of highways, 1694,	87	
justice of Shrewsbury Township, 1673,	373	
early settler on Rumson Neck,	584	
permitted to buy land from Indians, 1685,	591	
land tract south of Tobias Hanson, Manasquan, 1687,	796	
received patent for tract at Manasquan, 1687,	797	
Hance, John, store of, at Holmdel, formerly site of Holmes and Longstreet, 1884,	797	
	815	
Hance, John D., member of General Assembly, 1879-80,		110
Hance, John W., married Julia Taylor, daughter of Michael and Sarah (Bennett) Taylor,		708
Hance, Joyce, died 1722, wife of John Hance, second,		591
Hance, Rebecca, early Freehold Methodist,		424
Hance, William, married Margaret B. Hance,		610
Hancock, Rev. E.C., pastor Asbury Methodist Episcopal Church of North Long Branch, 1877-78, pastor Tabernacle Methodist Episcopal Church, Seabright,		766
		777
Hancock, Rev. John, pastor Keyport Presbyterian Church, 1882,		715
Handrix, John, private, Continental Army, 1776,		236
Haner, David, postmaster at Tinton Falls,		590
Hanford, Elizabeth P., preceptress, Freehold Academy, 1854,		442
Hankin, William, kept Willow-Tree Tavern, 1834,		657
Hankins and Bunting, store at Allentown, 1877,		631
Hankins, Daniel, private, Continental Army, 1776,		236
Hankins, George, private, Company F, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,		265
Hankins, Joshua, R., sergeant, Company F, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,		264
Hankins, Mrs. S.W., post mistress, Farmingdale, 1883,		647
Hankins, Thomas, private, Continental Army, 1776,		236
Hankins, William, private, Continental Army, 1776,		236
Hankins, William, officer of Odd Fellows, Allentown, 1884,		631
married Mary W. Cafferty, daughter of Abel and Margaret (Walker) Cafferty,		642
Hankinson, ---, served at the Battle of Monmouth,		186
Hankinson, Captain ---, asks for pay for his men, 1776,		139
Hankinson, ---, captain of battalion, Monmouth militia, 1777,		204
Hankinson, Henry, attorney, admitted to the bar, 1794,		317
Hankinson, James, private, Continental Army, 1776,		234
contributor to St. Peter's Episcopal Church, Freehold, 1763,		415
soldier of the Revolution, buried at Old Tennent,		687
Hankinson, John, private, Continental Army, 1776,		236
Hankinson, John, Monmouth County Loyalist, property of, confiscated, 1779,		226
Hankinson, Joseph, private, Continental Army, 1776,		236
Hankinson, Captain Kenneth, commissioner for sale of Loyalist property, 1779,		227
captain, first regiment, Monmouth militia, 1777		231
contributor to St. Peter's Episcopal Church, Freehold, 1763,		415
soldier of the Revolution, buried at Old Tennent,		687
Hankinson, Mary D., taught school at Englishtown, taught school, Mount Vernon, Manalapan Township, 1823,		689
taught school at part of Englishtown called "No Chance",		690
Hankinson, Nathaniel W., Company A, Fourteenth Regiment, 1863,		256
Hankinson, Reuben, private, Continental Army, 1776,		236
Hankinson, Samuel V., came into possession of tavern West Freehold, 1862,		507
Hankinson, Thomas, settler in Monmouth prior to 1700,		82
		89

tried for assault on sheriff, 1700, mentioned in 1705 road records,	99 374	Harker, John M., taught school, Marl Ridge, Upper Freehold Township, 1872,	639
Hankinson, William, constituent member Baptist Church of Upper Freehold, 1766,	635	Harker, John W., justice of the peace, 1875, 1880,	113, 114
Hankinson, William private, Continental Army, 1776, corporal, Captain Hankinson's Company, American Revolution,	234 234	Harmion, Christian, taxed in Upper Freehold Town- ship, in 1758,	615
Hanley, J.J., Methodist preacher, Freehold Circuit, 1849,	429	Harmony, included in Methodist Freehold Circuit, 1837,	429
Hanlon, John, assistant superintendent Freehold Meth- Church school, 1850,	428	Harmony Church, connected with Port Monmouth Methodist Episcopal Church,	545
printer's apprentice, later Methodist minister Free- hold, 1854,	430	Harmony Methodist Episcopal Church, built 1840,	546
exhorter, Freehold Methodist Church, 1855,	431	Harmony School District, No. 61,	548
Hanlon, Rev. Thomas, exhorter, Methodist Freehold Circuit, 1850; later, principal of Pennington Sem- inary,	429 770	Harnett, Rev. Elijah, preached at Eatontown African Methodist Church, 1884,	881
married Hannah Maria Maps,	187	Harpending, Rev. Andrew, pastor Baptist Church of Upper Freehold, 1795,	635 799
Hanna, John, father of Molly Pitcher,	187	Harper, Henry, ruling elder, Allentown Presbyterian Church, 1784,	628 629
Hans, (Hanse, Hance), John petitioned Governor Carteret for confirmation of land titles, 1672, deputy to Elizabethtown Assembly for Shrewsbury, 1668,	74 87	Harris, name on early headstone at Arneytown, burial ground,	632
Hans, (Honce, Hance, Hanse), John, Freehold, re- ceived land, 1748,	731	Harris, A H., officer Monmouth County Bible Society, 1881,	364
Hanson, Tobias, permitted to buy land from Indians, 1685,	796 797	superintendent Methodist Sabbath school Middle- town Point, 1843,	838
Hanton, John, "overseer" of party of Scotch emi- grants, 1683,	79	Harris, G.G., Methodist Sabbath school scholar, Middle- town Point, 1837,	837
Hants, John, variation of Hance,	797	Harris, Edmond, private, Continental Army, 1776,	236
Hanzey, Samuel, private, Continental Army, 1776,	236	Harris, Henry W., Methodist Sabbath school scholar, Middletown Point, 1837,	837
Harbaugh, Rev. F. Reck, pastor, Presbyterian Church of Red Bank, 1853, 1874,	602	Harris, James, early Monmouth Methodist,	425
Harber, Jacob, Monmouth County Loyalist, property of, confiscated, 1779,	226	Harris, John, elder Reformed Church of Middletown, 1836,	533
Harber, John, private, Continental Army, 1776,	236	Harris, John, private, Company A, Fourteenth Regi- ment, 1864,	256
Harbert, (Herbert?), Daniel, settler in Monmouth prior to 1700,	82	Harris, Maria, Methodist Sabbath school scholar, Middletown Point, 1837,	837
Harbert, Daniel, private, Continental Army, 1776,	234	Harris, Reuben, Methodist Sabbath school scholar, Middletown Point, 1837,	837
Harbert, Francis, settler in Monmouth prior to 1700,	82	Harris, Robert S., pastor Red Bank Methodist Episcopal Church,	601
Harbert, James, private, Continental Army, 1776,	234	pastor Calvary Methodist Episcopal Church, Key- port, 1854,	711
Harbert, John, private, Continental Army, 1776,	236	Harris, Rev. S.B., occupied pulpit Baptist Church of Upper Freehold, 1808,	635
Harbert, (Herbert?), Thomas, settler in Monmouth prior to 1700,	82	Harris, Rev. S H., pastor Red Bank Methodist Epis- copal Church,	601
path of, on road, 1687,	371	Harris, Rev. W.B., pastor Navesink Baptist Church, 1862,	540
Harbourn, William, private, Company I, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	266	Harrison, Albert C., sergeant, Company G, Fourteenth Regiment, 1865,	258
Harcourt, William, private, Continental Army, 1776,	236	Harrison, Charles, captain, Second Battalion, "Skinner's Greens", American Revolution,	199
Harden, Michael, member of Scotch and Quaker factions, 1702,	97	Harrison, Charles T., secretary, Odd Fellows, Asbury Park, 1884,	870
Hardy, Henry, private, Company E, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	264	Harrison, Ellis, corporal, in Mexican War, 1846-48,	241
Hardy, James, justice of the peace, 1879,	114	Harrison, Frank, officer, Sons of Temperance, Asbury Park, 1884,	870
Hardy, John H., private, Company E, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	264	Harrison, George, private, Continental Army, 1776,	236
Hardy, Josiah, becomes governor, 1761,	41	Harrison, Job, private, Continental Army, 1776,	236
Hardy, Lavinia, officer, Loyal Ladies' League, Man- asquan, 1882,	803	Harrison, John, member General Assembly, 1703, taxed in Upper Freehold Township, in 1758,	36 615
Harker, Charles, taught school, Marl Ridge, Upper Freehold Township, 1872,	639	Harrison, "Preter", (Peter), trustee, Upper Freehold	
Harker, David, taxed in Upper Freehold Township, in 1731,	613		
Harker, John, private, Continental Army, 1776,	236		

Friends' Meeting, 1756,	632	about 1848,	602
Harrison, Thomas, taxed in Upper Freehold Township, in 1758,	615	Hartshorne, Acton Civil, born 1843, biography and professional career of,	311
Harrison, Thomas C., taught school, Marl Ridge, Upper Freehold Township, 1859,	639	attorney, admitted to the bar, 1870,	317
Harsin, William, G., felt hat manufacturer, Eatontown, 1880,	885	counselor, admitted to the bar, 1876,	317
Hart, Aaron C., Freehold officer, Monmouth County Bible Society, 1874, 1876,	363,364	lawyer, Freehold, 1884,	318
Worshipful Master, Freehold Order of Freemasons, 1875,	477	Senior Warden, Freehold Order of Freemasons, 1871,	477
Hart, Ebenezer, private, Continental Army, 1776,	234	Hartshorne, Benjamin M., son of Robert Hartshorne, the second,	534
Hart, Elias, Freehold, furnished ground for Agricultural Fairs, 1854,	366	built Swift House, 1879,	535
proprietor of Freehold confectionery store, 1829,	395	bought <u>New Jersey Standard</u> , 1879,	603
Hart, Jacob, kept Colt's Neck tavern, prior to 1817,	666	Hartshorne, Edward, had possession of Middletown Townbook,	520
Hart, Robert, kept store, Red Bank, 1818-1821,	596	son of Robert Hartshorne, the second,	534
Red Bank dwelling, later used as Globe Hotel, built in 1840,	598	erected Navesink Highlands schoolhouse, 1868,	550
Hart, Thomas, purchased proprietary interest in East Jersey, 1682,	31	manager <u>New Jersey Standard</u> , Red Bank, 1879,	603
original settler of Monmouth County,	64	Hartshorne, Edward M., general committeeman, Monmouth Battle Monument Association, representing Middletown, 1877,	481
mentioned in 1714 road records,	376	married Louisa Hendrickson, daughter of Charles J., and Julia Ann (Schureman) Hendrickson,	552
Hart, Walter, jewelry shop of, Freehold, 1824,	396	Hartshorne, Elizabeth, married Tylee Williams, 1792,	609
Hart, W.H., second assistant engineer Freehold Fire Department,	472	Hartshorne, Esek, son of William Hartshorne, inherited estate at Highlands, 1748,	534
Hart, Walter W., married Sarah Bennett, born 1801, daughter of William H. and Jane (Lefferson) Bennett,	297, 502	owned tract of land adjoining Brown tract, Portland Point,	543
Hartaugh, Mrs. M., matron of Branch Home, near Eatontown, 1884,	887	inherited Sandy Hook, 1748, from his father, William Hartshorne,	547
Hartman, Elizabeth, married Joseph Hooper, descendant of William Hooper, signer of the Declaration of Independence,	573	Hartshorne, Esek, owned Black's Mills, Manalapan Township, 1841,	692
Hartner, John, taxed in Upper Freehold Township, in 1758,	615	Hartshorne, George Sykes, son of Eleanor Gaywood (Morris) and Richard Saltar Hartshorne, Jr.,	313
Hartranft, Rev. C.R., pastor St. Luke's Methodist Episcopal Church, Long Branch, 1878,	766	Hartshorne, Hugh, purchased proprietary interest in East Jersey, 1682,	31
pastor Matawan Methodist Church, 1861,	839	of Middletown, member of committee for building gaol, 1709,	401
Hartsgrove, George, private, Company G, Twentyninth Regiment, 1862,	265	upholsterer of London, brother of first Richard Hartshorne,	576
Hartshorne family, genealogy of;	313	Hartshorne, James M., member of General Assembly, 1845,	110
<u>Richard Saltar Hartshorne</u> was a descendant of the first Richard Hartshorne who came from England before 1670, settling at the Highlands in Middletown Township, becoming the first lawyer in Monmouth County;		lawyer, tribute to, by Governor Parker, 1873,	280
<u>Richard Saltar Hartshorne, Jr.</u> , son of Richard Saltar Hartshorne, born 1814, at Matawan; married Eleanor Gaywood, Morris, daughter of Isaac Morris of New York City, 1837; children of Richard and Eleanor G. (Morris) Hartshorne were: Richard Morris, James Theodore, Acton Civil, (see below), George Sykes, Susie Ella (married William S. Throckmorton);		counselor, admitted to the bar, 1836,	316
Acton Civil Hartshorne, son of Richard and Eleanor G. (Morris) Hartshorne, born 1842, near West Freehold; married Georgie E. Bibb, daughter of George and Catharine Bibb of Alabama 1877, biography and portrait of,	311, 312	attorney, admitted to the bar, 1833,	317
Hartshorne, ----, mentioned in 1705 road records,	374	Hartshorne, James Theodore, son of Eleanor Gaywood (Morris) and Richard Saltar Hartshorne, Jr.,	313
Hartshorne, the Misses, residence of on Claypit Creek and Navesink River,	534	Hartshorne, James W., sergeant, Company G, Fourteen-Regiment, 1864,	258
Hartshorne, Miss, kept a private school, Red Bank,		Hartshorne, John, son of William Hartshorne, inherited land on Claypit Creek, 1748,	534
		conveyee of land at Passage Point, 1753,	592
		Hartshorne, John V., bought Hartshorne Mill in 1856,	507
		Hartshorne, Lawrence, prominent Loyalist of Shrewsbury, joined British in New York,	202
		Hartshorne, Mary Ann, daughter of Richard S. Hartshorne, married Tunis V. Schenck, son of Tunis and Ollie (Vanderveer) Schenck, 1827,	515
		Hartshorne, Richard, (first), letter of quoted,	6
		paid for Sandy Hook by New York Government, 1680,	29
		member General Assembly, 1703-04,	36
		said to have contributed to bribery of Lord Cornbury, 1708,	39
		located on tract at Navesink Highlands, formerly	

reserved by Indians (footnote),	61	Hartshorne, Robert, trustee of Franklin Academy,	
of England, original settler of Monmouth County,	64	Middletown, 1836,	549
account of,	70	Hartshorne, Samuel Wright, military service of, dis-	
located in Middletown, 1669,	70	pleasing to Quakers, 1776,	633
petitioned Governor Carteret for confirmation of		Hartshorne, Susie Ella, daughter of Eleanor Gaywood	
land titles, 1672.	72	(Morris) and Richard Saltar Hartshorne, Jr.,	313
conference, of with Governor and council, con-		Hartshorne's Mill, Freehold Township,	105, 507
cerning rights of patentees, 1683,	77	Hartshorne, William, said to have contributed to	
proposed as suitable member for Provincial Council,		bribery of Lord Cornbury, 1708,	39
1702,	97	of Middletown, member of committee on gaols,	
member of Provincial Assembly, 1703-04,	108	1709,	400
first lawyer of Monmouth County,	274	interested in location of gaol at Middletown, 1710,	401
the emigrant, ancestor of Acton C. Hartshorne,	313	of Portland, son of Richard Hartshorne, died 1748,	534
appointed highway commissioner, 1682, 1694,	371, 373	given Sandy Hook, 1703, by his father Richard	
road went through land of, 1687,	371	Hartshorne,	547, 701
lot of, on road, 1687,	372	Hartshorne, William, became owner of Hartshorne's	
mentioned in 1709 road records,	375	Mill, 1835,	507
town clerk, 1675,	519	of Navesink, father of John Hartshorne,	592
in Manasquan Beach Company, 1685,	525	Hartzheim, Charles, Junior Warden Freehold Order of	
moved from Wakake to Middletown about 1703,	525	Freemasons, 1880,	477
holdings of,	534	charter member Captain Conover Post, G.A.R.	
first purchaser of land at Weikee (Wakake), Creek,		Freehold, 1882,	479
1669,	534	Harvey, Alvin, postmaster at Oceanic,	593
Highlands estate of,	538	Harvey, B.H., occupied shop, Keyport, 1850,	719
litigation with Applegate, et al, 1674,	544	Harvey, Cornelius B., musician, Company D, Fourteen-	
first owner of Sandy Hook,	547	th Regiment, 1863,	257
entertained George Fox, Quaker leader, at Middle-		Harvey, David, Jr., attorney, admitted to the bar,	
town, 1672,	576	1874,	318
		lawyer, Asbury Park, 1884,	318
a Quaker, reference to, in letter of Lewis Morris,	578	Harvey, John H., chosen freeholder, Matawan Town-	
mentioned for governor of New Jersey, 1712,	588	ship, 1882,	830
in land dispute with the proprietors, 1683,	591	Harvey, Samuel, postmaster at Port Washington, 1845,	593
land at Wakake adjoined William Lawrence,	617	kept hotel, Barclays' Corners, near Eatontown,	
settled at Wakake, or "Weikee", 1670,	699	1818,	878
reference to land of, at Wakake,	703	Masonic meetings in residence of, near Eatontown,	
given permission to purchase land from Indians in		1817,	882
what is now Wall Township, 1685,	796	Harvey, William A., early Freehold Methodist,	424
land at Manasquan patented in 1685,	797	Hasbrook, Charles, married Eleanor, daughter of John	
Hartshorne, Richard, quartermaster, first regiment,		S and Sarah (Hendrickson) Holmes,	822
1776,	230	Haslem, Mary Jane, of English birth, married Jordan	
Hartshorne, Richard, second, 1765-1831, or Portland,		Woolley, born 1815, son of Britton (first), and	
son of Robert Hartshorne, the first,	534	Mary Williams, (first wife),	780
passed title of lighthouse grounds to United States		Hastings, Hugh J., Mr., president, East Long Branch	
1806,	547	Reading Room and Library Association, 1880,	768
Hartshorne, Richard, chosen freeholder, Freehold		Hatch, Isaac C., chosen freeholder, Millstone Township,	
Township, 1845,	506	1850,	656
Hartshorne, Richard Morris, died 1885, son of Eleanor		Hatfield, Miss, succeeded Miss Hartshorne in private	
Gaywood (Morris) and Richard Saltar Hartshorne,		school at Red Bank,	602, 603
Jr.,	313	taught school, Masonic Hall, Eatontown,	891
store of, destroyed by Freehold fire of 1873,	410	Hathaway, Benjamin, bought tannery, Eatontown,	
Hartshorne, Richard S., built Hartshorne Mill, 1816,	507	1872,	877
Hartshorne, Richard Saltar Jr., born 1814, grandfather		Hathaway, John C., house at Loch Arbour,	
of Acton C. Hartshorne,	313	chosen freeholder form Neptune Township, 1880-	
Hartshorne, Richard S., corporator Monmouth County		83,	852
Agricultural Railroad, 1867,	382	Hathaway, Mary daughter of William Hathaway of	
Hartshorne, the first Robert, member of Provincial		Deal Beach, married Captain W., S. Green of	
Assembly, 1769,	108	Long Branch, 1861,	786
deeded land to Baptist Church of Middletown,		Hathaway, William, corporator, Long Branch Banking	
1734,	531	Company, 1872,	769
son of William Hartshorne, inherited estate at		Hatsell, Rice, opened store at Navesink as early as	
Highlands, 1748,	534, 547	1820,	538
authority for lighting Navesink Beacon,	537	storekeeper, went to Red Bank, 1829, from	
Hartshorne, Robert, son of Richard Hartshorne, the		Navesink,	596
second,	534	sold store at Red Bank, in 1834,	597

Hudson, Tobias, original settler of Monmouth County,	64	Haviland, , served at the Battle of Monmouth,	186
Haundell, John, original settler of Monmouth County,	64	Haviland, Amos, owner carriage repository, Freehold,	
Haunted Swamp, McClane's Swamp, so called,	549	1846,	478
Havens, Abraham, Sr. deacon, Freehold Baptist Church,		Haviland, J.B., owner of store on Main St., Freehold,	479
1834,	419	director, Freehold Lyceum Library, and Free	
deacon, Howell Baptist Church, 1861,	652	Reading Room, 1884,	480
Havens, Abraham, Jr., deacon, Howell Baptist Church,		Haviland, Job, private, Continental Army, 1776,	236
1861,	652	Haviland, Joseph, member of Blue Ball (Adelphia),	
Havens, Abraham J., first lieutenant, Company A,		Methodist Church, 1812,	651
Fourteenth Regiment, 1862,	254	Hawes, Granville, T., incorporator of Elberon Casino,	
Havens, Abram, justice of the peace, 1865,	114	1882,	761
Havens, Ann, constituent member, Manasquan Baptist		Hawes, John, original settler of Monmouth County,	64
Church, 1804,	800	agreement between, and Richard Hartshorne (first),	
Havens, Anner, awakened to Baptist faith, Manasquan,		1670,	699
1801,	799	Hawkins, James, private, Company D, Fourteenth	
constituent member, Manasquan Baptist Church,	800	Regiment, 1864,	258
1804,		Hawkins, James M., private, Company E, Twenty	
Havens, Clark, member, Freehold Baptist Church,	418	ninth Regiment, 1862,	264
1834,	419	Hawkins, John, mentioned in 1714 road records,	376
trustee, Freehold Baptist Church, 1834,		Hawkins, John F., attorney, admitted to the bar, 1880,	318
Havens, Edward, private, Company D, Fourteenth	258	lawyer, Asbury Park, 1884,	318
Regiment, 1862,		Hawkins, Joseph, private, Continental Army, 1776,	236
Havens, Edward L., private, Company G, Fourteenth	259	Hawkins, Thomas, taxed in Upper Freehold Township,	
Regiment, 1862,	590	in 1731,	614
Havens, E.L., built carriage shop at Centreville, 1874,		Hawkinson, Henry, practiced law in Monmouth County	
Havens, Eliza, constituent member, Manasquan Baptist	800	Courts after the Revolution,	280
Church, 1804,	799	Hay, David, lieutenant, Continental Army, 1776,	232
Havens, Elizabeth, first Baptist in Manasquan,		Hay, Captain David, mention of as a soldier, (footnote),	389
constituent member, Manasquan Baptist Church,	800	Hay, David, trustee, Allentown Presbyterian Church,	
1804,		1805,	629
Havens, Elizabeth Ann, daughter of Robert Havens, of		Hayden, Peter S., private, Fifth Regiment, 1861,	251
New York, married Edwin Wooley, born 1830, son		Hayden, W.B., theatrical manager, had country place	
of John Wooley (fourth ?), 1857,	793	at the Navesink Highlands,	536
Havens, Jacob, constituent member, Manasquan Bap-		Hayes, Charles H., private, Company A, Fourteenth	
tist Church, 1804,	800	Regiment, 1862,	255
Havens, Jane, constituent member, Manasquan Bap-	800	Hayes, Elizabeth, member Freehold Baptist Church,	419
tist Church, 1804,		1834,	
Havens, Jesse, private, Continental Army, 1776,	236	Hayes, Henry, sergeant, Company A, Fourteenth	255
Havens, Johanna, widow of Johannis Holsaert, and		Regiment, 1865,	
wife of Dirck Stoffelse Langestraat,	298	Hayes, Hon. James L., director of Ocean Beach	
Havens, John, from Rhode Island, original settler of	64	Association, 1872,	806
Monmouth County,	375	Hayes, John L., taught school, Marl Ridge, Upper	
mentioned in 1709 road records,		Freehold Township, 1851,	639
Havens, John, Sr., trustee, Howell Baptist Church,	799	Hayes, William, description of capture of New York,	
1804,		1673,	24
Havens, John, Jr., trustee, Baptist Church, Manasquan,	799	Haynes and Drummond, in business at Oceanport,	
1801,	241	1854,	890
Havens, K.S., member of militia, 1814,		Haynes, Captain William of steamer "Edwin Lewis",	
Havens, Lizzie, assistant principal Freehold Graded	443	Oceanport, 1844,	890
School, 1874,		deputy postmaster, Oceanport, 1849,	891
Havens, Lydia, constituent member, Manasquan Bap-	800	Haynes, William and Company, Oceanport; William	
tist Church, 1804,		Henry Slocum associated with, 1868,	895
Havens, Margaret, member Freehold Baptist Church,	418	Haynes, William R., kept store, Oceanport, about	
1834,		1844,	890
Havens, Mary H., member Freehold Baptist Church,	418	son of William Haynes, deputy postmaster, Ocean-	
1834,	236	port,	891
Havens, Moses, private, Continental Army, 1776,	799	Haynes and Wolcott, general store, Oceanport, 1854,	890
Havens, Samuel, trustee, Howell Baptist Church, 1804,		Haypath, mentioned in road records, 1714,	376
constituent member, Manasquan Baptist Church,	800	Hays, Rev. A.J., supply at Hornerstown Baptist Church,	633
1804,		Hays, Daniel, private, Continental Army, 1776,	236
Havens, Sarah, constituent member, Manasquan Bap-	800	Hays, Daniel S., member of militia, 1813,	240
tist Church, 1804,		Hays, David, original member of Perserverance Fire	
Havens, Thomas, constituent member, Manasquan	800	Company, Allentown, 1818,	621
Baptist Church,		Hays, Hon. James L., director Ocean Beach Associa-	

tion, 1872,	806	Henderson, G.W., bought <u>Keyport Press</u> , 1866,	710
Hays, John, private Continental Army, 1776,	236	issued <u>Weekly Star</u> , 1866,	711
buried at Old Tennent,	687	Henderson, Rev. Jacob, quoted concerning Lewis	
Hays, Patrick, private, Company I, Twenty-ninth		Morris, Jr., 1712,	588
Regiment, 1862,	266	Henderson, John, assessor for Freehold, 1730,	404
Hays, Richard, musician, Company I, Twenty-ninth		corporator of Presbyterian Church, Shrewsbury,	
Regiment, 1862,	266	1749,	585
Hayward, Edward H., private, Company E, Twenty-		chosen clerk, Freehold Scotch Congregation, 1730,	680
ninth Regiment, 1862,	264	worked for Freehold Scots Meeting-house, 1731,	681
Hazard, Robert, from Rhode Island, original settler of		bought Tennent Church pew, 1754,	683
Monmouth County,	64	testified concerning effect of Christian teaching	
Hazell, John, indicted at Plymouth, Massachusetts for		upon Indians, 1746,	685
joining Baptists, 1650,	65	died 1771, buried in Old Scotch Burying Ground,	729
Hazlet, John, supply Manasquan Baptist Church, 1850,	800	Henderson, John Captain, Continental Army, 1776,	231
Hazlett, George W., private, Company B, Twenty-		soldier of the Revolution, buried at Old Tennent,	687
ninth Regiment, 1862,	262	Henderson, John, private, Continental Army, 1776,	234
Hazlett Railroad Station, in Raritan Township,	702	Henderson, Michael died 1722, buried in Old Scotch	
Headen, John, justice of the peace, 1851, 1858, 1863,	112	Burying Ground,	729
Headen, George M., private, Fifth Regiment, 1861,	251	Henderson, Samuel, private company G, Fourteenth	
Heard, General, mention of, as a soldier, (footnote)	389	Regiment, 1862,	259
Heard, James, original settler of Monmouth County,	64	Henderson, Samuel, trustee Baptist Church of Upper	
Heard, Nathaniel, appointed colonel of Middlesex and		Freehold, prior to 1869,	636
Monmouth companies, 1776,	142	Henderson, Dr. Thomas, member Committee of Obser-	
colonel Monmouth County Militia, 1776,	229	vation and Inspection, 1774,	120
Heath, John H., charter member Tennent Lodge,		of Freehold, ordered to New York in command of	
Freehold Knights of Pythias, 1872,	480	minute-men,	135
Hebron, John, road commissioner, 1705, 1709	374, 375	appointed major of Middlesex and Monmouth	
Heckewelder, missionary, records Indian tradition,	42	Companies, 1776,	142
Heddon's School District, No. 63,	549	author of article in <u>New Jersey Gazette</u> , concerning	
Hedden, Uretta, daughter of John Hedden, married		British vandalism,	192
Joseph Field (first), son of Thomas (first), and	551	letter of, giving an account of killing of notorious	
Rebecca (Shepherd) Field, 1867,	476	Pine Robbers, 1779,	197
Hedges, Jesse, Freemason, Middletown Point, 1807,		major, Monmouth County Militia, 1776,	229
officer of Masonic Lodge, Middletown Point,	840	lieutenant-colonel, Heard's brigade, 1776,	229
1807,		early resident of Freehold,	387
Heilenman, J.F., pastor of Methodist Episcopal Church		Freehold agent for <u>New Jersey Gazette</u> , 1777,	450
of Port Monmouth,	545	of Freehold, of Revolutionary fame,	457
Heilenman, Rev. J.T., pastor Harmony Methodist		lieutenant-colonel, soldier of the Revolution buried	
Episcopal Church,	547	at Old Tennent,	687
Heingey, Samuel, private Continental Army, 1776,	234	Henderson, Thomas, member of Congress, 1789,	107
Heirs, Rev. ---, pastor Methodist Protestants, Fair		member of Legislative Council, 1793-94,	107
Haven,	594	member of General Assembly, 1780-85,	108
Heisler, Wilbur A., counselor, admitted to the bar,		surrogate, 1785,	111
1882,	317	manager, Monmouth County Bible Society, 1817,	353
attorney, admitted to the bar, 1879,	318	committee Monmouth County Bible Society, 1823,	354
lawyer, Long Branch, 1884,	318	Henderson, William, taxed in Upper Freehold Town-	
Heisley, Rev. C.W., pastor Red Bank Methodist		ship, in 1758,	615
Episcopal Church,	601	soldier of the Revolution, buried at Old Tennent,	688
pastor St. Luke's Methodist Episcopal Church of		Hendrick, William, mentioned in 1705 road records,	374
Long Branch, 1865,	765	Hendricks, Abraham, trustee Allentown Presbyterian	
Helmbold, druggist, bought part of Joseph Wardell		Church, 1787,	629
property, Long Branch, 1870,	757	Hendricks, Conrad, Monmouth County Loyalist, pro-	
Hemsted, A.E., corporator of Asbury Park, 1874,	865	perty of confiscated, 1779,	226
Henderson, family attended ordination of Rev. William		Hendricks, W.H., foreman Freehold Fire Department,	
Tennent, Jr., 1733,	682	1874,	472
Henderson, Dr., son-in-law of John Burrows, Middle-		Hendricks, William, takes part in attack on Sessions	
town Point, 1778,	830	Court, Middletown 1701,	100
Henderson, C.B., foreman Navesink Hook and Ladder		his mill mentioned in 1705 road records,	374
company, Red Bank, 1872, 1885,	599	Hendrickses, early Dutch Monmouth settlers,	83
Henderson, C.S., bought <u>Keyport Press</u> , 1866,	710	Hendrickson family, genealogy of;	
issued <u>Weekly Star</u> , Keyport, 1866,	711	<u>John Hendrickson</u> , great-grandfather of Charles J.	
Henderson, David, private, Continental Army, 1776,	236	Hendrickson had a son, Daniel (see below);	
Henderson, Guisbert, taxed in Upper Freehold Town-		<u>Daniel Hendrickson</u> , born 1735, son of John	
ship in 1758,	615	Hendrickson, married Nellie Van Mater, born	

Aug. 4, 1735; the children of Daniel and Nellie (Van Mater) Hendrickson were: Anna (born Feb. 14, 1761, married Charles DuBois), Cyrenius (born May 3, 1766), and John (born June 13, 1773, see below).

John Hendrickson, born June 13, 1773, son of Daniel and Nellie (Van Mater) Hendrickson, married Mary Lloyd, born Oct. 17, 1772, daughter of John Lloyd; the children of John and Mary (Lloyd) Hendrickson were: Eleanor, Daniel, John Lloyd and Charles J. (see below);

Charles J. Hendrickson, born Nov. 12, 1805, on the family homestead, son of John and Mary (Lloyd) Hendrickson, married, in 1826, Julia Ann Schureman, daughter of Rev. John Schureman, D.D., of the New Brunswick Theological Seminary; the

children of Charles J. and Julia Ann (Schureman) Hendrickson were: Julia, Mary Matilda, John Schureman, Louisa (Mrs. Edward M. Hartshorne), and Ella; biography and portrait of,

John Hendrickson, great-great-grandfather of George Crawford Hendrickson had a son Daniel (see below);

Daniel Hendrickson, born 1735, son of John Hendrickson, married Nellie Van Mater; a son of Daniel and Nellie (Van Mater) Hendrickson was John, born June 13, 1773 (see below);

John Hendrickson, born June 13, 1773; son of Daniel and Nellie (Van Mater) Hendrickson, married Mary Lloyd, born Oct. 17, 1772, and lived on the family estate; the second son of John and Mary (Lloyd) Hendrickson was John Lloyd (see below);

John Lloyd Hendrickson, born Mar. 3, 1801, in Middletown Township, died Sept. 25, 1845; the son of John and Mary (Lloyd) Hendrickson; he married, on Dec. 16, 1822, Adaline Crawford, daughter of George Crawford of Middletown; the children of John Lloyd and Adaline (Crawford) Hendrickson were: Eleanor (born Oct. 9, 1823), Anna (born Sept. 26, 1825), George C. (born Mar. 8, 1829, see below), and Mary Louise;

George Crawford Hendrickson, born Mar. 8, 1829, on the family homestead, son of John Lloyd and Adaline (Crawford) Hendrickson; biography and portrait of,

Daniel Hendrickson, a Revolutionary soldier, had sons Daniel D. (see below) and William;

Daniel D. Hendrickson, born 1786, was a captain in the War of 1812, a cabinet-maker by trade, and a successful farmer; he married Catharine Bedle, daughter of Thomas Bedle; Daniel D. and Catherine (Bedle) Hendrickson had thirteen children, the twelfth of whom was William B. (see below);

William B. Hendrickson, born Feb. 10, 1830, at the family homestead in Middletown Township, son of Daniel D. and Catharine (Bedle) Hendrickson, married in 1852, Catherine L. Applegate, daughter of Joseph S. Applegate; the children of William B. and Catherine L. (Applegate) Hendrickson were: Eva Lilly and Daniel D. Hendrickson (second); biography and portrait of,

Samuel Hendrickson, grandfather of Samuel W. Hendrickson, was a resident of Cream Ridge,

Upper Freehold Township, he married Alice Wikoff, the children of Samuel and Alice (Wikoff) Hendrickson were: Peter, Rebecca (married Samuel Potter), Tobias, Samuel (second), Alice (married William G. Hendrickson), and Garret S. (see below); Garret S. Hendrickson, born at Cream Ridge, May 25, 1806, son of Samuel and Alice (Wikoff) Hendrickson, married on Dec. 25, 1830, Hannah Wikoff, daughter of Richard and Hannah (White) Wikoff of Deal; the children of Garret S. and Hannah (Wikoff) Hendrickson were: Richard, (born 1831), Samuel W. (born May 4, 1834, see below), Clemence E. (born 1837), Harriet (born 1839), William H. (born 1841), Julia (born 1846), Alice (born 1849), Peter (born 1851), Harriet (born 1853);

Samuel W. Hendrickson, born May 4, 1834, son of Garret S. and Hannah (Wikoff) Hendrickson, married Josephine Kingsland, daughter of Josiah H. and Ann Kingsland of New York; the children of Samuel W. and Josephine (Kingsland) Hendrickson were: Cora Sherman (born June 10, 1869), Anna Howland (born July 1, 1871), Raymond Wikoff (born Mar. 13, 1882), and Alice Edna (born Nov. 10, 1884); biography and portrait of,

Hon. William H. Hendrickson, born June 3, 1813, at Middletown, son of William H. and Eleanor (Du Bois) Hendrickson, married first, Elizabeth E. Woodward, Feb. 28, 1839; married second Rebecca C.F. Patterson, June 24, 1868; biography and portrait of,

Hendrickson, ---, served at the Battle of Monmouth, Hendrickson, name on tombstones, old burial place, Wrightsville,

Hendricksons, among first Dutch settlers of Monmouth County,

Hendrickson, Colonel, Tinton Falls, taken prisoner by "Skinner's Greens", 1779,

killed by "Skinners' Greens", Tinton Falls, 1779, Hendrickson, Abraham, private, Continental Army, 1776,

Hendrickson, Abram, private, Continental Army, 1776 Hendrickson, Mrs. Achsah, occupied Cornelius Thomson house near Freehold 1884,

occupied oldest house in Manalapan Township, 1884,

pupil of William Wilson, caused his burial at Old Tennent,

Hendrickson, Mrs. Adeline, land of, adjoined Presbyterian yard,

Hendrickson, Auke, first lieutenant, Captain Wikoff's company, 1777,

Hendrickson, B., Freehold proprietor of stage line connecting with Camden and Amboy R.R. 1836, chosen freeholder, Freehold Township, 1840,

Hendrickson, Barzilai, corporal, Company F, Twentyninth Regiment, New Jersey Volunteers, 1862, manager, Union Hotel, Freehold, 1834

Hendrickson, Charles, private, Fifth Regiment, 1861, Hendrickson, Hon. Charles D., member of General Assembly, 1875- 76,

vice-president, Monmouth County Agricultural Society, 1883,

Hendrickson, Charles I. residence east of traditional hill

551

560

567

793

350

186

634

82, 83

207

207

236

234

505

679

689

529

232

396

506

264

459

251

110

368

95

site of Negro executions, built a store in Middletown, in 1820,	523	Hendrickson, D.W., built gristmill, Red Bank, 1855,	596
Hendrickson, Charles J., connection with Henry H. Seabrook about 1839,	526	Hendrickson, Edmund T., chosen freeholder, Upper Freehold Township, 1846,	612
Hendrickson, Conrad, married Mercy Knott, daughter of Peter Knott,	722	Hendrickson, Edward T., bought mill, Imalystown, 1845,	634
Hendrickson, Cornelius, private, Continental Army, 1776,	810	Hendrickson, E.T., trustee Allentown Presbyterian Church, 1864,	629
Hendrickson, Cornelius, corporator, Fair Haven Dock Company, 1866,	236	residence of, next to Friends' schoolhouse, East Branch District, Upper Freehold Township,	638
Hendrickson, Cornelius, married Mary Taylor, daughter of John G. and Elizabeth (Conover) Taylor,	594	Hendrickson, Eleanor, daughter of Garret D. and Jane Hendrickson, married John S. Longstreet, son of John and Elizabeth (Stoutenburgh) Longstreet, 1843,	824
Hendrickson, C.T., bought <u>Shore Press</u> , Asbury Park, 1884,	677	Hendrickson, Eleanor (DuBois), mother of Honorable William H. Hendrickson,	840
Hendrickson, Daniel, settler in Monmouth County prior to 1700, fined for "bontempt and misbehavior" in Sessions Court, Middletown, 1701, mentioned in 1713 road records,	82	Hendrickson, Elias, private, Continental Army, 1776,	234
Hendrickson, Daniel, first Dutch sheriff of Monmouth County (footnote),	99	Hendrickson, Elizabeth mother of Mary, wife of Charles Ellis,	397
Hendrickson, Colonel Daniel, member of General Assembly, 1782-1785, member of Shrewsbury Committee of Observation 1775, Monmouth County delegate to Provincial Congress, 1775, Monmouth County member of second session, Provincial Congress, 1775, appointed colonel of third battalion of foot, militia of Monmouth County, July, 1776, battalion of, contained Monmouth County men, 1776, with Third Monmouth Militia engaged a body of Refugees in battle, 1777, Shrewsbury agent for <u>New Jersey Gazette</u> , 1777, owned Lewis Morris mill property at Tinton Falls in 1765,	376	Hendrickson, Elizabeth, daughter of Joseph and Eliza- beth Hendrickson, married Sidney Thompson, 1856, son of William I. and Margaret (Denise) Thompson,	518
Hendrickson, Daniel, received land on which Reformed Church stood, 1764,	82	Hendrickson, Enoch, purchased land, Manalapan Town- ship, 1844,	679
Hendrickson, Daniel, captain, Continental Army, 1776,	108	proprietor Monmouth House, Long Branch,	759
Hendrickson, Daniel, private, Continental Army, 1776,	124	Hendrickson, Forman, member of General Assembly, 1854,	110
Hendrickson, Daniel, sheriff of Monmouth County, 1788,	126	Hendrickson, Francinke (Francynthe), married Tunis DeNise,	673, 734
Hendrickson, Daniel, corporator, Baptist Church of Middletown, 1793,	127	Hendrickson, Furman, trustee Baptist Church of Upper Freehold, prior to 1869,	636
Hendrickson, Daniel, schoolhouse erected on farm of, near Imlay's Hill Meeting house, 1791,	138	Hendrickson, Lieutenant Garret, company of, guarded Monmouth shore, 1780,	209
Hendrickson, Daniel, received deed for church lot of Holmdel Reformed	144	taken prisoner in Pleasant Valley raid by Refugees, 1782,	211
Hendrickson, Daniel C., trustee of Harmony school, 1837,	204	first lieutenant, Captain William Schenck's company, 1777,	232
Hendrickson, Captain D., company of militia, 1812, property of, on Raritan Township boundary, 1848,	450	Hendrickson, Garret, D., School District No. 1, Free- hold Township, near house of, 1839,	509
Hendrickson, Dr. Daniel D., member Medical Society of Monmouth, 1883,	590	Hendrickson, George, kept at store at Fair Haven, Hendrickson, George, J., owned Mulberry Hill Upper Freehold Township, 1884,	594
Hendrickson, David, lieutenant, Continental Army, 1776,	732	Hendrickson, G.M.D., officer of Odd Fellows, Allen- town,	631
Hendrickson, Captain Denise, Middletown, subscribed for Freneau's poems, 1809,	231	Hendrickson, Gysbert, conveyed Presbyterian parsonage farm, Allentown, 1752,	625
Hendrickson, Denyse, corporator, Fair Haven Dock Company, 1866,	234	Hendrickson, Rev. H.A., officer, Monmouth County Bible Society, 1880,	364
	111	Hendrickson, Harrison, owned Chestnut Grove, Upper Freehold Township, 1884,	617
	531	Hendrickson, Hendrick, settler in Monmouth prior to 1700, mentioned in 1713 road records,	82
	638	Hendrickson, Hendrick, private, Continental Army, 1776,	376
	820	Hendrickson, Captain Hendrick, Middletown, subscrib- ed for Freneau's poems, 1809,	845
	548	grandfather of Mrs. Henry Corlies,	900
	240	Hendrickson, Rev. Hendrick A., pastor Reformed Church, Scobeyville, 1878,	667
	698	Hendrickson, Henry, corporal, Company G, Fourteenth Regiment, 1862,	258
	321	Hendrickson, Henry D., chosen Freeholder, Atlantic Township, 1856,	666
	232		
	845		
	594		

Hendrickson, Ida, early Monmouth Methodist,	425	building of, escaped burning, Keyport fire, 1877,	718
Hendrickson, Ida, V.M., daughter of Henry D. Hendrickson, of Holmdel, married Captain Henry E. Ackerson, son of Cornelius (first) and Sarah Townsend Ackerson,	828	deacon, Marlborough Baptist Church,	744
Hendrickson, Jacob, trustee, Allentown Presbyterian Church, 1793,	629	owner of White tract at Deal, 1884,	779
Hendrickson, Jacob, father of Mary, wife of Charles Ellis,	397	Hendrickson, Samuel W., postmaster at Deal Station,	779
Hendrickson, Jacob, married Sarah Waln, descendant of Richard Waln,	618	Hendrickson, Sarah Ann, daughter of William Hendrickson and Eleanor Dubois, married Rev. Garret Conover Schenck, son of De Lafayette and Eleanor (Conover) Schenck, 1834, (first wife),	674
Hendrickson, James, private, Continental Army, 1776,	236	Hendrickson, Sarah S., daughter of Garret D. and Jane Hendrickson, married John S. Longstreet, son of John and Elizabeth (Stoutenburgh) Longstreet, 1849,	824
Hendrickson, J.H., and Samuel T., bought Globe Hotel, Red Bank, 1849,	598	Hendrickson, Tobias, trustee, Allentown Presbyterian Church, 1787,	629
Hendrickson, John, private, Continental Army, 1776	234	Hendrickson, Tobias, bought Globe Hotel, Red Bank, 1844,	598
Hendrickson, John, married Olive Wikoff, daughter of Samuel (first) and Gertrude, Wikoff,	516	Hendrickson, Tobias S., kept hotel Keyport, 1834,	706
Hendrickson, John, son-in-law of Rebecca Forman, proprietor of Allentown tavern, 1835,	622	Hendrickson, William, accompanied Rev. Joseph Morgan to court, 1709,	680
Hendrickson, John C., sold lot for schoolhouse, Freehold Township, 1850,	509	member of Scotch Presbyterian Church, Freehold and Middletown, 1709,	730
Hendrickson, John L., sold lot for schoolhouse, Siloam, 1860,	507	Hendrickson, William, private, Continental Army, 1776,	236
trustee of Franklin Academy, Middletown, 1836,	549	Hendrickson, William, private, Company A, Fourteenth Regiment, 1862,	255
Hendrickson, John S., Raritan Township committeeman, Monmouth County Agricultural Society, 1853, business manager, <u>New Jersey Standard</u> , Red Bank, married Elizabeth Longstreet, daughter of John S. and Sarah S. (Hendrickson) Longstreet,	366	Hendrickson, William, kept hotel at Tinton Falls, 1880,	590
Hendrickson, Joseph T., sergeant, Company C, Twentyninth Regiment, 1862,	604	Hendrickson, William, owned Slocum's Mill, head waters of Pleasure Bay, 1884,	889
Hendrickson, Mary, born 1772, married Charles Ellis,	824	Hendrickson, William B., member of General Assembly, 1872,	110
Hendrickson, Mary, daughter of William and Eleanor (Du Bois) Hendrickson married Henry T. (Williams) Corlies, 1856,	262	chosen freeholder, 1864,	520
Hendrickson, Nelly, married Elias Hubbard, son of Jacobus and Rebecca (Swart) Hubbard,	397	Hendrickson, William D., chosen freeholder, Holmdel Township, 1874,	813
Hendrickson, Peter J., quartermaster, Twentyninth Regiment, 1861,	900	Hendrickson, William G., married Alice Hendrickson, daughter of Samuel (first), and Alice (Wikoff) Hendrickson,	793
Hendrickson, Pierson, Shrewsbury Township, vice-president, Monmouth County Agricultural Society, 1853,	326	Hendrickson, William Henry, state senator, 1858, 73,	108
first postmaster at Tinton Falls, about 1840, bought Lewis Morris mills at Tinton Falls from William Remson, 1838,	260	Raritan Township, president Monmouth County Agricultural Society 1853-54,	365, 368
corporator, Red Bank Steamboat Company, 1852, director, Shrewsbury Mutual Insurance Company, 1884,	365	corporator, New York and Long Branch Railroad Company, 1868,	383
Hendrickson, Reuben, owned mill, Imlaystown, 1872,	590	chosen freeholder, Raritan Township, 1848,	698
Hendrickson, Robert, corporal, Company A, Twentyninth Regiment, 1862,	590	land of, Raritan Township boundary, 1848,	698
Hendrickson, Samuel, owner of White tract at Deal, 1884,	597	school built by, at Holmdel, 1841,	821
Hendrickson, Samuel T., sheriff of Monmouth County, 1871,	885	president of Middletown Point bank, 1876,	839
manager, Monmouth County Agricultural Society, 1883,	634	Hendrickson, William I., member of militia, 1814,	240
married Lydia Morford, daughter of Captain and Susan Herbert Morford,	261	Hendrickson, Rev. Wm. J., pastor Cream Ridge Presbyterian Church, 1883,	633
chosen freeholder, Shrewsbury Township, 1854, 1863,	779	Hendrickson, Williampe, married Aaron Longstreet, 1778,	298
and J.H. Hendrickson, bought Globe Hotel, Red Bank, 1849,	111	married the grandfather of John S. Longstreet (probably Aaron) and had a son named John who married Elizabeth Stoutenburgh,	824
Red Bank, chief commissioner, 1870,	368	Hendrickson, William T., married Jane A. Longstreet, daughter of John S. and Sarah S. (Hendrickson) Longstreet,	824
corporator, Red Bank Gas-Light Company, 1862,	555	Hendrickson's Hill, Marlborough, probable site early Dutch Reformed Church,	731
	575	Henry Rev. Dr. conducted service, Manalapan Presbyterian Church, 1856,	658
	598	"Henry Remson", schooner, built by William Remson, Red Bank, 1845,	597
	598		97
	600		

Hepburn, Rev. George D., laid corner stone Eaton-town Episcopal Church, 1866,	880
Hepburn, John, road commissioner, 1714,	376
Hepburn, Dr. N.J., member of Medical Society of Monmouth, 1880,	321
Hepburn, Dr. W.M., practising physician in Freehold, 1885,	458
Hera, Rev. E.R., pastor Manasquan Baptist Church, 1846,	800
Herbert family, genealogy of:	747
<u>Francis Herbert</u> , who came from Long Island in 1677, and settled in Middletown, was a grandson of Philip Herbert, fourth earl of Pembroke; he married Hannah Bowne, daughter of John Bowne; children of Francis and Hannah (Bowne) Herbert were: Thomas, Francis (second), David, Obadiah (see below), Elizabeth, Deborah, Mary;	
<u>Obadiah Herbert</u> (first), married Hannah Lawrence, daughter of William Lawrence Jr., 1729, and had nine children of whom Obadiah (second) was one;	
<u>Obadiah Herbert (second)</u> , son of Obadiah (first) and Hannah (Lawrence) Herbert, married Elizabeth Warn, granddaughter of Colonel Thomas Warn, one of the proprietors of East Jersey, 1765, and settled in Middlesex County; children of Obadiah (second), and Elizabeth (Warn) Herbert were John, William (see below), Obadiah (third), Sarah Elizabeth;	
<u>William Herbert</u> , born 1771, in Middlesex County, son of Obadiah (second), and Elizabeth (Warn) Herbert, married, Eleanor Conover, daughter of Benjamin Conover 1801 of Monmouth County and granddaughter of Garret Conover and Neeltje Van Mater; children of William and Eleanor (Conover) Herbert were: Obadiah (fourth), Conover (see below), William W., John W. (see below), Abby E., Hannah (married Garret Cottrell), Eleanor;	
<u>John W. Herbert</u> , born 1820, in Middlesex County, son of William and Eleanor (Conover) Herbert, married Agnes D. Wright, daughter of Savage Wright, 1851, of Middlesex County; children of John W. and Agnes D. (Wright) Herbert were: John W. Jr., William, Richard, Kate (married D.M. Kelley of Brooklyn), Jeanne; biography and portrait of,	747
<u>Conover Herbert</u> , son of William and Eleanor (Conover) Herbert, married Elizabeth Provost, 1833; children of Conover and Elizabeth (Provost) Herbert were: Obadiah C., (born 1834, see below), Cornelia (married William H. Hoyer), David P., Eleanor G., Mary Louisa, William H., John W., Evelina E., William C. (married Louisa Applegate);	
<u>Obadiah C. Herbert</u> , born 1834, at Matawan, son of Conover and Elizabeth (Provost) Herbert; married Mary A. Buck, daughter of John Buck of Freehold, 1857; children of Obadiah C. and Mary A. (Buck) Herbert were: Dr. Ralph Willis, Dora E., Frank C., George B., Evan M., Carrie O., Harvey C.,	753
Herbert, -----, served at the Battle of Monmouth,	186
Herbert and Chandler, owners of hotel at Long Branch, 1792,	757
Herbert, Charles, authorized to sell Long Branch Presbyterian Church property, 1856,	763
Herbert, Charles Morgan, attorney, admitted to the bar, 1860,	317
counselor, admitted to the bar, 1866,	317

Herbert, Daniel, soldier of the Revolution, buried at Old Tennent,	687
Herbert, Daniel, chosen freeholder, 1856,	520
had carriage-shop at Middletown, 1847,	898
Herbert, Derrick A., musician, Company I, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	266
Herbert, Edgar, officer of Odd Fellows, Manasquan, 1849,	803
Herbert, Eleanor, daughter of James Herbert, married Benjamin G. Conover, born 1788, son of Garret (first), and Lydia (Forman) Conover,	693
Herbert, Ella G., bequest of, to Marlborough Baptist Church, 1861,	742
Herbert, Rev. F., pastor Harmony Methodist Episcopal Church,	547
Herbert, George, private, Company B, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	262
Herbert, George B., clerk Marlborough Baptist Church, 1884,	744
Herbert, Gertrude (Schenck), wife of William W. Herbert,	315
Herbert, Hance, official member of Freehold Methodist Circuit; death of,	428
Herbert, Hannah, (Mrs. Joseph Collins), opened a Sunday school in Harmony, 1829,	547
Herbert, Captain Isaac, made iron-work for First Reformed Church, Freehold, 1826,	738
Herbert, Isaac, justice of the peace, 1865, 1870, proprietor, Buck Tavern, Marlborough, 1841,	113 745
Herbert, Jacob, member of General Assembly, 1857, corporator, Monmouth County Agricultural Railroad, 1867,	110 382
corporator, New York and Long Branch Railroad Company, 1863,	383
corporator, Monmouth County Mutual Fire Insurance Company, 1858,	469
member, Long Branch Sanitary and Improvement Commission, 1868,	761
corporator, Long Branch Mutual Fire Insurance Company, 1867,	771
Herbert, James, sergeant, Captain Hankinson's regiment, American Revolution,	233
private, Continental Army, 1776,	236
soldier of the Revolution, buried at Old Tennent,	687
Herbert, James, member of militia, 1814,	241
Herbert, James, married Charlotte, daughter of Elizabeth and Robert Laird,	468
Herbert, J.F., pastor, Harmony Methodist Episcopal Church,	547
Herbert, John, taxed in Upper Freehold Township, in 1758,	615
Herbert, John, bought carriage-shop, Mechanicsville 1860,	719
Herbert, John W., corporator, Monmouth County Agricultural Railroad, 1867,	382
vice-president, Monmouth Battle Monument Association, representing Marlborough, 1877,	481
chosen freeholder, Marlborough Township, 1848,	727
Herbert, Matilda H., married Henry M. Nevius, 1871,	315
Herbert, Obadiah, taxed in Upper Freehold Township, in 1758,	615
Herbert, O.C., Marlborough, member, building committee Baptist Church, 1865,	743
deacon, Marlborough Baptist Church, 1884,	744
trustee of select school, Marlborough, 1866,	745
Herbert, Richard, taxed in Upper Freehold Town-	

ship in 1758,	615
Herbert, Sidney, director of First National Bank, Manasquan, 1884,	803
Herbert, Susan, daughter of Daniel and Margaret Herbert, married Captain Charles Morford, son of William (first), and Lydia (Stout) Morford, 1832,	555
Herbert, Thomas, private, Continental Army, 1776,	236
Herbert, Thomas Jr., taxed in Upper Freehold Township in 1758,	615
Herbert, Thomas J., sergeant, Company D, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	163
Herbert, Walter, owned land near Wreck Pond, Sea Girt, 1716,	808
Herbert, William, taught school near Eatontown about 1800,	891
Herbert, William W., Marlborough, father of Matilda H. (Herbert) Nevius,	315
sold lot for Marlborough parsonage, 1870,	741
Herr, Rev. L., pastor Allentown Methodist Episcopal Church, 1860,	630
Herr, W.F., Farmingdale Methodist minister, 1884,	647
Hess, George, private, Company D, Fourteenth Regiment, 1865,	257
Hessians, murdered wife of Captain Dennis, 1778,	199
Hetrick, Dr. J.A.W., physician at Asbury Park, 1884,	870
Hewght, Abner, takes part in attack on Sessions Court, Middletown, 1701,	100
Hewitt, Rev. Edward, Raritan officer, Monmouth County Bible Society, 1870,	363
pastor Calvary Methodist Episcopal Church Keyport, 1869,	711
Hewitt, Thomas, settler in Monmouth prior to 1700,	82
Hewlett, Samuel, settler in Monmouth prior to 1700,	82
Hews, William, taxed in Upper Freehold Township in 1758,	615
Hewson, Albert, director Farmingdale and Squan Village Railroad Company, 1874,	382
Heyer, Elizabeth, wife of Captain Hendrick H. Bennett,	708
Heyer, H.W., clerk of Marlborough Baptist Church,	744
Heyer, Hendrick W., member of militia, 1814,	241
Heyer, James K., private, Company G, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	265
Heyer, John, first postmaster at Marlborough, till 1848,	745
Heyer, John A., private, Company G, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	265
Heyer, John H., Holmdel, officer, Monmouth County Bible Society, 1883,	364
junior vice-commander Arrowsmith Post, Red Bank, 1885,	605
chosen Freeholder Holmdel Township, 1869-1873 also 1875-1885,	813
Heyer, Peter, private, Company G, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	265
Heyer, W.H., deacon, Marlborough Baptist Church, 1884,	744
postmaster at Marlborough, 1861,	745
Heyer, William, second postmaster at Marlborough, 1848,	745
Heyer, William H., married Cornelia Herbert, daughter of Conover and Elizabeth (Provost) Herbert,	752
Heylin's "Cosmography", description of Dutch occupation of Manhattan, 1652,	16

Heywood, John, purchased proprietary interest in East Jersey, 1682,	31
Hibbets, Charles, bought Tennent Church pew, 1752,	684
Hibbets, James, taken prisoner by Refugees, 1777,	204
private, Continental Army, 1776,	236
Hick, Benjamin, settler in Monmouth prior to 1700,	82
informed against Sabbath-breakers, 1689,	588
Hicks, Samuel C., one of proprietors of Freehold Institute for Boys, 1848, (footnote),	439
Hier, Hendrick, private, Continental Army, 1776,	237
Hier, Peter V., church became a barn on farm of,	836
Hier, Walter, private, Continental Army, 1776,	237
Hier, William, private, Continental Army, 1776,	237
Hiers, Captain G., advertised "Monmouth", running between Middletown Point and New York, 1837,	832
Hiers, George H., private, Company I, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	266
Hiers, Gertrude, member Freehold Baptist Church, 1834,	418
Hiers, Henry, private, Company B, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	262
Hiers, James L., private, Company I, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	266
Hiers, (Hyers), Kortentius, proprietor of Buck Tavern Marlborough, 1831,	745
Higgins, Dr. Archibald Alexander, member of Medical Society of Monmouth, 1860,	321
president of Medical Society of Monmouth, 1866,	321
born at Princeton, 1827, son of Henry Higgins, married Eliza A. Sage, daughter of Josiah H. Sage, 1858,	343
director Farmingdale and Squan Village Railroad Company, 1874,	382
settled in Squan Village, 1854,	803
Masonic officer, Manasquan, 1866,	803
Higgins, Archibald S., born 1867, son of Dr. Archibald Alexander and Eliza A. (Sage) Higgins,	343
Higgins, Charles, owned Taylor's Mill, Manalapan Township,	693
Higgins, Charles C., silversmith at Freehold, 1824, (footnote)	394
Higgins, C.C., proprietor Freehold-Tuckerton stage, 1841,	396
innkeeper, Freehold, 1834,	458
owner Coward's Tavern, Freehold, 1830,	459
manager Monmouth Hotel, Freehold, 1840,	459
Higgins, Henry H., born 1860, son of Dr. Archibald Alexander and Eliza A. (Sage) Higgins,	343
Highland Bridge Company Incorporated, 1871,	535
"Highland Light", steamboat running to Fair Haven,	594
Highland School District, No. 67, embracing Navesink Highlands,	550
Highland and Sea Bright Turnpike, incorporation of, 1875,	778
Highlands (of Navesink) bridge, built 1872,	535
Highlands of Navesink, Sir Henry Clinton's arrival at, after the Battle of Monmouth, (footnote),	182
purchased from Indians,	533
High Point, Chapel Hill, early Baptist organization of,	423
Temperance society formed about 1832,	538
early name for Chapel Hill; account of,	546
Chapel, Incorporated, 1829,	546

Circuit, of Methodist Church, 1837,	837	Hillman, Joseph, early settler of Ocean Grove, 1869,	855
Hight, John, private, Continental Army, 1776,	234	Hillow, Jonathan, private, Continental Army, 1776,	237
Highway, King's, mentioned in road survey, 1687,	372	Hillsborough, Earl of, letter by Governor Franklin to,	279
Hilborn, Thomas, settler in Monmouth prior to 1700,	82	1776, concerning rioting in Monmouth County,	
Hildebrand, Augustus, private, Company F, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	265	Hillside, Marlborough Township, formerly Hulsetown, account of,	746
Hildebrand, Julius, private, Company A, Fourteenth Regiment, 1862,	255	Hillside Park Improvement Co., incorporated,	543
Hildreth, family, genealogy of;		Hillside School District, No. 4, Atlantic Township,	668
<u>Richard Hildreth</u> , probably the emigrant ancestor of the Hildreth family, founded town of Chelmsford, Massachusetts;		Hillson, John, taxed in Upper Freehold Township, in 1758,	615
<u>Samuel Hildreth</u> , fifth in descent from Richard Hildreth married Jerush Mendel; children of Samuel and Jerush (Mendel) Hildreth were: Daniel, Alvin, Samuel, (see below), Paul, Jane;		Hillyer, Simon, private, Continental Army, 1776,	237
<u>Samuel Hildreth</u> , son of Samuel and Jerush (Mendel) Hildreth, born 1795, in Chesterfield, N.H.; married Mary Morgan, daughter of David Morgan of Manchester, Massachusetts; children of Samuel and Mary (Morgan) Hildreth: David Morgan, (see below), Samuel Mendel, James Alfonzo, Thirza Jane, Ann Martha, Caroline;		Hillyer, William, ensign, American Revolution,	233
<u>David Morgan Hildreth</u> , son of Samuel and Mary (Morgan) Hildreth, born 1821, at Springfield, Vt; married, first, Elizabeth P. Washburn, 1840; children of David and Elizabeth (Washburn) Hildreth were: Charles Allen, Sallie; married second Annie L. Mudge, daughter of Colonel S.H. Mudge, of New Orleans; children of David and Annie L. (Mudge) Hildreth were: Walter E., David M. Jr., Alexander M., Philip R. Minnie;		Hilsey, Joseph, private, Continental Army, 1776,	237
biography and portrait of,	794	Hilsey, William, private, Continental Army, 1776,	237
Hildreth, D.M., postmaster at West End, 1881,	763	Hinchman, John, member Committee of Correspondence and Inquiry, 1774,	116
Hill, Rev. Charles E., pastor Red Bank Methodist Episcopal Church,	601	Hinckley, Frederick A., private, Company C, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	262
pastor, Tabernacle Methodist Episcopal Church, Seabright,	777	Hinkson, Benzeor, Monmouth County Loyalist, property of, confiscated, 1779,	226
Hill, Daniel, corporator Baptist Church of Middletown, 1793,	531	Hiram Chapter, No. 1, F. and A.M., moved to Red Bank, 1881,	605
Hill, James, private, Continental Army, 1776,	237	Hires, Rev. Allen J., supply at Manasquan Baptist Church, 1844,	800
Hill, James W., first sergeant, Company G, Fourteenth Regiment, 1865,	258	Hires, Garret, member of General Assembly, 1838-39,	109
captain, Raritan Guard, Keyport,	717	Hires, J., private, Continental Army, 1776,	237
Hill, John, private, Continental Army, 1776,	237	Hires, Josiah, private, Company G, Fourteenth Regiment, 1862,	259
Hill, Mary J., dwelling burned, Keyport fire, 1877,	718	Hires, Rev. William D., vice-president, Monmouth County Bible Society, 1869,	363
Hill, Nicholas, taxed in Upper Freehold Township, in 1731,	613	pastor, Freehold Baptist Church, 1855,	421
Hill, Patrick, vestryman, Christ Church, Shrewsbury, 1738,	580	pastor, Baptist Church of Upper Freehold, 1867,	636
Hill, Samuel, minister Methodist Protestant Church, Manasquan,	799	first minister at Marlborough Baptist Church, 1836,	742
Hill, Samuel G., first lieutenant, Company A, Fourteenth Regiment, 1862,	255	pastor, of "Upper Congregation" at Holmdel, 1836,	819
Hill, Rev. Sylvester G., pastor Allentown Methodist Episcopal Church, 1821,	629	Hirschy, Frederick, officer in Tennent Lodge, Freehold Knights of Pythias, 1884,	480
Hill, William H., adjutant, Fifth Regiment, 1861,	249	Hirschy, Lewis, charter member Tennent Lodge, Freehold Knights of Pythias, 1872,	480
Hillan, James, private, Company C, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	262	<u>History of the Baptists</u> , Backus, quoted,	65, 67, 70
Hillan, Patrick, private, Company C, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	262	<u>History of New Jersey</u> , by Mulford, published 1848, description of Connecticut Colony,	21
Hillhouse, John T., private, Company D, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	263	History of Olive Branch Lodge, (footnote),	303
Hilliard, Rev. S.M., pastor Bethel Methodist Church, 1884,	653	Hitchens, Rev. George, pastor Red Bank Methodist Episcopal Church,	601
		Hoagland, Henry L., private, Company A, Fourteenth Regiment, 1862,	255
		Hoagland, James, private, Continental Army, 1776,	234
		Hobart, Addison W., justice of the peace, 1881,	114
		teacher of languages in Freehold Academy,	310
		principal Freehold Academy, 1837,	441
		teacher of Joseph Laird at Freehold Academy,	468
		member Marlborough church farm committee, 1871,	741
		postmaster at Marlborough, 1855,	745
		married Sophia, daughter of David G. and Katy Dubois Vanderveer,	784
		Hobart, David R., presented headlight to Marlborough chapel, 1869,	741
		Hockhockson Brook, tributary of Hop Brook,	666
		Hockocson Swamp, mentioned in 1709 road records,	375
		Hodgson, John, had store, Ellisdale Village, 1838,	632
		Hodgson, Rev. Telfair, rector St. Mary's Episcopal Church, Keyport, 1869,	715

Hodgson, Dr. Wilmer, member of Medical Society of Monmouth, 1876,	321	married William Griggs, born 1808, son of Benjamin (first), and Mary (Whitlock) Griggs,	570
president of Medical Society of Monmouth, 1880,	321	Holman, Robert, taxed in Upper Freehold Township, in 1758,	615
vice-president of Medical Society of Monmouth, 1879,	322	Holman, William, deacon Baptist Church of Upper Freehold, prior to 1869,	636
settled in Keyport, in 1870,	708	proprietor of Carr's Tavern, Millstone Township, 1864,	658
started Keyport Weekly, 1871,	710	Holman's Bog, mentioned in 1705 road records,	374
Hoey, John, owned Elisha West farm, Long Branch, 1884,	517	Holmdel, elevation of,	2
efforts of, to establish Long Branch as a winter resort, 1884,	759	First Baptist Church of, organized by Rev. John Bray, 1688,	307
corporator Long Branch Water Supply Company, 1874,	773	part of School District No. 29, Freehold Township, 1839,	509
Hoffs, early Dutch Monmouth settlers,	83	origin of name of,	813
Hoff, family of, early members of Bethany Methodist Church, 1800,	719	known in early days as Baptisttown, also as Freehold,	814
Hoff, Helena, married Daniel D. Walling, son of John and Elizabeth (Roberts) Walling,	709, 722	postoffice at, established about 1836,	815
Hoff, James, private, Company D, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	263	Baptist Church, early history of, by Rev. T. S. Griffiths,	815
Hoff, Jeremiah, married Matilda Walling,	304	Church, grounds donated by John Bray, 1688,	816
Hoff, John, sergeant, Captain Samuel Dennis company, American Revolution,	233	School District, No. 53, account of,	821
Hoff, John W., director First National Bank of Keyport, 1884,	708	Holmdel Cemetery Company,	848
chosen freeholder, Holmdel Township, 1858-1868,	813	"Holmdel", steamer, of Farmers' Transportation Company, 1865,	705
Hohl, George, private, Company E, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	264	"Holmdel", propeller, ran between Keyport and New York,	828
Holbert, James, encounters Dutch on Monmouth shores, 1663,	59	Holmdel Township, originally a part of Middletown Township,	103
Holcomb, Dr. George, member of General Assembly, 1815-16,	109	erected 1857,	105
congressman, came from Allentown,	622	population of, 1870-1880,	384
trustee, Allentown Presbyterian Church, 1815,	629	account of,	812
member Monmouth Manufacturing Company, Allentown, 1814,	631	name of, a memorial to Holmes family,	816
owned school building, Allentown, 1820,	631	Holmes family, genealogy of;	
Holcomb, Samuel, M.D., medical preceptor of Dr. William Forman,	329	<u>Joseph Holmes</u> (first) had a son Jonathan who lived on a farm in Upper Freehold (see below);	
Holdich, Rev. Joseph, early Methodist preacher in Monmouth,	423	<u>Jonathan Holmes</u> , (first) son of Joseph Holmes, married a Miss Ashton; the children of Jonathan and ----- (Ashton) Holmes were: Joseph (second, see below), Elizabeth and Alice;	
preacher at Blue Ball (now Adelphia),	651	<u>Joseph Holmes</u> (second), son of Jonathan and ----- (Ashton) Holmes, lived on his father's farm; he married Mary Bruere; the children of Joseph (second) and Mary (Bruere) Holmes were: Jonathan (second, born 1794), James (born 1796), Alice (born 1798, married Dr. William Davis), Sarah (born 1809, married John H. Bruere), and Joseph (third, born 1810, see below);	
Holeman, Samuel, owned original Middletown lot, 1667,	521	<u>Joseph Holmes</u> (third), born Nov. 24, 1810, on the ancestral farm, son of Joseph (second) and Mary (Bruere) Holmes, married in 1842, Martha Ann Meirs, born 1824, daughter of Thomas S. and Rebecca Meirs; the children of Joseph (third) and Martha Ann (Meirs) Holmes were: Mary (born Feb. 1, 1844, married James L. Rue), Sarah (born Aug. 9, 1845), Joseph (fourth, born July 11, 1849);	
Holenback, Ruthven, private, Company G, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	265	biography and portrait of,	641
Holgate, <u>American Genealogy</u> , (footnote),	299	<u>Asher Holmes</u> lived in Raritan Township; he married Lydia Walling; the children of Asher and Lydia (Walling) Holmes were: Catharine, John, James Abby, Lydia, Asher (second), Daniel W. (see below), Mary and Azelia;	
Holland, on the west line of Middletown Township, School District, No. 54, account of,	546	<u>Daniel W. Holmes</u> , born Oct. 18, 1814, on the family homestead, son of Asher (first) and Lydia	
Hollanders, emigration by, to Monmouth County, 1690-1720,	550, 821		
Holliman, Samuel, from Rhode Island, original settler of Monmouth County,	83		
Holloway, David, kept Allentown tavern,	64		
Holloway, Samuel, private, Company G, Fourteenth Regiment, 1863,	622		
Holman, Aaron, taxed in Upper Freehold Township, in 1758,	259		
Holman, Elias, taxed in Upper Freehold Township, in 1731,	615		
Holman, Joseph, taxed in Upper Freehold Township, in 1731,	613		
Holman, Lydia, A., member Freehold Baptist Church, 1834,	613		
	419		

(Walling) Holmes, married in 1849, Almira Bedle, born July 14, 1823, daughter of Thomas Bedle of Raritan Township; the children of Daniel W. and Almira (Bedle) Holmes were: Arabella and Charles Alvin Holmes; biography and portrait of, 724

John S. Holmes, resident of Holmdel, died Aug. 15, 1821; he married Sarah Hendrickson, who died Aug. 28, 1824; the children of John and Sarah (Hendrickson) Holmes were: Mary (married Albert Van Brunt), John H., Catherine (married Daniel H. Ellis), Emma (married George Taylor), Eleanor (married Charles Hasbrook), and Daniel (see below); Daniel Holmes, born at Baptistown (Holmdel), Dec. 27, 1792; he married Nov. 15, 1813, Rhoda Van Mater, daughter of Chrineyonce Van Mater; the children of Daniel and Huldah (Van Mater) Holmes were: Huldah (born Feb. 23, 1815, married Joseph Holmes Longstreet), Catherine (born June 9, 1817, married John W. Ely), John S. (born Sept. 2, 1819), Sarah (born Apr. 16, 1821), Joseph H. (born July 28, 1824, see below), Maria Louisa (born May 2, 1826 married Ely Conover), Sarah (second, born Jan. 13, 1829, married Ruloff P. Smock); biography and portrait of, 821, 822

Joseph H. Holmes, born July 28, 1824, on the family homestead, the son of Daniel and Rhoda (Van Mater) Holmes, married Sept. 19, 1848, Ann Crawford, daughter of James Crawford of Raritan Township; the children of Joseph H. and Ann (Crawford) Holmes were: Carrie C. (married Asher S. Ely), John S. (married Annie Lake, daughter of James Lake), Daniel (second) and Lizzie; biography and portrait of, 824

Rev. Obadiah Holmes, born 1606, progenitor of the Holmes family in Monmouth County, organized the first Baptist church in the county and was a large purchaser of land in the county; he had two sons: Obadiah and Jonathan (see below); Jonathan Holmes, son of Rev. Obadiah Holmes, settled in Monmouth County and was elected to official position in 1667; Samuel Holmes, in direct line of descent, was born about 1720, and was a resident of Holmdel Township; he married Mary Stout, granddaughter of Penelope Stout; among the sons of Samuel and Mary (Stout) Holmes was Joseph (see below); Joseph Holmes, son of Samuel and Mary (Stout) Holmes, built a house on the Holmes farm in 1805; he married Nellie Schenck, daughter of John Schenck of Holmdel, the children of Joseph and Mary (Schenck) Holmes were: Jonathan (second, see below), Elisha, John, Nellie, Mary (married Hendrick Longstreet); Jonathan Holmes (second), born 1792 on the homestead, son of Joseph and Mary (Schenck) Holmes, married Eleanor, daughter of Chrineyonce Schenck of Holmdel; the children of Jonathan and Eleanor (Schenck) Holmes were: Joseph (second), Margaret (married Thomas W. Thorne), Mary, Ann Eliza, (married Daniel S. Conover), Rhoda, Chrineyonce S. (see below), Ellen, Kate (married William L. Jones), and Huldah; Chrineyonce S. Holmes, born May 22, 1832, on the ancestral farm, the son of Jonathan (second), and

Eleanor (Schenck) Holmes; he married first, Jan. 12, 1870, Lydia A. Smock, daughter of Hendrick and and Eleanor Smock of Holmdel; he married second, Nov. 22, 1876, Mary (Schenck) Conover, widow of John W. Conover; the children of Chrineyonce S. and Lydia A. (Smock) Holmes were: Jonathan I. and Henry L. Holmes, the children of Chrineyonce S. and Lydia A. (Smock) Holmes were: Jonathan I. and Henry L. Holmes; the children of Chrineyonce S. and Mary (Schenck) (Conover) Holmes were: Nellie S. and Chrineyonce Holmes; biography and portrait of, 825

Holmes Academy, in Keyport, opened by George W. Holmes, 1857, 716

Holmes, Alice, married Joseph Murphy, 1820, 308

Holmes, Anthony, private, Continental Army, 1776, 237

Holmes, Colonel Asher, member of Legislative Council, 1786-88, 107

appointed member of Committee of Correspondence, 1774, 117

member of Committee of Observation and Inspection, 1774, 120

led militia in attack on Loyalists, 1779, 205

battalion of, guarded Monmouth shore, 1780, 209

muster-master for Monmouth County, 1780, 227

in command of battalion Monmouth Militia, 1780, 228

in command of battalion State troops, 1780, 229

mention of, as soldier, (footnote), 389

corporator, Baptist Church of Middletown, 1793, 531

Holmes, Asher, buildings of, burned at Keyport fire, 1877, 718, 719

Holmes, Catharine, daughter of Jonathan Holmes, 299

Holmes, Catherine, A., married Daniel H. Ellis, 1818, 398

Holmes, Chrineyonce S., director First National Bank of Keyport, 1884, 708

trustee Holmdel Baptist Church, 1884, 820

Holmes, Daniel, member of Legislative Council, 1832, 108

sheriff of Monmouth County, 1828, 111

chosen freeholder, 1827, 520

postmaster at Tinton Falls, 590

sold land to Phalanx, 1844, 669

conveyee of Kearney title, 1829, 704

kept store at Holmdel, 1820, 815, 821

Holmes, Daniel A., member of General Assembly, 1865-66, 110

Masonic officer, Eatontown lodge, 1862, 884

Holmes, Edward, private, Company D, Fourteenth Regiment, 1863, 257

Holmes, Eleanor, member Second Middletown Baptist Church, 1836, 819

Holmes, Elisha, second lieutenant, Captain Holmes' company, 1777, 232

Holmes, Francis H., corporator, Squankum Railroad and Marl Company, 1866, 381

Holmes, George B., son of Joseph and Helen Holmes, 642

Holmes, George W., Masonic officer, Keyport lodge, marshal, school dedicatory procession, Keyport, 1872, 716

Holmes, Hannah, member Second Middletown Baptist Church, 1836, 819

Holmes, Huldah, married Chrineyonce Van Mater, born 1747, son of Joseph and Sarah (Schenck) Van Mater, 826

Holmes, Jacob, and brother, chosen to do "wooden-

work" in new courthouse building, 1805,	406	Holmes, Jonathan, member of committee to build	
chosen freeholder, Shrewsbury Township, 1796,	575	Masonic Hall, Eatontown, 1821,	882
owner of house in Shrewsbury in 1800,	576	Holmes, Jonathan, I., chosen freeholder, Raritan Town-	
erected schoolhouse at Shrewsbury, 1810,	595	ship, 1853,	698
appointed to procure land for county poor farm,		chosen freeholder, Holmdel Township, 1857,	813
1800,	870	Holmes, Jonathan I., married Eleanor Schenck, daugh-	
Holmes, Jacob R., member of militia, 1814,	241	ter of Daniel P. and Margaret (Polhemus) Schenck,	826
Holmes, James, member of Provincial Assembly, 1751		Holmes, Jonathan Jarvis, private, Company G, Twenty-	
54-61,	108	ninth Regiment, 1862,	265
taxed in Upper Freehold Township in 1758,	615	Holmes, Joseph, member of Legislative Council, 1776,	
Holmes, Dr. James, member of Medical Society of		1777-79,	107,108
Monmouth, 1875,	321	delegate to Provincial Convention, 1774,	118
son of Edward T. Holmes, Allentown; biography of,	345	member of Committee of Safety from Monmouth	
officer of Odd Fellows, Allentown,	631	County, 1775,	132
Holmes, Job, chosen freeholder, Upper Freehold Town-		taxed in Upper Freehold Township, in 1731, 1758,	613,615
ship, 1801,	612	constituent member of Baptist Church of Upper	
Holmes, John, Monmouth County delegate to Pro-		Freehold, 1766,	635
vincial Congress, 1775,	126	Holmes, Joseph, private, Continental Army, 1776,	237
Monmouth County member of second session,		Holmes, Joseph, prominent Tory, went to Nova Scotia	
Provincial Congress, 1775,	127	at close of Revolution,	201
chosen deputy for Monmouth County, 1776,	135	Holmes, Joseph, deacon, Baptist Church of Upper	
frightened by Pine Robbers, 1778,	196	Freehold, prior to 1869,	636
house at Upper Freehold robbed by Refugees,		Holmes, Josiah, delegate to Provincial Convention,	
1780,	211	1774,	118
captain, first regiment, Continental Army, 1779,	231	member of Shrewsbury Committee of Observation,	
first battalion, Continental line, 1776,	232	1775,	124
private, Continental Army, 1776,	237	chosen deputy for Monmouth County, 1776,	135
		vestryman, Christ Church, Shrewsbury, 1738,	580
Holmes, John H., farm, bought by Michael Taylor,	708	Holmes, Lavinia, born 1836, daughter of John C. and	
Holmes, John S., member of General Assembly		Margaret (Polhemus) Schenck; married George S.	
1810-11-13-14,	109	Jones,	826
captain, company of troops, Middletown, 1807,	239		
Holmes, John S., Company G, Twenty-ninth Regiment,		Holmes, Margaret S., daughter of Jonathan I. Holmes,	
1862,	265	married Thomas W. Thorne, son of John and	
Holmes, John W., conveyee of Kearney title, 1829,	704	Elizabeth (Walling) Thorne, 1844; biography and	
Holmes, Jonathan, (first), deputy to General Assembly		portrait of,	848
in 1668,	23	Holmes, Mary, corporator, Baptist Church of Middle-	
Middletown, elected captain of militia, 1673,	26	town, 1793,	531
deputy for Middletown at East Jersey Assembly,		Holmes, Mary, married Hendrick Longstreet, 1805,	298
1680,	30	Holmes' Mill, mentioned in Freneau's proposal for	
from Rhode Island, original settler of Monmouth		newspaper, 1794,	843
County,	64	Holmes, Milton, justice of the peace, 1881,	114
associate Monmouth Patentee, 1670,	64	Holmes, Nellie, mother of Mary (Holmes) Longstreet,	298
became permanent settler in Monmouth County,	66	Holmes, Rev. Obadiah, patent granted to, by Governor	
chosen overseer of Middletown, 1669,	68	Nicholls, 1664,	62
rejection of, as member of assembly, 1668,	69	from Rhode Island, original settler of Monmouth	
petitions Governor Carteret for confirmation of		County,	64
land titles, 1672,	74	indicted at Plymouth, Massachusetts, for becoming	
at court of Sessions, held at Shrewsbury, 1679,	371	Baptist minister, 1650,	65
lot of, on early road, 1687,	371	death of, at Newport, Rhode Island, 1682,	66
mentioned in road records, 1687, 1708,	372,375	organizer, Middletown Baptist Church, 1668,	527
at town meeting, 1675,	519	ancestor of numerous Holmdel residents; account	
organizer, Middletown Baptist Church, 1668,	527	of,	813
son of Rev. Obadiah Holmes; member of Assem-		born, 1606, progenitor of the Holmes of Monmouth	
bly, 1668,	816	County,	825
Holmes, Jonathan, brother of Rev. Obadiah Holmes,		Holmes, Obadiah Jr., settled for a time in Monmouth	
elected official at town-meeting, 1667,	814	County,	66
Holmes, Jonathan, (second), grandson of Rev. Obadiah		Holmes, Obadiah, (second), takes part in attack on	
Holmes, constituent of Middletown Baptist Church,	816	Sessions Court, Middletown, 1701,	100
Holmes, Jonathan, constituent member of Baptist		corporator, Baptist Church of Middletown, 1793,	531
Church of Upper Freehold, 1766,	635	grandson of Rev. Obadiah Holmes, a constituent of	
Holmes, Jonathan, second lieutenant, Heard's brigade,		Middletown Baptist Church,	816
1776,	232	Holmes, Oliver, colored Methodist Sabbath school	
Holmes, Jonathan, first lieutenant, fourth battalion		scholar, Middletown Point, 1837,	837
Jersey line, 1776,	231	Holmes, Captain Philip, company of troops, Middle-	
			103

town Point, 1807,			
of Middletown Point, offered service to govern-			
ment, 1807,			
Holmes, Robert, taxed in Upper Freehold Township,	239	Hop Brook, Hortensia located at,	274
in 1731,		head-streams of, in Freehold Township,	503
Holmes, Samuel, assessor for Middletown, 1730,	831	eastern boundary of Marlborough Township,	727
executor, 1738, of will of Jonathan Holmes,		principal stream in Holmdel Township,	812
(third), great-grandson of Rev. Obadiah Holmes,	614	Hop River, mentioned in 1687 road records,	372
Holmes, Samuel, private, Company A, Twenty-ninth	404	given as part of township boundary,	519
Regiment, 1862,		Hope, Cornelius, private, Company E, Twenty-ninth	
Holmes, Samuel F., corporal Company F, Fourteenth	817	Regiment, 1862,	264
Regiment, 1864,	261	Hope Fire Company of Allentown, organized about	
Holmes, Samuel T., postmaster at Leedsville (now	255	1850,	631
Lincroft),		Hope, Frederick W., attorney, admitted to the bar,	
Holmes, Sarah, member "Second Middletown" Baptist	545	1882,	318
Church, 1836,		"Hope", steamboat running from Middletown Point	
Holmes, Stout, private, Continental Army, 1776,	819	to New York, 1840,	832
Holmes, Stout, father of Alice (Homes) Murphy,	237	Hopemyre (Hoffmire?), grand juror Court of Inquiry,	
Holmes, Thomas D., married Sarah L. Griscom,	308	Shrewsbury, 1700,	99
daughter of Samuel S. and Sidney (Gillingham)		Hopeville, otherwise called Chapel, (now Glendola),	
Griscom,	897	in Wall Township,	809
Holmes, William, private, Continental Army, 1776,	237	Seventh-Day Baptist Church moved to, 1813,	810
Holston, Alfred B., private, Company B, Twenty-		Independent Methodist Church erected at, 1813,	889
ninth Regiment, 1862,	252	Hoping Bridge, mention in 1705 road records,	373
Honce, see also Hance		Hopkins, Captain Aaron H., master of sloop "William	
Honces, early Dutch Monmouth settlers,	83	S. Horner", Middletown Point,	832
Honce, Cornelius, gave land for school purposes,		Hopkins, Ann, Hicksite preacher at Shrewsbury, 1820,	577
Spring Valley, District, Marlborough Township,	745	Hopkins, Barzillai, merchant at Toms River,	105
Honce, Jance, married Tunis Van Derveer, (second),		Hopkins, Charles, postmaster at Hornerstown, 1879,	633
born 1739, son of Tunis and Alhie (Schenck)		married Lydia Ann Cafferty, daughter of Nathaniel	
Van Derveer,	746	and Patience (Robbins) Cafferty,	642
Hook, George T., officer Mystic Brotherhood, 1885,	605	Hopkins, Rev. C.J., pastor, Freehold Baptist Church,	419
Hooper family, genealogy of;		Hopkins, Edward, private, Continental Army, 1776,	237
<u>William Hooper</u> (first), a signer of the Declaration		Hopkins, Joseph, taxed in Upper Freehold Township,	
of Independence, was the progenitor of Edward		in 1758,	615
Hooper;		Hopper, James M., steward and trustee, Freehold	
Joseph Hooper, (first) grandfather of Edward		Methodist Church, 1855,	431, 432
Hooper, married Elizabeth Hartman (see p. 373);		Hopper, John, bought out Alexander McGregor at	
children of Joseph (first), and Elizabeth (Hartman)		Branchburg, Eatontown Township, 1843,	887
Hooper were: Joseph (second), William (second),		Hopper, William T., commissary sergeant, Twenty-	
Samuel (first, see below), Rebecca;		ninth Regiment, 1863,	261
<u>Samuel Hooper</u> (first), son of Joseph (first) and		chosen freeholder, Eatontown Township, 1877,	876
Elizabeth (Hartman) Hooper, was captain in the		Hoppertown, Eatontown Township, named for John	
War of 1812; married Ursula, daughter of Jonathan		Hopper, 1834, also known as Branchburg,	887
Bowne; children of Samuel and Ursula, (Bowne)		Hopping, Captain, company of militia, 1812,	240
Hooper were: Richard, Eleanor, Edward (see		Hopping, George W., private, Company G, Fourteenth	
below), William, Samuel, (second), Jonathan;		Regiment, 1862,	259
<u>Edward Hooper</u> , born 1820, son of Samuel and	573	Hopping, Hon. James, member of General Assembly,	
Ursula (Bowne) Hooper, married Elizabeth Mans-		1827,	109
field, 1884; biography and portrait of,	572	commemorative service for, 1834,	398
Hooper, Edward, account of Navesink Baptist Church		trustee, Garret Hill school, 1816,	550
by,		appointed commissioner to divide Kearney estate,	
constituent of the Navesink Baptist Church, 1853,	538	1829,	704
appointed clerk of Navesink Baptist Church, 1853,	539	in command of sloop "New Jersey", Keyport to	
sold land to Atlantic Highlands Association, 1879,	540	New York, 1832,	704
Hooper, James M., justice of the peace, 1881,	543	member of dock company, Keyport, 1832,	705
Hooper, Joseph, bought west part of Portland Poynt,	114	Hopping, John, chosen freeholder, 1849,	520
1800,		member of Keyport dock company, 1829, 1832,	704, 705
Hooper, Ursula, constituent of the Navesink Baptist	543	Hopping, John J., married Hannah Patterson, daughter	
Church, 1873,		of James and Deborah (Trafford) Patterson,	350
Hooper, William G., member of General Assembly,	539	of Middletown, part owner Atlantic Hotel, Key-	
1849 - 50,	110	port, 1877,	718
Hooper, William T., corporal, Company A, Twenty-		Hopping, Lydia, daughter of John Hopping, married	
ninth Regiment, 1862,	261	James Patterson, son of Jehu and ----- (Gordon)	
		Patterson,	350
		Hopping, Mary A., daughter of James and Patience	
		Hopping, married Thomas Leonard, son of William	

and Elizabeth (Applegate) Leonard, 1840,	565	Hostility of Indians to Dutch, 1629,	46
Hopping, Primrose, kept hotel at Keyport, 1832,	706	Hotchkin, Rev. S.F., rector Trinity Episcopal Church, Red Bank, 1874,	602
Hopping, Samuel, settler in Monmouth prior to 1700,	82	Hotel Brighton, name for rebuilt Mansion House, Long Branch, 1876,	759
Horabin, John, associate Monmouth patentee, 1670,	64	Hotel Bristol, Asbury Park, 1878,	867
Horn, Allen, private, Company A, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	261	Hotel Brunswick, Asbury Park, opened, 1873,	867
Horn, Frederick, taxed in Upper Freehold Township, 1758,	615	Hotel Shrewsbury, Seabright, originally built by Cornelius Stokem,	777
Horn, Nathaniel, taxed in Upper Freehold Township, in 1758,	615	Hotels, Freehold,	459
Horner, Benjamin, Sr., taxed in Upper Freehold Township, in 1758,	615	Houdin, Michael, convert from Catholicism, 1745, minister at Allentown, 1746,	414
Horner, Benjamin, Jr., taxed in Upper Freehold Township, in 1758,	615	Hough, John, private, Company D, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	263
Horner, Content, taxed in Upper Freehold Township, in 1758,	615	Hough, Thomas, married Margaret, daughter of David G. and Katy (Duhois) Vanderveer,	784
Horner, Fuller, Monmouth County Loyalist, property of, confiscated, 1779,	226	Houghton, George W., justice of the peace, 1868,	113
Horner, George, postmaster, Ellisdale village Upper Freehold Township,	632	House, George, commissioner to divide church property, 1854,	531
Horner, George, musician, Company E, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	364	Howard, -----, principal of Glenwood Institute, Matawan, 1862,	847
Horner, James H., Methodist Sabbath school scholar, Middletown Point, 1837,	837	Howard, Charles E., settler of Ocean Grove, 1869,	855
Horner, John, Monmouth County Loyalist, property of, confiscated, 1779,	226	Howard, Elizabeth, taught in schoolhouse built on Dr. Woodhull's farm, Manalapan, 1830,	689
Horner, John M., taught school, Marl Ridge, Upper Freehold Township, 1840,	639	Howard, Orville, settler of Ocean Grove, 1869,	855
Horner, Joshua, (gristmill and sawmill), taxed in Upper Freehold Township, in 1758,	615	Howard, William H., private, Company B, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	262
Horner, Samuel, private, Continental Army, 1776,	237	Howden, Michael, member General Assembly, 1703,	36
Horner, William H., Masonic officer, Eatontown lodge, 1871,	884	Howell, Dr. A.A., member and officer of Medical Society of Monmouth, 1858, 1859,	320,321,322
Horner, William S., member of General Assembly, 1871,	110	of Allentown, teacher of Dr. James Holmes, trustee and elder, Allentown Presbyterian Church, postmaster, Allentown, 1857,	345
chosen freeholder, Matawan Township, 1859,	830	Howell, Frank D., first lieutenant, Seventeenth U.S. Infantry, 1862,	629
became a partner with Fountain and Briggs, Middletown Point, 1834,	832	Howell Furnace, Howell Township, post town, 1834,	631
master of "Monmouth", packet running from Middletown Point to New York, 1837,	832	Howell Iron Works, school at, erected for workmen's children, 1832,	260
trustee, Washington Fire Company, Matawan, 1870,	840	Howell, John, schoolhouse at Poplar built on property of, 1836,	646
Hornerstown, Indian grave near, Upper Freehold Township, account of,	633	Howell, John L., attorney, admitted to the bar, 1867, lawyer, Freehold, 1884,	779
Hornor, Sarah A., Methodist Sabbath school scholar, Middletown Point, 1837,	837	elected first Freehold town clerk, 1869,	317
Horse Neck, mentioned in Eatontown Township boundaries, 1873,	876	Howell, Michael, built hotel at Shark River, 1825,	318
Horse Pound, reference to, 1688,	755	Howell, Gov. Richard, Howell Township named for,	461
in Wall Township, (Pond) (footnote)	795	Howell Township, originally part of Shrewsbury Township, erected 1801,	871
Horse Pound, mentioned in 1693 road records, explanation of name, (footnote)	373	population of, 1870-1880,	646
Horseman, Duke, mentioned in land boundaries, 1758,	50	account of,	103, 104
Horseman, Samuel, taxed in Upper Freehold Township, in 1731,	614	schools of,	384
"Horse-shoe" on Sandy Hook,	548	Howell, William H., cashier, Freehold Banking Company, 1856,	574, 645
Horsfield, John, taxed in Upper Freehold Township, in 1758,	615	Junior Warden, Freehold Order of Freemasons, 1867,	653
Horsfield, Richard, taxed in Upper Freehold Township, in 1731,	614	Howland, Asher, gave land for Shark River Methodist Church, 1847,	464
Horsman, Marmaduke, mentioned in 1708 road records,	375	Howland, Bloomfield, private, Company A, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	477
taxed in Upper Freehold Township, in 1731,	613	Howland, Cook, justice of the peace, 1880,	261
"Hortensia", on Hop Brook, estate of John Reid,	79, 274, 385	trustee, Shark River Independent Methodist Church, freeholder from Neptune Township, 1884,	114
Horton, Benjamin, private, Continental Army, 1776,	237	Howland, Edgar Orville, in charge of first camp meeting at Ocean Grove, 1869,	809
		Howland, Eseck, private, Company G, Fourteenth Regiment, 1862,	852
			856
			259
			105

Howland, Gardner, early settler of Ocean Grove, 1869,	855	Hubbard, Jacobus, surgeon, first regiment, 1780,	230
Howland, Henry, chosen freeholder, Shrewsbury Township, 1848,	575	private, Continental Army, 1776.	237
freeholder from Ocean Township, 1849,	754	Hubbard, Dr. Jacobus, Jr., officer of Medical Society of Monmouth, 1816, 1820, 1826, 1827, 1828,	320, 322
postmaster at Long Branch, 1843 - 1854,	763	biography of,	323, 324
corporator, Long Branch Mutual Fire Insurance Company, 1867,	771	medical preceptor of Dr. John Morford,	329
Howland, J.A., postmaster at Long Branch, 1875,	763	practiced in Middletown,	533
Howland, Jesse, justice of the peace, 1881,	114	physician at Tinton Falls,	590
Howland, John, married Elizabeth Wooley, daughter of Jacob (first), and Elizabeth (Tucker) Wooley, incorporator, Eatontown Steamboat Company, 1884,	770	uncle and medical teacher of Dr. William H. Hubbard,	597
	390	Hubbard, Dr. James, mentioned in 1713 road records,	376
Howland, William H., private, Company A, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	261	Hubbard, James, (third), children of,	336
Hoyt, Edgar, established "Middletown Point Union", 1844,	839	Hubbard, James D., keeper of Highland light,	538
Hoyt, George, postmaster at North Long Branch, 1874,	763	Hubbard, Tunis, Raritan Township committeeman, Monmouth County Agricultural Society, 1853,	365, 366
Hubard, William J., taught private school for boys, Long Branch, 1863 - 1873,	768	charter member of Odd Fellows, Matawan, 1847,	840
Hubbard family, genealogy of,		Hubbard, William, school principal, Red Bank, 1872,	603
Henry Hubbard, born in Langham, England; wife was named Margaret; had eleven children, the youngest of whom was "Sergeant James";		Hubbard, Dr. William A., president of Medical Society of Monmouth, 1855,	321
James Hubbard, known as "Sergeant James", born in Langham, England, youngest son of Henry and Margaret Hubbard; he accompanied Lady Deborah Moody to America to escape religious intolerance, 1643; settled at Gravesend, Long Island; married Elizabeth Bailies, 1664; the children of James and Elizabeth (Bailies) Hubbard were: James (second), born 1665, see below) Rebecca, Elizabeth, John, Elias (first);		Hubbard, Dr. William H., member of Medical Society of Monmouth, 1852,	320
James Hubbard (second), son of James (first) and Elizabeth (Bailies) Hubbard, married Rachel ----; a son of James and Rachel Hubbard was James (third, see below);		vice-president of Medical Society of Monmouth, 1854,	322
James Hubbard (third), son of James and Rachel Hubbard, had a son Jacobus (see below);		Tinton Falls, nephew and pupil of Dr. Jacobus Hubbard,	324, 590
Jacobus Hubbard (first), born 1744, son of James Hubbard, (third), married Rebecca Swart of Monmouth County, 1765; the children of Jacobus and Rebecca (Swart) Hubbard were: Jacobus (second), Samuel, Tunis, Elias (second, see below), and John; Elias Hubbard (second), son of Jacobus (first), and Rebecca (Swart) Hubbard, married Nelly Hendrickson; the children of Elias and Nelly (Hendrickson) Hubbard were: William H. (see below), and James D. (twins, born 1812), Tunis (second), John S., Rebecca Ann, Mary C., and Elias (third);		son of Elias Hubbard, practiced in Red Bank, 1862,	597
William H. Hubbard, son of Elias (second) and Nelly (Hendrickson) Hubbard, married Ellen Cook, daughter of John and Mary Cook, 1836; the children of William H. and Ellen (Cook) Hubbard were: Charles, Mary Ellen (married Stephen S. Williamson) and Eliza; portrait and biography of,	335, 336	Hubbs, David, private, Continental Army, 1776,	237
Hubbard House, on road from Middletown to Shrewsbury, 1677,	371	Huddy, Captain Joshua, reference to trial of, 1782,	202
Hubbard, Mr., bought early Methodist church building, Matawan, 1854	837	reference to, (footnote),	206
Hubbard, Charlotte, transfer of land title from to Ocean Grove Camp Meeting Association, 1870,	858	account of,	213, 225
Hubbard, Elias, father of Dr. William H. Hubbard,	597	will of, (footnote), 1782,	217
Hubbard, Dr. Jacobus, Sr., lived at Tinton Falls, 1713,	590, 597	family of, pled for release of Asgill, 1782,	221
		daughter of, appealed to Congress for pecuniary aid, 1836,	222
		Congressional action on case of, 1837,	223, 224
		captain of artillery, stationed in Monmouth County, 1777,	228
		taken prisoner by Refugees, 1782,	228
		captain Monmouth militia, 1782,	231
		recovery of corpse of,	388
		reference to house of,	469
		Hudnut, Charles O., justice of the peace, 1883,	114
		Hudson, Henry, discovered Hudson River, 1609,	16
		Indian tradition regarding,	42
		visited Monmouth soil, 1609,	42
		men of, land on Monmouth soil, 1609,	44
		discoverer of what is now Monmouth County, 1609,	57
		Hudson, Thomas, contractor for schoolhouse Wall Township, 1884,	810
		Huet, Joseph, original settler of Monmouth County,	64
		Huet, Randall, original settler of Monmouth County,	64
		Huet, Randall, Jr., original settler of Monmouth County,	64
		Huett, Margaret, widow of Randall Huett, married Bernard Smith, 1673,	542
		Huett, Thomas, mentioned in 1693, road records,	372
		Huetts, Randall, Sr., owned Portland Poynt lot No. 4, 1667,	542
		Huetts, Randall Jr., owned Portland Poynt lot No. 7, 1667,	542
		Huey, W.B. and Company, operated Eatontown Hat Factory, 1880,	885
		Huff, Martha, early Holmdel school teacher, about 1840,	821

Huff, Oliver, trustee, Howell Baptist Church, 1861,	652	organizer of Freehold Young Ladies' Seminary, 1844,	438
Huff, Sarah, married Johnson Taylor, Howell Township,	463	a founder of Young Ladies' Seminary, Freehold,	671
Huff, Theodore, private, Company K., Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	267	Hull, Rague, taxed in Upper Freehold Township, in 1758,	615
Huffmire (Hoffmire?), William, member of Militia, 1814,	241	Hull, William, mentioned in 1710 road records,	375
Hugen, William, bought Tennent Church pew, 1754,	683	Hulmes, (Hulms, Holmes), Jonathan, chosen overseer of Middletown, 1667,	86
Huggins, John, taxed in Upper Freehold Township, 1758,	615	elected deputy to General Assembly for Middletown, 1668,	87
Hughes, Charles R., private, Company B, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	262	owned original Middletown lot, 1667,	521
Hughes, Rev. George, pastor Matawan Methodist Church, 1863,	839	mentioned in Middletown Townbook,	522, 523
settler of Ocean Grove, 1869,	855	chosen magistrate, 1673,	527
original member Ocean Grove Camp Meeting Association, 1869,	857	judged equality of division of meadows, 1667,	542
Hughes, Dr. Henry, member of Medical Society of Monmouth, 1879,	321	Hulmes, Obadiah, owned original Middletown lot, 1667,	521
Hughes, James, elder, Allentown Presbyterian Church, 1820,	627	Huln, Matthew, private, Continental Army, 1776,	237
ruling elder, Allentown Presbyterian Church, 1809,	629	Huln, William, private, Continental Army, 1776,	237
Hughes, Samuel, sergeant, Company I, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	266	Hulsart, see also Hulshart.	
Hughes, Samuel, foreman, Independent Engine Company, Red Bank, 1885,	599	Hulsart, Benjamin, private, Continental Army, 1776,	237
Hughes, William taxed in Upper Freehold Township, in 1731,	613	Hulsart, Cornelius, private, Continental Army, 1776,	237
Hughes, W.W., charter member of Odd Fellows, Matawan, 1847,	840	Hulsart, Cornelius, H. private, Continental Army, 1776,	237
Hulebart, Marties, private, Continental Army, 1776,	237	Hulsart, Grant, trustee, Independent Methodist Church Colts' Neck, 1808,	667
Hulet, George, said to have contributed to bribery of Lord Cornbury, 1708,	39	Hulsart, Mathias, buried at Mount Pleasant, 1846,	841
Hulet, John, grand juror at first county court session at Freehold, 1715,	403	Hulsart, Matt, private, Continental Army, 1776,	237
Hulett, Charles B., gristmill owner, Lower Squankum, prior to 1872,	648	Hulsart, William, private, Continental Army, 1776,	237
Hulett, George, from Rhode Island, original settler of Monmouth County,	64	Hulse, see also Hulst.	
Hulett, George C., chief, Freehold Fire Department, 1884,	472	Hulse, Mrs., an organizer of Freehold Methodist Church Sunday School, 1844,	428
Junior Warden, Freehold Order of Freemasons, 1874,	477	Hulse, Altie, married Denise Denise, 1818,	735
charter member in Tennent Lodge Freehold Knights of Pythias, 1872,	480	Hulse, Ann, early Monmouth Methodist,	425
built Farmingdale Presbyterian Church, 1873,	648	Hulse, Daniel, private, Company A, Fourteenth Regiment, 1862,	256
Hulett, Michael, lot of, surveyed for Methodist Church on Scuffletown road prior to 1806,	601	Hulse, John, tannery of, at Hillside, Marlborough Township, 1825,	745
Hulett, Richard R., bought Monmouth Park site, 1866,	892	Hulse, John W., second assistant foreman, Freehold Fire Department, 1874,	472
Hulett, Thomas, property of, on road laid out 1688,	755	assistant chief, Freehold Fire Department, 1884,	472
Hulett, Thomas, private, Company K, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	266	charter member, Captain Conover Post, G.A.R., Freehold, 1882,	479
Hulett, William, accused in court of playing at "nynepins" on Sabbath Day, 1689,	588	charter member, Tennent Lodge, Freehold Knights of Pythias, 1872,	480
Hulick, Charles E., married Cornelia Truax, daughter of Squire Anthony and Tenty Ann (White) Truax,	786	Hulse, Joseph W., officer, Monmouth County Bible Society, 1879,	364
Hulick, Cornelius, P., incorporator, Eatontown Steamboat Company, 1844,	890	Hulse, Margaret, early Freehold Methodist,	424
Hulitt, George C., foreman hook and ladder company, Freehold, 1873,	410	Hulse, R., Freehold, furnished ground for agricultural fair, 1854,	366
Hull, Hopewell, father of Judge John Hull,	283	Hulse, Ralph, early Freehold Methodist,	424
Hull, Judge John, biography and professional history of,	283	trustee, Freehold Methodist Church, 1855,	432
guardian of William I. Bowne, (footnote),	392	Hulse, Timothy, private, Continental Army, 1776,	237
member of committee on resolutions, 1834,	398	Hulse, William C., private, Company E, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	264
		Hulsetown, also known as Hillside, Marlborough Township, account of,	745
		Hulshart, see also Hulsart.	
		Hulshart, Benjamin, corporator, Baptist Church of Middletown, 1793,	531
		Hulshart, Cornelius, corporator, Baptist Church of Middletown 1793,	531
		Hulshart, Cornelius Jr., corporator, Baptist Church, of Middletown, 1793,	531
		Hulshart, Elias, member Freehold Baptist Church, 1834,	419
			107

Hulshart, Hannah, member Freehold Baptist Church, 1834,	419	Church, 1847,	420
Hulshart, James, member Freehold Baptist Church, 1834,	418	bought land from Martinus Bergen on Rumson Neck, 1845,	593
Hulshart, Jane, member Freehold Baptist Church,	418	built steamboat, "Confidence", which ran to Red Bank till 1850,	597
Hulshart, Ruliff S., licensing of, as preacher Freehold Methodist Church, 1861.	433	Hunt, William mentioned in 1708 road records,	374
Hulshart, Sarah, member Freehold Baptist Church, 1834,	419	Hunter, Governor, addressed by Assembly, 1710,	39
Hulst, see also Hulse.		left for England, 1719,	40
Hulst, Peter D., contributed improvements to Keyport Dutch Reformed Church, 1882,	715	Hunter, Andrew W., private, Company G, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	265
grandfather of Mrs. Elias Mead,	722	Hunter, James, purchased land, site of Spring Lake, 1875,	804
born 1804, son of Anthony and Sarah (Messerole)		incorporator, Lake House Company, Spring Lake, 1875,	805
Hulst, married Hannah Vancott, daughter of Cornelius Vancott; biography and portrait of,	726	Hunter, John, trustee, Shark River Methodist Church, 1847,	872
Hults, Lydia, constituent member, Manasquan Baptist Church, 1804,	800	Hunter, Robert, commissioned governor, 1709,	40
Hults, M.R., financial secretary, Young Men's Christian Association, 1884,	869	Hunting rights purchased from the Indians by New Jersey Legislature, 1832,	56
Humphrey, Joseph, taxed in Upper Freehold Township, in 1758,	615	Huntsinger, Don Pedro, private, Company K, Twenty-ninth Regiment 1862,	267
Hunlock, Thomas, captain, second battalion, "Skinner's Greens" American Revolution.	199	Huntsinger, Euphemia, member Freehold Baptist Church, 1834,	418
Hunloke, Edward, appointed to Governor Cornbury's council, 1703,	36	Huntsinger, George, crier of the courts, Freehold,	463
Hunn, John S., private, Continental Army, 1776,	237	Huntsinger, J.L., owner American Hotel, Freehold,	460
Hunn, Phoebe, married Cornelius Van Derhoef,	340	Huntsinger, Rebecca, member of Freehold Baptist Church, 1834,	418
Hunn, Thomas, major, first regiment, Continental Army, 1776,	230	Hurley, Brittain, corporator, Farmingdale and Squan Village Railroad Company, 1867,	381
buried at Mount Pleasant, 1797,	841	Hurley, Clark, private, Company K, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	267
Hunsinger, D.L., kept Hunsinger House, Manasquan, 1884,	799	Hurley, Edward, taxed in Upper Freehold Township, in 1731, 1758,	613, 615
Masonic officer, Manasquan, 1866,	803	Hurley, John D., incorporator, Eatontown Steamboat Company, 1844,	890
Hunsinger House, Manasquan, built in 1881,	799	Hurley, John H., private, Company A., Fourteenth regiment, 1862,	255
Hunt, Abraham, member, Committee of Correspondence and Inquiry, 1774,	119	Hurley, Joseph, private, Company K, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	267
Hunt, Daniel, D., Colts Neck, officer, Monmouth County Bible Society, 1874, 1884,	363, 364	Hurley, Samuel, private, Company K, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	267
Hunt, Elizabeth, Hicksite speaker at Shrewsbury, 1820,	577	Hurley School District No. 96, in Wall Township,	811
Hunt, Ezra M., assistant surgeon, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	261	Hurley, William, private, Continental Army, 1776,	237
Hunt, George, corporator, Baptist Church of Middletown, 1793,	531	Hurley's Corners, in Wall Township, account of,	809, 810
Hunt, John, kept store, Manalapanville, about 1864,	692	Hutch, John, ensign, Captain Wikoff's company, American Revolution,	233
Hunt, John E., justice of the peace, 1868,	113	Hutcheson, Robert, mentioned in 1705 road records,	374
married Sarah Baird, born 1833, daughter of Thomas and Eleanor T. (Bilyeu) Baird,	662	Hutchins, Rev. E., minister, Blue Ball (now Adelphia) Methodist Church, 1878,	652
Hunt, Maria L., married Thomas S.R. Brown, born 1823,	721	Hutchins, James, vestryman, Christ Church, Shrewsbury, 1738,	580
Hunt, Mary, T., married Livingston Du Bois, son of Tunis D. (first), and Sarah (Smock) Du Bois, 1854,	698	Hutchinson, ---, Tory friend of Lieutenant James Moody,	207
Hunt, Dr. Sylvester H., member of Medical Society of Monmouth, 1871,	321	Hutchinson, Aaron, ruling elder, Allentown Presbyterian Church, 1809,	629
officer of Medical Society of Monmouth, 1874, 1875, 321, 322	321, 322	Hutchinson, Aaron, early Methodist preacher at Middletown Point,	836
born at Troy, New York, 1837, son of Henry and Ann Eliza (Marston) Hunt, married Elizabeth S. Parker, 1870, biography and portrait of,	347	Hutchinson, Amos, elder, Allentown Presbyterian Church, 1820,	627
vice-president, Monmouth Battle Monument Association, 1877,	481	Hutchinson, Charles H., furnished facts about Allentown, (footnote),	620
president, Long Branch Board of Health,	762	Hutchinson, Robert, taxed in Upper Freehold Township, in 1758,	615
settled in Eatontown, 1868,	879	Hutchinson, Robert and Sylvester, preached in Upper Freehold Township, prior to 1810.	629
Hunt, Thomas, presented bell to Freehold Baptist			

Hutchinson, Samuel, ruling elder, Allentown Presbyterian Church, 1832,	629
Hutchinson, T.C., occupied building formerly Allentown school,	631
Hutchinson, William taxed in Upper Freehold Township, in 1758,	615
Hutchinson, William, captain, First battalion, "Skinners' Greens", Revolutionary period,	199
Hutchinson, William, officer of Odd Fellows, Allentown,	631
Hutchinson, William conveyed lot for school, Millstone, 1845,	658
Hutchinson, Dr. George H., member of Medical Society of Monmouth, 1883,	321
Huth, David, private, Company A., Fourteenth Regiment, 1862,	255
Hutton, John, elder, Freehold Scotch congregation, 1730,	680
collected for bonds, Freehold Scots Meetinghouse, 1731,	681
Huyler, Captain Adam and party's attempt to capture Captain Lippincott, 1782,	220
Huyler, Adam, grocery store of, escaped burning, Keyport fire, 1877,	718
Hyde, Colonel, with refugees, raided several Monmouth towns, 1779,	205
Hyde, Edward, Lord Cornbury, commissioned governor, 1702,	36
Hyde, Eugene, postmaster, Manasquan,	802
Hyde, Rev. Mortimer A., rector Allentown Episcopal Church,	622
Hyers, early Dutch Monmouth settlers,	83
Hyer, Frank E., member of General Assembly, 1885,	110
Hyer, Harrison, corporal, Company K, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	266
Hyer, John H., captain, Company G, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	265
Hyer, Mary, daughter of William Hyer of Matawan, married Captain Henry E. Ackerson, born 1821, son of Cornelius and Sarah (Townsend) Ackerson, 1840,	828
Hyer, Walter, Monmouth militia, wounded by Refugees at Pleasant Valley 1781,	210
Hyers, Barzillai, private, Company D, Fourteenth Regiment, 1864,	258
Hyers, Ferdinand, married Emma, daughter of Peter G. and Charlotte (Lyell) Conover,	749
Hyers, J.A., proprietor, Freehold-Toms River stage, (footnote), 1852,	396
Hyers, Rev. W.D., officer, Monmouth County Bible Society, 1871,	363

Imlay, —, served at Battle of Monmouth,	186
Imlay, Alice, (widow), taxed in Upper Freehold Township, in 1758,	615
Imlay, David, ensign, Monmouth troop, 1780,	228
Imlay, David, Colonel Holmes' regiment, state troops,	231
Imlay, David, ensign, state troops, American Revolution,	233
Imlay, Ezekial, ensign, Captain Hankinsons' company, first regiment, 1777,	233
Imlay, family in 1884 still owned part of tract bought 1727,	634
Imlay, Howell, postmaster of Prospertown, 1882,	638
Imlay, Isaac, first lieutenant, Continental Army, 1776,	232
Imlay, James, original member of Perseverance Fire Company, Allentown, 1818,	621
member of Allentown Presbyterian Church, appeared at Presbytery, 1796,	626
trustee, Allentown Presbyterian Church, 1793,	629
postmaster, Allentown, 1804,	631
Imlay, James H., member of Congress, 1787-1801,	107
member of General Assembly, 1793, 1794, 1795, 1796,	109
major, Continental Army, 1776,	230
practiced law in Monmouth County courts after the Revolution,	280
counselor, admitted to the bar, 1796,	316
attorney, admitted to the bar, 1791,	317
came from Allentown,	622
Imlay, John, member of legislative council, 1784,	107
member of General Assembly, 1790, 1791,	109
chosen freeholder, Upper Freehold Township,	612
taxed in Upper Freehold Township, in 1731,	613
bought Allen mill property, 1792,	620
removed to Allentown prior to 1790,	621
ruling elder, Allentown Presbyterian Church, 1784,	628
trustee, Allentown Presbyterian Church, 1787,	629
Imlay, John, private, Company D, Fourteenth Regiment, 1862,	257
Imlay, Dr. John, Jr., helped to form Methodist Church organization, Allentown, 1810,	629
Imlay, John, trustee, Methodist Church, Black's Mills, 1846,	692
Imlay, Jonathan, private, Continental Army, 1776 ,	237
Imlay, Mansion, Allentown, built 1790,	621
Imlay, Patrick, requested recording of Scots Meeting-house, 1705,	680
Imlay, Peter, taxed in Upper Freehold Township, in 1758,	615
bought Allen mill property, 1781,	620
Imlay, Robert, private, Continental Army, 1776,	237
corporator of Presbyterian Church, Shrewsbury, 1749,	585
taxed in Upper Freehold Township, in 1731,	614
land for Presbyterian Church at Allentown conveyed to, 1744,	625
Imlay, Samuel, gave land for Methodist Church, purposes, 1790,	637
Imlay's Hill Methodist Episcopal Church, organized 1790, account of,	637
Imlay, Theodore E., private, Company G, Fourteenth Regiment, 1864,	259

Imlay, Thomas, private, Company D, Fourteenth Regiment, 1862,	258
Imlay, William, taxed in Freehold Township, in 1731,	613
Imlay, William, ensign, American Revolution,	233
Imlay, William, son of John Imlay, postmaster at Allentown,	621
original member Perseverance Fire Company Allentown, 1818,	621
ruling elder, Allentown Presbyterian Church, 1832,	629
postmaster, Allentown, 1820,	631
postmaster, Ellisdale Village, Upper Freehold Township,	632
Imlaystown, General Knyphausen's division occupied, 1778,	165
private post-office established at, 1826,	634
village, Upper Freehold Township, account of,	634
Baptist Church erected at, 1855,	637
School District, No. 17, account of,	638
Imley, Peter, chosen freeholder, Upper Freehold Township, 1788,	612
grist-mill taxed in Upper Freehold Township, in 1758,	615
Imley, William, taxed in Upper Freehold Township, in 1758,	615
Imley, Dr. William, chosen freeholder, Upper Freehold Township, 1798,	612
Imley, William, chosen freeholder, Upper Freehold Township, 1823,	612
Imley, William E., chosen freeholder, Upper Freehold Township, 1798,	612
Improvements, internal, of Monmouth County,	369
Independence Hook and Ladder Company, organization of, at Asbury Park, 1879,	866
Independence, Monmouth's Declaration of, 1668,	90
Independent Baptist Society at High Point, 1809,	546
Independent Engine Company, Red Bank, Samuel Hughes, foreman, 1885,	599
Independent Fire Company, Red Bank, organized 1879,	599
<u>Independent, The</u> , of Red Bank, began publication 1883,	604
"Independent Methodist Church" of Howell, site for, bought 1808,	653
Independent Methodists, held religious worship, neighborhood - of Manasquan, prior to 1842,	799
Indian, grave near Hornerstown,	11
occupation of Monmouth County,	41
tradition regarding Henry Hudson,	42
villages, supposed location of in Monmouth County,	50
villages, description of,	51
Peter, well known Monmouth County character prior to and during the Revolution,	55
titles extinguished in New Jersey, 1758,	56
Path, mentioned in 1708 road records,	375
Ford, located on the Raritan,	377
owners, names of land at Lincroft,	545
Creek, in Upper Freehold Township,	611
Run, saw-mill on, Allentown, 1833,	622
land at Manasquan, purchase of, by patentees from Navesink, 1685,	796
Indians, relics of, in Monmouth County,	7, 8, 10, 12
made War upon the Dutch, 1613,	18
purchase of land from, disapproved by Governor Cornbury, 1703,	36
of New Jersey, first sight of European vessel, 1609,	41

hostility of, toward Dutch, 1632,	46	of, confiscated, 1779,	226
white settlers fear of, during King Philip's War, 1675,	53	Irons, John J., officer of Odd Fellows, Manasquan 1849,	803
Middletown regulation of liquor traffic with, 1670,	53	Irvin, Levi J., vice-president Monmouth Battle Monument Association, representing Howell, 1877,	481
collected at Edge Pillock, 1758,	56	Irwin, Charles L., private, Company C, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	262
New Jersey, removed to Oneida Lake, 1802,	56	Irwin, Daniel, private, Company G, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	265
New Jersey, fair treatment of,	57	Irwin, George, private, Company A, Fourteenth Regiment, 1862,	255
served with Morgan's rifle corps at Battle of Monmouth,	186	Irwin, Harrison, private, Company D, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	263
fear of, led to building blockhouse at Middletown, 1670,	399	Irwin, Henry, private, Company A, Fourteenth Regiment, 1862,	255
land at Manasquan, purchased of, by patentees from Navesink, 1685,	796	Irwin, Henry B., private, Company D, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	263
<u>Industry</u> , published in Allentown, 1880,	629	Irwin, Levi G., justice of the peace, 1870, 1880, 113, 114	652
Ingerman, Frederick, private, Fifth Regiment, 1861,	251	Irwin, William, private, Company G, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	265
Ingling, Constant, postmaster at Leedsville,	545	Irwin, William A., private, Company G, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	265
Ingling, Jonathan R., bought interest in <u>New Jersey Standard</u> , 1867,	603	Irwin, William C., justice of the peace, 1864, 1869, 1874, 1879, 1884,	112, 113, 114
editor <u>New Jersey Standard</u> , Red Bank, 1867,	603	Isaac, Rev. -----, rector of Allentown Episcopal Church, after 1869,	622
bought Asbury Park <u>Shore Press</u> , 1880,	868	"Isis", steamboat, run by James P. Allaire, Red Bank to New York, 1837,	597
Ingling, Thomas, justice of the peace, 1858,	112	Isleton, Jeremiah, private, Company I, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	266
Ingling, W. H., director Freehold Lyceum Library and Free Reading Room, 1883,	480	Isleton, Jonathan, private, Continental Army, 1776,	237
Inglis, Mr. ruling elder Allentown Presbyterian Church, 1734,	628	Ives, James I., early teacher, Marlborough Township,	745
Ingoldsby, Colonel Richard, commissioned lieutenant governor, 1702,	36	Ivins, A., private, Continental Army, 1776,	237
succeeds Lovelace as governor,	40	Ivins, Caleb, chosen freeholder, Upper Freehold Township, 1805,	612
commission revoked, 1709,	40	built mill, Hornerstown, prior to 1800,	633
Ingram, Thomas, settler in Monmouth prior to 1700,	82	Ivins, Charles H., lawyer, Red Bank, 1884, attorney, admitted to the bar 1884,	318
Innes, Rev. Alexander, George Keith preaches at home of, 1702,	412	Ivins, James, trustee Baptist Church of Upper Freehold prior to 1869,	636
successor in Monmouth County to George Keith, as missionary, 1713,	413	Ivins, Moses, insurgent, order for arrest of, 1776,	137
came to Middletown before 1693,	532	Ivins, Moses, ran a grist-mill, Lahaway Creek, 1800,	638
"being in priests orders", preached at Shrewsbury, Freehold and Middletown, 1702,	580	Ivins, Moses, floodgate bridge part of county boundary, 1850,	104
Innes, Robert, tried for assault on sheriff, 1700,	99	Ivins, Solomon, private, Continental Army, 1776,	237
<u>Inquirer Monmouth</u> , office of destroyed by fire, 1830,	395		
building of, destroyed by fire, 1873,	408		
Inskip, John S., original member of Ocean Grove Camp Meeting Association, 1869,	857		
Inslee, Lieutenant, Loyalist, killed in attack on Toms River blockhouse, 1782,	216		
Iraseef, sachem of Wickotom, sold his property rights to William Leeds, 1680,	545		
Iredell, Lieutenant, Loyalist boatman, killed in attack on Toms River blockhouse, 1782,	216		
Ireland, W. D., taught private school at Long Branch, 1873,	768		
principal Asbury Park School, 1882,	870		
Iron mines, Tinton Falls, in New Jersey,	586		
Iron Works of Lewis Morris, Tinton, designated on Faden map, 1777,	377		
Irons, Benjamin L., member of General Assembly, 1841, 1842, 1843,	110		
Irons, Charles L., Company C, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	262		
Irons, Daniel, private, Company G, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	265		
Irons, Gilbert H., succeeded Clark Clayton, store keeper, Clayton's Corners, 1866,	507		
Irons, James, private, Continental Army, 1776,	237		
Irons, John, Monmouth County Loyalist, property			

J

Jackson, A. J., member of Medical Society of Monmouth, 1878,	321	James, Joseph, trustee, Imlay's Hill Methodist Episcopal Church, 1790,	637
Jackson, Amor, taxed in Upper Freehold Township, in 1758,	615	James, J. S. director Ocean Beach Association, 1872,	806
Jackson, Dr. A. T., physician at Matawan, 1884,	833	James, Lewis S., original member Perseverance Fire Company, Allentown, 1818,	621
Jackson, Benjamin L., private, Company I, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	266	James, Richard, said to have contributed to bribery of Lord Cornbury, 1709, from Rhode Island, original settler of Monmouth County,	39
Jackson Club, Highlands, organized 1866,	536	mentioned in 1708 road records,	64
Jackson, Francis, settler in Monmouth prior to 1700,	83	taxed in Upper Freehold Township, in 1758,	375
Jackson, Hugh, private, Continental Army, 1776,	237	James, Robert, settler in Monmouth prior to 1700,	615
Jackson, James, taxed in Upper Freehold Township, in 1758,	615	James, Robert, sergeant, Captain Waddell's company, American Revolution,	83
Jackson, James, ruling elder, Allentown Presbyterian Church, 1793,	628	James, William, from Rhode Island, original settler of Monmouth County,	233
Jackson, Mary, (widow), taxed in Upper Freehold Township, in 1758,	615	James, William, private, Continental Army, 1776,	64
Jackson, Nathan, married Sarah Conover, daughter of Ebenezer (first) and Mary (Lefferson) Conover,	512	James, William L., officer of Odd Fellows, Manasquan, 1849,	237
Jackson, Peter, donor, Freehold Lyceum Library and Free Reading Room, 1883, married Sarah Jane Denise, daughter of John S. and Catherine (Thompson) Denise,	480	Jameson, Abram, kept tavern, Berksville, 1884,	803
Jackson's Mills, School District No. 26, Freehold Township, 1839,	501	Jamison, Alice, married James D. Hall, son of Abner and Mary (Dillon) Hall, 1839,	658
Jackson, Stafford R., corporal, Company G, Fourteenth Regiment, 1862,	509	Jamison, Charles, instructor at Freehold Institute for Boys, 1860,	644
Jackson Township, erected, 1844,	259	Jamison, Isaac, private, Company D, Fourteenth Regiment, 1864,	440
Jackson Township, erected, 1844,	104	Janes, Bishop Edmund S., appointment of, as Methodist elder, 1834,	258
Jacksonville, formerly Cheesequakes, referred to in early road records,	655	preached dedicatory sermon Freehold Methodist Church, 1834,	427
Jackson, William, married Ann Conover, daughter of Lewis Conover,	372, 377, 836	dedicated Ocean Grove Methodist Episcopal Church, Aug. 1, 1876,	427
Jackson, William, postmaster at Fillmore, near Cream Ridge,	512	Aug. 1, 1876,	860
Jacobstown, Hornerstown Baptist Church supplied by, Baptist Church at, constituted 1785,	632	Janes, Memorial Tabernacle, Ocean Grove, 1877,	859
Jacobus, Charles, principal of the Glenwood Institute Matawan, 1874,	633	Janeway, Jacob J., lieutenant-colonel, Fourteenth Regiment, 1862,	254
Jacoby, William O., officer of Odd Fellows, Allentown,	636	Janse, Christina, married Adrian, son of Dirck Stoffelse Longstreet, 1707,	824
Jacques, Rev. Peter M., minister, Christ Church of Middletown, 1871,	847	Jansen, Margaret, married Louis Du Bois, (second), son of Jacob and Geritje (Gerritsen) Du Bois, 1720,	696
Jacques, William, proprietor of Pavilion Hotel, Keyport, 1840,	631	Jaquett, Rev. Samuel, Freehold Circuit preacher, 1845, minister Methodist Episcopal Church at Chapel Hill, prior to 1859,	428
erected Keyport Methodist Church, 1842,	531	preacher Imlay's Hill Methodist Episcopal Church, 1847,	546
Jagol, Samuel, private, Company D, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	705, 706	Farmingdale Methodist minister, 1860,	637
Jail, first in county built in 1684,	711	pastor Calvary Methodist Episcopal Church, Keyport, 1852,	647
James, Austin, Proprietor Monmouth House, Long Branch,	263	preacher, circuit, Middletown Point Methodist Church,	711
Jamesburg and Freehold Agricultural Railroad in Howell Township,	399, 523	took part in cornerstone exercises, second St. Paul's Methodist Church, Ocean Grove, 1884,	838
"James Christopher", steamboat running to Fair Haven,	759	Jarvis, Francis, taxed in Upper Freehold Township in 1758,	860
steamboat of Oceanport Steamboat Company, 1855,	645	Jay, John, accompanying George Fox, Quaker missionary, treated for broken neck at Shrewsbury, 1672,	615
James, George F., private, Fifth Regiment, 1861,	594	Jeffers, Francis, wounded by Refugees, Shrewsbury Township, 1781,	576
James, Jerusha, constituent member of Baptist Church of Upper Freehold, 1766,	890	Jeffrey, Elihu, member of militia, 1814,	209
	251	Jeffrey, Francis, private, Company A, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	241
	635	Jeffrey, Bartine A., private, Company F, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	265
		Jeffrey, Francis, settler in Monmouth prior to 1700, mentioned in 1693 road records,	83
		owned land at "Deale", 1693,	373
		Jeffrey, Francis, private Continental Army, 1776,	779
			237

Jeffrey, Jane, transfer of land title from, to Ocean Grove Campmeeting Association, 1870,	858
Jeffrey, John, had store at Oceanic, 1859,	593
Jeffrey, William W., private, Company A, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	261
transfer of land title from, to Ocean Grove Campmeeting Association, 1870,	858
Jeffreys, Thomas, corporator, Baptist Church of Middletown, 1793,	531
Jeffreys, Rev. W. H., pastor Matawan Methodist Church between 1841 and 1854,	838
Jeffrie, Humphrey, private, Continental Army, 1776,	234
Jenkins, Abiel, of Toms River, house of, burned by Refugees, 1782,	217
Jenkins, Captain Ephriam, killed in defense of Toms River stockade, 1782,	217
in command of troops, 1780,	231, 288
Jenkins, Harvey, first sergeant, Company D, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1863,	263
Jenkins, John, from Massachusetts Bay, original settler of Monmouth County, purchaser of land, but non-resident of Monmouth County,	63
Jenkins, John, principal, Holmdel School,	64
Jenkins, Susan, constituent of the Navesink Baptist Church, 1853,	821
Jennings, Henry F., Freehold, boot and shoe business,	539
Jennings, John, settler in Monmouth prior to 1700, accused in court of playing at "nyne-pins" on Sabbath Day, 1689,	462
Jennings, Samuel, appointed to Governor Cornbury's council, 1703,	83
suspended from Governor's council, 1704,	588
sided with Lewis Morris (second) in opposing the governor, 1704,	36
Jeremy, Negro murderer escapes from Middletown jail, 1696,	37
execution of, at Middletown, 1696, for murder of Lewis Morris,	588
Jermer, Joseph, occupied Willow-Tree Tavern, Clarksburg,	399
Jernee, Peter, owned Matchett Mills, Manalapan Township, 1877,	400, 523
Jeroton, Obadiah, taxed in Upper Freehold Township, in 1731,	657
Jersey Blue, published in Freehold, 1846,	693
"Jersey Blues," company of troops, Trenton, 1813,	613
Jersey Brigade, commanded by General William Maxwell until 1780,	450
Jersey Line, first Continental troops of, raised in 1775, discharged 1783,	240
Jerseyville, Howell Township, known as Green Grove prior to 1854, account of,	227
Methodist Church, built 1869,	227
School District, No. 102, Howell Township, account of,	653
"Jesse Hoyt", steamboat running from Port Monmouth to New York,	653
Jewel, —, kept Burnt Tavern, Millstone Township,	654
Jewell, Charles S., postmaster, Black's Mills, 1856,	544
Jewell, J., private, Continental Army, 1776,	658
Jewell, John, private, Continental Army, 1776,	692
Jewell, William, grand juror at first county court session at Freehold, 1715,	237
Jewell, William, attended school on a knoll northeast from Jephiah Clayton's house. Leedsville, 1818,	234

Jewett, M. H., justice of the peace, 1866,	113
Jobs, —, served at the Battle of Monmouth,	186
Jobs, Charles S., corporal, Company D, Fourteenth Regiment, 1865,	257
Jobs, Robert, private, Continental Army, 1776,	234
Jobs, George, settler in Monmouth prior to 1700,	82
Jobs, John, original settler of Monmouth County, mentioned in 1706 road records,	64
taxed in Upper Freehold Township in 1758,	374
John, the Savage, Indian interpreter to Dutch on Monmouth shore, 1663,	615
Johnson, Alice, early Monmouth Methodist,	59
Johnson, Andreas, conveyed deed for lot of Holmdel Reformed Church, 1823,	425
Johnson and Bailey, owners Union Hotel, Freehold, prior to 1882,	820
Johnson, Brazillai, kept Allentown tavern, prior to 1865,	459
Johnson, Charles, accused and tried for murder of Maria Lewis,	622
Johnson, Charles, private, Company G, Fourteenth Regiment, 1862,	283, 286
Johnson, David, of Freehold, interested in location of County gaol, 1710,	259
Johnson, Edward T., private, Company D, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	401
Johnson, Eleanor Schureman, daughter of Dr. Cornelius Johnson, married Joseph I. Thompson, son of John I. and Margaret (Walton) Thompson, 1834,	263
Johnson, Rev. George, minister Marlborough Baptist Church, 1870,	564
Johnson, George G., trustee "Free Meeting-house", Lower Squankum, 1834,	743
Johnson, George H., taught school, Marl Ridge, Upper Freehold Township, 1875,	648
Johnson, Captain George W., acquired Chingarora Dock, 1875,	639
Johnson, Grandin, partner in bookstore, Freehold with John Neafie, 1879,	705
Johnson, Henry, private, Continental Army, 1776,	462
Johnson, Henry, trustee Independent Baptist Society at High Point, 1809,	237
Johnson, Henry, justice of the peace, 1872,	546
Johnson, Henry W., corporator New York and Long Branch Railroad Company, 1868,	113
cashier Long Branch Banking Company, 1883,	383
cashier of Middletown Point bank,	769
trustee Glenwood Institute, Matawan, 1884,	839
Johnson, Ichabod, Refugee with price on his head, killed, 1782,	847
Johnson, Jacob, Jr., private, Company C, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	213
Johnson, James, West Farms school erected near residence of,	262
Johnson, James E., justice of the peace, 1872, 1877, 1881,	654
clerk Marlborough Baptist Church,	113, 114
Johnson, James H., Masonic officer, Keyport lodge,	744
Johnson, Jane, member Freehold Baptist Church, 1834	716
Johnson, Rev. Jetters, Methodist preacher, Trenton Circuit, 1788,	419
Johnson, Joanna, daughter of Nicholas and Mary Johnson, married William Morford (second), son of William and Lydia (Stout) Morford, 1836, constituent member, Manasquan Baptist Church, 1804,	650
Johnson, John, private, Continental Army, 1776,	568

Johnson, John, trustee Independent Baptist Society at High Point, 1809,	546	Johnson, Woodhull, owned Matchett Mills Manalapan Township, 1844,	693
Johnson, John E., corporator Middletown and Shrewsbury Transportation Company, 1852,	597	Johnstone, -----, served at the Battle of Monmouth,	186
director, Shrewsbury Mutual Fire Insurance Company, 1884,	885	Johnston, Dr., in, Neverthesinks? George Keith preached in house of 1702, 1704,	413, 579, 580
Johnson, John G., private, Company D, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	263	Johnston, Aaron E., attorney, admitted to the bar, 1884,	318
Johnson, John M., postmaster at Navesink, 1884,	538	Johnston, Abraham, private, Continental Army, 1776,	237
Johnson, John N., trustee Baptist Church at Leedsville, 1846,	545	Johnston, Amos, taxed in Upper Freehold Township, in 1758,	615
Johnson, Joseph, private, Continental Army, 1776,	237	Johnston, David, mentioned in 1708 road records, taxed in Upper Freehold Township, in 1731, 1758,	613, 615
Johnson, Joseph, trustee, Harmony Methodist Episcopal Church, 1835,	547	Johnston, Hendrick, private, Continental Army, 1776,	237
Johnson, Joseph, sergeant, Company G, Fourteenth Regiment, 1864,	258	Johnston, John, settler in Monmouth prior to 1700, member of Scotch and Quaker factions, 1702,	83
Johnson, Joseph, married Lydia Conover, born, 1826, daughter of Benjamin G. and Eleanor (Herbert) Conover,	694	commissioner of assessments, Freehold Township, 1693,	97
Johnson, Lambert, taken prisoner by Refugees, 1777, ensign, Captain Barnes Smock's company, first regiment, 1777,	204	mentioned in township boundaries 1693,	505
Johnson, Mary, member "Second Middletown" Baptist Church, 1836,	233	Johnston, John, taxed in Upper Freehold Township, in 1758,	519
Johnson, Mathias, ensign, Monmouth troops, 1780, ensign, Captain Carhart's company, American Revolution,	819	Johnston, John, private, Continental Army, 1776,	615
Johnson, Michael, bought Tennent Church pew, 1754,	228	Johnston, John Jr., conveyee of lot of Presbyterian Church, Shrewsbury, 1727,	237
Johnson, Mortimer, postmaster at Highlands, 1882,	233	Johnston, John E., officer, Monmouth County Bible Society, 1874,	585
Johnson, Necourseli, part owner, Mansion House Keyport, 1877,	683	Johnston, Joseph, private, Continental Army, 1776,	363
Johnson, Parent, corporal, Company E, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	535	Johnston, Joseph, taught school, Millstone Township, previous to 1829,	237
Johnson and Patterson, owners Union Hotel, Freehold, 1866,	718	Johnston, Thomas, drummer for Middletown militia, 1701,	659
Johnson, Peter, soldier, American Revolution, buried at Old Tennent,	264	Johnston, William, private, Continental Army, 1776,	99
Johnson, Peter, near Middletown Point, subscribed for Freneau's poems, 1809, kept tavern, Mount Pleasant, 1827,	459	Johnston, William, member Monmouth County Bible Society, 1817,	237
Johnson, Peter, kept Willow-Tree Tavern, Clarksburg, 1829,	233, 237	Johnston, William H., member of General Assembly, 1855,	353
Johnson, Robert, private, Company D, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	687	Johnston, Rev. W. T., rector St. Peter's, Freehold, 1853,	110
Johnson, Robert H., part owner <u>Monmouth Inquirer</u> , 1840	845	Joland, A. R. commander, Asbury Park Post of Grand Army of the Republic, 1884,	417
Johnson, Samuel, private, Company G, Fourteenth Regiment, 1865,	846	Joline, Phebe, daughter of James Joline of Long Branch, married Henry D. Edwards, 1835,	782
Johnson, Dr. Samuel, member and officer of Medical Society of Monmouth, 1873-1877,	657	Jollis, Peter, settler in Monmouth County prior to 1700,	83
physician, Asbury Park, 1884,	263	Jolly, John, private, Company K., Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	267
Johnson, Sarah, postmistress of Prospertown, 1881,	453	Jones, Aaron, died in 1840, buried in Christ Church, Shrewsbury graveyard,	584
Johnson, Sarah, daughter of John and Elizabeth Ketchum Johnson, married Edward Allen, born 1793, son of John and Elizabeth (Haley) Allen,	259	Jones, Benjamin, R., private, Fifth Regiment, 1861,	250
Johnson, S. E. W., justice of the peace, 1861,	321, 322	Jones, Rev. Burroughs, preacher Imlay's Hill Methodist Episcopal Church, 1824,	637
Johnson, William, private, Continental Army, 1776,	870	Jones, Professor Cyrenius, built private school near Eatontown, 1844,	886
Johnson, William, private, Continental Army, 1776,	638	Jones, Rev. David, of Middletown, Baptist preacher, 1762,	418
Johnson, William, taken prisoner by Refugees, 1777, soldier of the Revolution buried at Old Tennent,	664	first pastor Baptist Church of Upper Freehold, 1766, son of Morgan and Eleanor Jones,	635
Johnson, William, son of Peter Johnson, tavern keeper, Mount Pleasant, 1827,	112	constituent member of Baptist Church of Upper Freehold, 1766,	635
Johnson, William H., chosen freeholder, Marlborough Township, 1854-1855,	234	Jones, Eleanor, widow of Rev. David Jones, married Rev. Thomas Roberts,	567
member "Second Middletown" Baptist congregation, 1836,	234	Jones, Eleanor, headstone of, in graveyard of Christ Church, Shrewsbury,	584
	204	Jones, Garret S., cashier First National Bank of Keyport, 1884,	708
	687	Jones, George S., fourth postmaster at Holmdel, married Lavinia Schenck, daughter of John S. and Margaret (Polhemus) Schenck,	815
	846		826
	727		
	819		

Jones, Henry, private, Continental Army, 1776,	237
Jones, Isaac, private, Company C, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	262
Jones, Rev. J.A., pastor Simpson Methodist Episcopal Church of Long Branch, 1881-1883,	766
Jones, Jacob S., Atlantic Township member, Monmouth County Agricultural Society, 1853,	366
Jones, James, private, Continental Army, 1776,	237
Jones, James, private, Company D, Fourteenth Regiment, 1865,	258
Jones, Jonathan, private, Continental Army, 1776,	237
Jones, Joseph E., first lieutenant Company A, Thirty-eighth Regiment, 1864,	268
Jones, Joseph P., second lieutenant, Company F, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	264
Jones, J. T., opened private school at Long Branch, 1871,	768
Jones, Naomi, married Elisha Roberts, son of Rev. Thomas and Elizabeth Rutan Roberts,	567
Jones, Robert, from New York, original settler of Monmouth County,	64
owned original Middletown lot, 1667,	521
first miller in Monmouth County, 1668,	523
Jones, Samuel W., member of General Assembly, 1851-1853,	110
officer, Monmouth County Agricultural Society, 1853, 1857,	365, 366, 377, 368
corporator of the Raritan and Delaware Bay Railroad Company, 1854,	380
chosen freeholder, Atlantic Township, 1848,	666
Jones, S. W., mentioned on old road from Middletown to Monmouth Courthouse,	376
Jones, Thomas, taxed in Upper Freehold Township, in 1731,	614
Jones, William, property of, on county boundary line, 1709,	102
Jones, Colonel William, erected Navesink Highlands schoolhouse, in 1845,	550
Jones, William L., Atlantic Township, member Monmouth County Agricultural Society, 1853,	366
married Kate Holmes, daughter of Jonathan (second) and Eleanor (Schenck) Holmes,	825
Jordan, Michael, private, Continental Army, 1776,	237
Jordan, William F., original member Ocean Grove Camp Meeting Association, 1869,	857
Journal of George Fox, Quaker missionary, quoted, <u>Journal of Travel</u> , of George Keith, 1702, quoted,	412, 413
Jowitt, Rev. Joseph F., rector Trinity Episcopal Church of Red Bank, 1882,	602
Jowitt, Rev. Joseph T., minister Christ Church of Middletown, 1882,	532
Joy, George M., published <u>Eatontown Republican</u> , 1871,	881
Judges, Court of Errors and Appeals from Monmouth County,	105
costumes of, in early days,	273
Judicature, Court of, first organization of,	271
Juet, Robert, mate on "Half Moon", 1609,	42, 43
Julius, William, private, Company F, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	265
Jumping Brook, mentioned in 1705, 1708 road records,	374, 375
reference to,	870
Jumping Point, Rumson Neck, connected with Sea-	

bright by bridge, about, 1869,	778
Jury, Grand, first indictment of, 1687, (footnote),	271
Justice, Timothy, private, Company K, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	267
Jutten, Rev. David B., pastor Howell Baptist Church,	653

K

Kane, James, private, Company I, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	266	Keener, Benjamin, received into Freehold and Middletown Dutch Reformed Church, 1711,	732
Kane, Rev. M.E., pastor St. James Roman Catholic Church, Red Bank, 1867, 1876,	602	Keepery, Elizabeth, member of Freehold Baptist Church, 1834,	418
Kane, Peter, private, Company F, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	265	Kehoe, Rev. J. L., committeeman Monmouth County Bible Society, 1868,	363
Karnaglin, William, trustee, Independent Methodist Church, Colt's Neck, 1808,	667	Kehoo, Rev. John L., pastor Manalapan Presbyterian Church, 1857,	658
Karr, (Carr?) Joseph, bought Tennent Church pew, 1754,	684	Keifer, Jacob, private, Company A, Fourteenth Regiment, 1862,	255
Karr, Samuel, bought Tennent Church pew, 1754,	683	Kein, John, trustee Imlay's Hill Methodist Episcopal Church, 1790,	637
Kation, Richard, musician, Company C, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	262	Keith, George, surveyor-general, East Jersey, 1682, 1687,	32, 103
Katon, Richard, private, Company G, Fourteenth Regiment, 1864,	259	original settler in East Jersey and surveyor-general of province,	78
Kaufman, Rev. J. Henry, pastor, Presbyterian Church at Matawan, 1871,	833	biography of,	79
Keach, Elisha J., private, Company G, Fourteenth Regiment,	259	first missionary to the people of Shrewsbury, mentioned in 1682, road records,	80
Keansburg, post office established, 1884,	702	first sermon of at, Perth Amboy, 1702,	372
Kearney, Dr., practiced at Imlaystown, 1829,	634	renoucement of Quakerism by,	411
taught school Dr. Woodhull's carriage-house, Manalapan, prior to 1830,	689	travels of through colonies, 1702,	413
Kearney, Major, living near present site of Keyport, secretly favorable to American cause during Revolution,	205	began first settlement in Freehold (before 1700), missionary for the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel, 1702,	504
Kearney, Anastasia, daughter of Edward Kearney,	704	Journal of, quoted, 1702,	505
Kearney, Anne, daughter of Edward Kearney,	704	missionary of Episcopal Church in Monmouth County, 1702,	532
Kearney, Catharine, daughter of Edward Kearney,	704	helped to build Friends' Meeting-House, Topanemus, 1692,	577
Kearney, Edmund, inherited, Keygrove plantation, 1811,	703	missionary work of, described in letter of Lewis Morris (second), 1700,	577
Kearney, Horatio, son of Edward Kearney,	704	extracts from journal of, concerning Middletown and Shrewsbury, 1702,	578
bought part of Kearney estate, 1829,	704	early settler in Marlborough; account of his visits to Monmouth County,	579
Kearney, James, born 1750, descendant of Thomas Kearney,	703	Keith's line, reference to,	728
Kearney, Dr. James P., member of Medical Society of Monmouth, 1824,	320	Kelley, Joseph, taxed in Upper Freehold Township, in 1731,	574
biography of,	327		613
mortgaged Keygrove plantation, 1823,	704	Kelly, ----, one of first Holmdel school teachers, prior to 1825,	821
Kearney, John, son of Edward Kearney,	704	Kelly, Charles, taught school, Bethany, prior to 1836,	701
Kearney, Mary, daughter of Edward Kearney,	704	Kelly, Daniel, private, Company I, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	266
Kearney, Michael, surrogate, 1720, (footnote),	111	Kelly, D. M., married Kate Herbert, daughter of Judge W., and Agnes D. (Wright) Herbert,	748
bought site of Keyport from John Bowne, 1714,	703	Kelly, J. E., sculptor of Monmouth Battle Monument, 1883,	489
Kearney, Major, Philip, of Revolutionary fame,	703	Kelly, Rev. John, priest of St. James Roman Catholic Church, Red Bank, 1854,	602
Kearney, Thomas, bought land at Wakake from Elisha Lawrence, 1717,	617	priest of St. Joseph's Church, Keyport, prior to 1876,	715
bought land from Lawrence on site of Keyport, 1717,	701	priest of Church of Our Lady, Star of the Sea, Long Branch, 1853,	765
bought site of Keyport from John Bowne, 1714,	703	Kelly, John, private, Company C, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	262
Kearney, Thomas, (second) son of Edward Kearney,	704	Kelly, Joseph, taxed in Upper Freehold Township, in 1758,	615
Keasbey, Mr., one of organizers of Monmouth Beach Association, 1871,	775	Kelly, Michael, taxed in Upper Freehold Township, in 1758,	615
Keasbey, Hon. A. Q., address of, regarding rightful owners of East Jersey lands,	78	Kelly, Patrick, private, Company A, Fourteenth Regiment, 1862,	256
Keating, ----, captain, "Skinners' Greens", American Revolution,	200	Kelly, William, incorporator, Eatontown Steamboat Company, 1844,	890
Keating, Miles, private, Company I, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	266	Kelsey, John, private, Continental Army, 1776,	237
Keator, Dr. Bruce S., commissioner, Asbury Park, 1884,	866	Keney, Joseph, taxed in Upper Freehold Township, in 1731,	613
physician, Asbury Park, 1884,	870		
Keeler, Jacob, ran grist-mill, Englishtown,	690		
Keeler, J.E., druggist, bought, church property, Englishtown, 1877,	691		

Kennedy, Rev. Dempsey, pastor at Eatontown African Methodist Church, 1845,	881
Kennedy, Isaac C., attorney, admitted to bar, 1881,	318
lawyer, Asbury Park, 1884,	318
Clerk, Asbury Park Board of Commissioners, 1874,	866
Kennedy, James, member of Toms River block-house garrison, 1782,	215
Kennedy, Thomas, director, Ocean Beach Association, 1872,	806
Kennedy, William Y., justice of the peace, 1862,	112
Kenney, M. Adele, daughter of Rev. Edward J. Kennedy, married Dr. Hugh S. Kinmouth, 1876,	346
Kent, Rev. Robert, installed pastor Matawan Presbyterian Church, 1883,	834
Keough, John W., director First National Bank of Keyport, 1884,	708
Ker, see also Kerr, family, attended ordination of Rev. William Tennent, 1733,	682
Ker, Joseph, testified concerning effect of Christian teaching on Indians, 1746,	685
Ker, Samuel, deacon, Freehold Scotch congregation, 1730,	680
collected minister's salary, Freehold Scots' Meeting-house, 1732,	681
testified concerning effect of Christian teaching on Indians, 1746,	685
Ker, Walter, requested recording of Scots' Meeting-house, 1705,	679
elder, Freehold Scotch congregation, 1730,	680
testified concerning effect of Christian teaching on Indians, 1746,	685
Ker, William, trustee of Freehold Scotch congregation, 1730,	680
testified concerning effect of Christian teaching on Indians, 1746,	685
Kerland, John, taught school, Marl Ridge, Upper Freehold Township, 1846,	639
Kerlin, James, private, Company C, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	262
Kerlin, Samuel, private, Company C, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	262
Kerlin, William, private, Company C, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	262
Kerman, William, taxed in Upper Freehold Township, in 1758,	615
Kerner, Frederick W., second lieutenant, Company A, Fourteenth Regiment, 1862,	255
Kerr, Andrew, sergeant, Company A, Fourteenth Regiment, 1865,	255
Kerr, Ebenezer, private, Continental Army, 1776,	237
Kerr, Joseph, soldier of 1812, buried at Old Tennent,	688
Kerr, W., private, Continental Army, 1776,	237
Kerr, Walter, on Freehold Scotch Church committee, 1730,	680
Kerr, Walter, served at the Battle of Monmouth,	186
Kerr, Watson, private, Continental Army, 1776,	234
Kerr, William, worked on Freehold Scots Meeting-house, 1731,	681
Kerr, William, private, Continental Army, 1776,	237
served at the Battle of Monmouth,	186
Kerrill, William, private, Continental Army, 1776,	237

Ketcham, Daniel, corporator, Baptist Church of Middletown, 1793,	531
Ketcham, Rev. J. B., officer, Monmouth County Bible Society, 1870,	363
Ketcham, Rev. K. P., called by Allentown Episcopal Church, 1864,	628
Ketcham, Phoebe, corporator, Baptist Church of Middletown, 1793,	531
Ketchum, Rev. Frederick, Baptist preacher, Keyport, 1840,	712
Ketcham, Solomon, member of Blue Ball (now Adelphia), Methodist Church, 1812,	651
trustee, Independent Methodist Church, Colt's Neck, 1808,	667
Kettle Creek, near Manasquan, Baptist Church at, 1842,	800
Key East, (now Belmar), relative situation of, to Neptune Township,	852
life-saving station at,	853
Keygrove Farm, the Kearney plantation,	703
Keyport, elevation of,	2
Algonquin kitchen-midden near,	7
District School No. 49, formed 1871,	701, 716
the town of,	702
received its name, 1831,	704
company built dock, 1830; was incorporated 1851,	705
Hook and Ladder Company, No. 1, incorporated 1878,	717
Plank-Road, mentioned in Matawan Township, boundary, 1857,	830
gradually absorbed Middletown Point shipping, Methodist Church started by Rev. L. R. Dunn, while on High Point Circuit,	838
and Matawan Gas Light Company, reference to,	848
"Keyport", steamer built by Middletown Point Steamboat Company,	722
Keyport Enterprise, established 1879,	710
Keyport Express, founded 1860,	710
Keyport Press, established 1863,	710
Keyport Weekly Advertiser, published at Matawan until 1862, by Jacob R. Schenck,	839
Kidd, Captain William, Moses Butterworth an associate of, 1701,	99
Kiker, Tobias, Monmouth County Loyalist, property of, confiscated, 1779,	226
Killam, Moses, K., in charge of Brielle, 1884,	804
Killeen, Rev. Thomas M., priest St. James Roman Catholic Church, Red Bank, 1863,	602
priest St. James Roman Catholic Parish, Red Bank, 1863,	602
priest Church of Our Lady, Star of the Sea, Long Branch, 1853,	765
Killey, William H., officer of Odd Fellows, Allentown,	631
Killingsworth, Rev. Thomas, assisted in the services of Middletown Baptist Church, 1688,	527
Kimball, Charles H., first lieutenant, Company H, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	267
Kimball, Dr. W. S., first homoeopathic physician in Monmouth County; settled at Eatontown, 1854,	878
physician at Branch Home, near Eatontown, 1884,	887
resided on private school site, Eatontown, 1884,	891
Kiming, Captain John, of Pleasant Valley (?) attempt to burn residence of, during American Revolution,	673
Kimsey, Thomas, taxed in Upper Freehold Township, in 1731,	614

Kincard, George, private, Continental Army, 1776,	237	Kinsley, James, private, Continental Army, 1776,	237
King, Rev. ----, pastor Baptist Church of Middletown,		Kinsley, James, member of Toms River Block-house	
1818,	531	garrison, 1782,	215
King, Rev. Alfred B., pastor of the Presbyterian		private, Continental Army, 1776	234
Church of Port Washington, 1861,	593		
King, Benjamin, storehouse of, 1879,	852	Kip, Hendrick, deacon, Freehold and Middletown	
King, B. F., postmaster at Little Silver, 1875,	593	Dutch Reformed Church, 1731,	733
King, F. W., officer of Odd Fellows, Allentown,	631	Kipp, James H., private, Company G, Twenty-ninth	
		Regiment, 1862,	265
King, Rev. I. D., pastor Red Bank Methodist Episco-		Kipp, John G., private, Company D, Twenty-ninth	
piscopal Church, gathered facts, 1865-1867, concerning		Regiment, 1862,	263
Red Bank Methodist Episcopal Church,	601	Kirby, John, mentioned in 1708 road records,	375
gathered facts for article on Monmouth County		Kirby, Joseph, kept hotel, Oceanport, prior to 1846,	891
Methodism in Ellis,	601	Kirby, Samuel S., private, Company A, Twenty-ninth	
pastor Red Bank Methodist Episcopal Church,	601	Regiment, 1862,	261
King, James, private, Fifth Regiment, 1861,	251	Kirk, Gabriel, original settler of Monmouth County,	64
King, James H., charter member Captain Conover		Kirkbride, S. W., chief, Asbury Park Fire Department,	
Post, G.A.R., Freehold, 1882,	479	1884,	866
King, Job, private, Company K, Twenty-ninth Regi-		Kirkpatrick, Judge Andrew, held court at Freehold	
ment, 1862,	267	prior to 1839,	285
King, John, taxed in Upper Freehold Township, in		Chief Justice of New Jersey, licensed Dr. Edmund	
1731,	613	W. Allen, to practice medicine, 1810,	334
King, John A., private, Company A, Twenty-ninth		Kitchen-midden in Monmouth County near Keyport,	
Regiment, 1862,	261	discovered by Samuel Lockwood, 1856,	7, 447
King, Rev. John A., preached at Eatontown African		Kivelitz, Rev. Frederick, priest Freehold Roman Cath-	
Methodist Church,	881	olic Church, 1871,	437, 657
King, John H., corporal, (substitute), Fourteenth		organized Roman Catholic Congregation at Colt's	
Regiment, 1862,	258	Neck, 1871,	667
private, Company D, Twenty-ninth Regiment,		organized St. Gabriel's Roman Catholic Congrega-	
1862,	263	tion at Marlborough, 1871,	744
King, Joseph, corporator, Monmouth Steamboat Com-		Kneass, Strickland, director of Farmingdale and Squan	
pany, 1830,	535	Village Railroad Company, 1874,	382
King, Lieutenant Robert P., musters out Twenty-ninth		director Freehold and Jamesburg Agricultural Rail-	
Regiment, 1863,	260	road Company, 1874,	382
King, Mrs. Sarah, quoted in regard to Methodist		Knecht, Dr., physician at Matawan, 1884,	833
Church near Navesink,	601	Kneiskern, Dr. Peter D., justice of the peace, 1860,	
quoted concerning early Methodists in vicinity of		1865, 1871,	112, 113
Red Bank, 1806,	601	settled at Squan village (now Manasquan), 1841,	802
King, William, private, Company G, Twenty-ninth Regi-		tribute to, as a distinguished naturalist, by Dr.	
ment, 1862,	265	Samuel Lockwood,	803
King's Highway, described,	377	Knickerbocker Lodge No. 52, I. O. O. F., Matawan,	
Kingsland, Josephine, daughter of Josiah H. and Ann		1847,	840
Kingsland, of New York, married Samuel W.		Kniffen, Andrew, corporal, Company I, Twenty-	
Hendrickson, Ocean Township, son of Garret S.		ninth Regiment, 1862,	266
and Hannah (Wikoff), Hendrickson, 1867,	793	Knight, William M., bought Tennent Church pew,	
Kinman, Elizabeth, constituent member of Baptist		1754,	684
Church of Upper Freehold, 1766,	635	Knilty, Thomas, owned land in Middletown Township	
Kinman, Richard, trustee Baptist Church of Upper		on which first schoolhouse was built,	659
Freehold, prior to 1869,	636	Knipe, Rev. W. S., pastor of the Presbyterian Church	
Kinmonth, Dr. Hugh S., defended in trial for illegal		of Port Washington, 1883,	593
sale of liquor, by George C. Beekman,	300	Knott, Abigail, daughter of Peter Knott, married Gavin	
born 1848, son of Hugh and Elizabeth (Lyle),		Drummond,	810
Kinmonth; married M. Adele Kenney, daughter of		Knott, Catharine, daughter of Peter Knott, married	
Rev. Edward J. Kenney, 1876; biography and		James Wilson,	810
portrait of,	346	Knott, David, member Shrewsbury Committee of Ob-	
with A. L. Thomas, established <u>Shore Press</u> , Asbury	868	servation, 1775,	124
Park, 1879,	870	took up land, vicinity of Hurley's Corners, 1749,	809
physician, Asbury Park, 1884,		inherited homestead, site of Hurley's Corners,	
Kinmonth, Dr. William R., member of Medical Society		1770,	810
of Monmouth, 1876,	321	Knott, Jacob, member of committee to build Masonic	
vice-president of Medical Society of Monmouth,	321, 322	Hall, Eatontown, 1821,	882
1880, 1881,	731	Knott, Joseph, and Catharine, of Shark River, parents	
Kinnan, Thomas, executed deed, 1748,		of Catharine Knott,	502
Kinney, Rev., supplied Trinity Episcopal Church of		Knott, Mercy, daughter of Peter Knott, married	
Matawan,	839	Conrad Hendrickson,	810
Kinsey, James, member Committee of Correspondence		Knott, Peter, took up land on site of Hurley's Corners,	
and Inquiry, 1774,	116	1720,	810

Knott, Peter, member of General Assembly, 1801-10,	109
Knott, Rachel, daughter of Peter Knott, married Peter Van Dike,	810
Knott, Rebecca, daughter of Petter Knott, married Remembrance Lippincott,	810
Knox, Joseph, served at the Battle of Monmouth, private, Continental Army, 1776,	186
Knyphausen, General, anecdote about,	234
Konk, Archibald, member Freehold Baptist Church, 1834,	618
	418
Konk, Daniel, member Freehold Baptist Church, 1834,	418
Konover, William, D., proprietor of Allentown tavern, 1865,	422
Korse, Augustus, private, Company C, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	262
Kowenhoven, Jan, signed call for Rev. Gerardus Haeghoort to Dutch Reformed Church of Freehold and Middletown, 1731,	733
Kowenhoven, Johanna, married Johannes Antonides, 1720,	729
Kramer, Rev. John W., minister, Freehold Methodist Church, 1862,	434
pastor Matawan Methodist Church, 1856,	839
Kress, John, private, Company D, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	263
Kuech, Julia, taught German at Glenwood Institute, 1884,	847
Kuyf, Captain, ordered to administer oath of allegiance to men in New Jersey towns, 1673,	26
Kyle, John, taught school, Masonic Hall, Eatontown, 1824,	891
Kynett, Aloha J., corporator of Asbury Park, 1874,	865

L

Labaw, Rev. G. W., officer Monmouth County Bible Society, 1885,	364	Lafetra, William T., first sergeant, Company A, Fourteenth Regiment, 1864,	255
pastor Reformed Church, Scobeyville, 1882,	667	Lafferty, Elder John, preached at Manasquan prior to 1800,	799
Laborrow, (Lufborrow?), Rev. David, pastor Baptist Church, Upper Freehold, 1794,	635	Laffeter, Daniel, Monmouth County Loyalist, property of confiscated 1779,	226
Lacore, William, corporal, Company D, Fourteenth Regiment, 1862,	257	Lahaway Creek, part of county boundary, 1850, tributary of Crosswicks Creek, Upper Freehold Township,	104
Lacount, (Le Conte), Dr Peter, bought Tennent Church pew, 1754,	684	furnished mill-sites prior to 1760,	611
Laen, Jacob, member Dutch Reformed Church, Freehold and Middletown, 1709,	730	Lain, Cornelius, grand juror, first county court session at Freehold, 1715,	618
Lafayette, Marquis de, at Battle of Monmouth, 1778, testimony concerning Washington swearing at Battle of Monmouth,	166, 178	Laing, William, settler in Monmouth County prior to 1700,	403
presented muskets used by his troops to the United States,	190	Lair, Jacob, taxed in Upper Freehold Township, in 1731,	83
Lafayette Mills, in Manalapan Township, built about 1784,	496	Laird family, genealogy of;	613
Lafayette School District, No. 32, Manalapan Township,	693	Alexander, William and Robert, brothers, ancestors of the Laird family in Monmouth County, emigrated from Scotland before 1700 and settled in East Jersey;	
Lafetra, family at Blansingburg, 1700,	688	Robert Laird, born 1758, a descendant of one of the three brothers, married Elizabeth ----, born 1754, his home was at Englishtown; the children of Robert and Elizabeth Laird were: Sarah (married Thomas Walton), Charlotte (married James Herbert), John A., Benjamin, Samuel (see below) and Elisha;	
Lafetra, ----, private, Company A, Fourteenth Regiment, 1864,	809	Samuel Laird, born 1787, son of Robert and Elizabeth Laird, married Eleanor Tilton, daughter of John Tilton, a Revolutionary soldier; the children of Samuel and Eleanor (Tilton) Laird were: Sarah, Benjamin, Alice, John T., Joseph T. (see below), Elizabeth, James, Malvina, Mary, Robert and Mary S.;	
Lafetra, Benjamin, chosen freeholder, Howell Township, 1843,	256	Joseph T. Laird, born at Colt's Neck, 1824, son of Samuel and Eleanor (Tilton) Laird, married Mary Evans, daughter of John Evans of Fryesburg, Me.; the children of Joseph T. and Mary (Evans) Laird were: Marion, Joseph T. Jr., Eleanor and Samuel E.; biography;	468
Lafetra, Edmund, original settler of Monmouth County, mentioned in 1693 road records, in Manasquan Beach Company, 1685,	64	Laird, Benjamin, prominent citizen of Monmouth County in early nineteenth century,	391
given permission to buy land of Indians at Manasquan, 1685,	373	storekeeper, Freehold, 1811,	394
died before 1688,	525	opened a ball at Freehold, 1825,	394
Shrewsbury, holder of land north of site of Manasquan prior to 1687,	796	opened Monmouth Hotel, Freehold, 1830,	459
Lafetra, Edmund, appointed manager of work on gaol, 1714,	797	manager United States Hotel, Freehold, 1845,	459
represented Eatontown's interests in location of county seat, 1714,	808	kept old Smock tavern, Red Bank, 1843,	597
Lafetra, Edward, member Manasquan Beach Company, 1685,	876	Laird, Dr. Charles A., member of Medical Society of Monmouth, 1873,	321
Lafetra, Frances, widow of Edmund Lafetra, of Shrewsbury, husband died 1687,	525	son of Dr. Robert Laird, practiced at Squan, 1871,	802
Lafetra, Henry R., member of General Assembly, 1854 -1855 - 1856,	797	Laird, Daniel, sold lot for Englishtown Methodist Church about 1843,	691
Lafetra, Joseph, private, Company K, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	808	Laird, Daniel H., kept store, Englishtown, 1820, postmaster, Englishtown, 1839,	690
Lafetra, Joseph, Hicksite (Friend) speaker, Shrewsbury,	110	Laird, David, sailor in navy, War of 1812, buried at Old Tennent,	691
Lafetra, Joseph, built a tannery, Eatontown, before 1820,	267	kept store, Englishtown, 1820,	688
Lafetra, Joseph A., director Shrewsbury Mutual Fire Insurance Company, 1884,	577	sold lot for Englishtown Methodist Church about 1843,	690
Lafetra, J. Preston, president Shrewsbury Library Association, 1880,	877	Laird, Dr. E. B., member of Medical Society of Monmouth, 1878,	691
Lafetra, Thomas, justice of the peace, 1864,	885	Laird, Elisha, prominent citizen of Monmouth County in early nineteenth century,	391
Lafetra, Thomas, Wall Township, committeeman, Monmouth County Agricultural Society, 1853,	586	established general merchandise business, 1830, incorporator, Monmouth Mutual Fire Insurance Company, 1858,	469
Lafetra, Thomas H., justice of the peace, 1869, 1874, 1879, 1880,	112	kept store, Colt's Neck, 1836,	469
chosen freeholder, Wall Township, 1851,	366	initiated by Masonic Lodge, Shrewsbury Township, 1815,	666
Lafetra, William, sold lot for schoolhouse near Eatontown, 1846,	113, 114		882
Lafetra, William, postmaster at Allenwood, 1883,	796		
	891		
	798		

Laird, James, visited Europe in 1863 in company with other Monmouth County men,	312	Laird School District, No. 95, in Wall Township,	811
Laird, Job E., corporal, Company C, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	263	Laird, William, bought Tennent Church pew, 1754,	684
Laird, John, Monmouth (Freehold) postmaster, 1798, residence at Englishtown formerly a school, 1817	390, 460 689	Laird, William, served at the Battle of Monmouth, private, Continental Army, 1776,	186 234
Laird, John, house of, occupied site of Washington's headquarters, 1778,	690	Captain Nixon's troop of horse, buried at Old Tennent,	687
Laird, John H., Manalapan Township, vice-president, Monmouth Battle Monument Association, 1877	481	appointed to procure land for county poor farm, 1800,	870
Laird, Joseph T., corporator, Monmouth County Agricultural Railroad, 1867,	382	Laird, William, store of, at Neptune village, 1867,	853
president, First National Bank, Freehold,	391	Lake, Rev. A. M., minister, Blue Ball Methodist Church, 1876,	652 778
assistant commissioner first Freehold town election, 1869,	461	pastor Tabernacle Methodist Church, Seabright,	
commissioner, Freehold, 1872,	461	Lake, Annie, daughter of James Lake, married John S. Holmes, son of Joseph H. and Ann (Crawford) Holmes,	824
director First National Bank of Freehold, 1864,	467	Lake, Henry W., charter member, Farmingdale Odd Fellows, 1874,	648
business sold out, 1865,	469	Lake, J., private, Continental Army, 1776,	237
Senior Warden, Freehold Order of Freemasons, 1869,	477	Lake, Rev. J. E., corporator Atlantic Highlands Association, 1881,	543
Laird, Moses, soldier of the Revolution buried at Old Tennent,	687	pastor Embury Methodist Church, Little Silver, 1878,	592
Laird, Moses M., owner of American Hotel, Freehold, prior to 1873,	460	pastor Tabernacle Methodist Church, Seabright,	777
Laird, Richard, sergeant, Captain Walton's troop of light dragoons, 1776,	233	Lake, John R., sergeant, Mexican War, 1846-1848,	241
soldier of the Revolution, buried at Old Tennent,	687	Lake, Joseph, private, Fifth Regiment, 1861,	250
Laird, Robert, served at Battle of Monmouth, private, Continental Army, 1776,	186 237	corporal, Company A, Fourteenth Regiment, 1863,	256
Laird, Robert, state senator, 1855,	108	Lake, Joseph T., captain, Company E, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	264
Wall Township, committeeman, Monmouth County Agricultural Society, 1858,	366	Lake, Rev. S. Wesley, corporator Atlantic Highlands Association, 1881,	543
kept tavern, Colt's Neck, 1859,	666	Farmingdale Methodist minister, 1876,	647
Masonic officer, Eatontown lodge, 1849,	884	pastor Asbury Methodist Church, North Long Branch, 1879-80,	766
Laird, Dr. Robert, member and officer, Medical Society of Monmouth, 1849-51,	320, 321, 322	Lake Como, south of Ocean Beach,	808
account of Lloyd family by,	390	Lake House Company, Spring Lake, incorporated, 1875,	805
resident of Manasquan, son of Benjamin Laird, born, 1811, recollections of Freehold, 1820,	391 394	Lake View Hotel, first hotel opened at Asbury Park, 1873,	867
attended public school at Freehold prior to 1820,	438	"Lamar, G. B.," brig transporting troops, Mexican War,	241
vice-president, representing Wall Township, Monmouth Battle Association, 1877,	481	Lamb, Charles L., taught school, Marl Ridge, Upper Freehold Township, 1861,	639
practiced at Imlaystown, 1838,	634	Lamberson, Margaret, daughter of David Lamberson, married Thomas S. R. Brown, 1846,	721
quoted concerning Squan,	798	Lamberson, Sarah, daughter of David Lamberson, married Thomas S. R. Brown, born 1823,	721
settled near Squan, 1838,	802	Lambert, John, married widow of Captain Benjamin Dennis,	199
Wall Township superintendent of schools, 1851,	810	Lamberton, Thomas, member of militia, 1814,	241
school district, Wall Township, named for,	811	Lambertson, Daniel, private, Company B, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	262
Laird, Samuel, prominent citizen of Monmouth County in early nineteenth century,	391	Lambertson, Stephen G., owned Keyport gristmill, 1884,	706
proprietor stage-line Freehold to Amboy, 1834,	396	Lambertson, William, member of militia, 1814,	241
officer, of Freehold Freemasons, 1849, 1850, 1851,	476, 477	Landing, Applegate's, on land bought by Bartholomew Applegate, 1674,	307
kept tavern, Colt's Neck, 1817,	666	Landing, Cherry Tree, mentioned in highway records of 1705,	373
postmaster, Colt's Neck, 1824,	666	Landing, Fall, mentioned in highway records of 1705,	373
school trustee, Colt's Neck District, 1835,	668	Landing, Glassmaker's, mentioned in highway records of 1705,	373
bought Mansion House, Long Branch, from Jacob W. Morris, 1856,	759	Landing, James Grover's, mentioned in highway records of 1705,	373
member Long Branch Sanitary Commission, 1868,	761	Landing, Tanner's, formerly Wakick (Wakake) Landing,	376
corporator Long Branch Mutual Fire Insurance Company, 1867,	771	Landing, Wakick, (Wakake), later Tanner's Landing,	376
corporator Long Branch Water Supply Company, 1867,	773		
corporator Long Branch and Sea Shore Improvement Company, 1865,	892		

Landon, Sergeant David, member Tom's River block-house garrison, 1782,	215	Lanning, John E., attorney, admitted to the bar, 1863,	317
Captain Huddy's artillery, American Revolution,	233	counselor, admitted to the bar, 1871,	317
Land titles in Monmouth County, controversy concerning, 1668, (footnote),	87	lawyer, Long Branch, 1884,	318
Lane, A., private, Continental Army, 1776,	237	secretary Long Branch Mutual Fire Insurance Company, 1867,	771
Lane, Aaron, married Jane Schenck, daughter of John Schenck (first)	514	Lanning, Samuel, helped form Methodist Church organization, Allentown, 1810,	629
Lane, Abraham, lieutenant, Continental Army, 1776,	232	Lard, William, private, Continental Army, 1776,	237
first battalion, Continental Line, American Revolution,	233	Larrison, Joel M., private, Company C, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	263
Lane, Abram, trustee, Methodist Church, Branchburg, 1813,	889	La Rue, Rev. L., pastor St. Paul's Methodist Church, Ocean Grove, 1875,	860
Lane, A. G., justice of the peace, 1873, 1874,	113	Latham, Andrew J., private, Company G, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	265
Lane, Cornelius, member Shrewsbury Committee of observation, 1775,	124	Latourette, Henry, member of militia, 1814,	241
built Lawn House, Long Branch,	759	Latter-Day Saints, Hornerstown, 1880,	633
Lane, David, private, Company K, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	267	Laughlin, Rev. Daniel, pastor Manalapan Presbyterian Church, 1880,	658
Lane, George M., secretary, Royal Arcanum, Asbury Park, 1884,	870	Laughlin, Rev. J. W., minister Manasquan Methodist Protestant Church,	799
Lane, Gilbert, first sergeant, Company D, Fourteenth Regiment, 1864,	257	editor of the <u>Coast Democrat</u> , Manasquan, 1884,	802
married Maria Schenck, daughter of Tunis and Ollie Vanderveer Schenck,	514	pastor Methodist Protestant Church, Ocean Beach, 1884,	806
contributor to fund for school building at Long Branch, 1812,	767	Laurens, Colonel John, letter of, concerning Battle of Monmouth, quotation from,	184
Lane, Isaiah S., committeeman Monmouth Battle Monument Association,	481	Lavelle, Rev. J., pastor Methodist Church, Tinton Falls,	590
representing Eatontown, 1877,	754	pastor, Eatontown Methodist Church, 1874,	879
freeholder from Ocean Township, 1850,	884	Lavelle, Rev. L. A., pastor Navesink Methodist Church,	541
Masonic officer, Eatontown lodge, 1873, 1878,	237	Lawrence family, genealogy of;	
Lane, Jacob, private, Continental Army, 1776,	782	William Lawrence, of Long Island, came to Monmouth County before 1667 in which year he chose two lots at Middletown but later settled at Hop River, he died 1701; the children of William Lawrence the first were: William, Joseph, Elisha, John, James and Benjamin, and several daughters;	
Lane, James, married Eliza, daughter of Daniel and Ann (Wardell) Edwards,	680	William Lawrence, second, son of William Lawrence, the first, married Ruth Gibbons, daughter of Richard Gibbons, the patentee, in 1686;	
Lane, John, accompanied Rev. Joseph Morgan to court, 1709,	241	Joseph, Lawrence, son of William Lawrence, the first, settled on a tract of land on Manasquan Beach;	
Lane, John, Sr., member of militia, 1814,	898	Elisha Lawrence, son of William Lawrence, the first, lived at Wakake on his father's tract until 1717 when he moved to Upper Freehold;	
Lane, Lewis, married Laurah Antonides, daughter of Abram and Lydia (Tilton) Antonides,	192	John Lawrence, son of William Lawrence, the first, went to Upper Freehold, and later went to Crosswicks;	
Lane, Matthias, house of, burnt by British, time of Battle of Monmouth,	267	James Lawrence, son of William Lawrence, the first, received by will, part of the home farm on Hop River;	
Lane, Samuel H., private, Company K, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	250	Benjamin Lawrence, son of William Lawrence, the first, no account given;	525
Lane, Stephen, private, Fifth Regiment, 1861,	479	James Lawrence, of English ancestry, married Elizabeth Ritchie of Aberdeen, Scotland; the children of James and Elizabeth (Ritchie) Lawrence were: Ann (born 1740), Mary (born 1750), Rebekah (born 1752), James (born 1754), George (born 1756), John R. (born 1759, see below), Mehitable (born 1760);	
charter member Captain Conover Post, Freehold Grand Army, 1882.	425	John R. Lawrence, son of James and Elizabeth (Ritchie) Lawrence, married Margaret Shinn,	
Lane, Steven, recollections of Thomas G. Stewart,	651		
Lane, Tunis, member Blue Ball Methodist Church, 1812,	507		
Lane, William, owned site of East Freehold prior to Revolution,	509		
Lane, William, donated land at the Corners, Freehold Township, for schoolhouse in 1834,	237		
Lane, William, private, Continental Army, 1776,	719		
Lang, Rev., early minister Bethany Methodist Church,	265		
Lang, George, private, Company G, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	891		
Lang, Obadiah, taught school, Masonic Hall, Eatontown, prior to 1841,	865		
Langford, John, corporator of Asbury Park, 1874,	615		
Langley, David, taxed in Upper Freehold Township, in 1758,	112		
Lanning, E., prosecutor of the Pleas, 1877,			

daughter of James and Hannah Shinn; the children of John R. and Margaret (Shinn) Lawrence were: James S. (born 1797, see below), Ritchie (born 1801), Margaret R. (born 1803, married William Tilton);		bought land in Upper Freehold Township of Richard Salter, Jr., 1717,	617
		bought lot at Allentown of Margaret Carree, son of William Lawrence (first), inherited his father's holdings,	620
Judge James S. Lawrence, born 1797, at Cream Ridge, son of John R. and Margaret (Shinn) Lawrence, married first, Mary S. Conover, daughter of Hendrick Conover, 1825; married second, Phoebe Ann Rue, daughter of Nathaniel S. and Elizabeth (Toan) Rue, 1841; no children given; biography and portrait of,		sold land to Thomas Kearney near Wakake, 1717,	701
William Lawrence the first (see above) died 1702 (or 1701), and left, among other children, a son Elisha (see below);		Lawrence, Elisha, member of Legislature Council 1795,	703
Elisha Lawrence, son of William Lawrence the first, died 1724, aged fifty-eight years; Elisha Lawrence married Lucy Stout of Shrewsbury; Elisha and Lucy (Stout) Lawrence had several sons, one of whom was John (see below);		member of Legislative Council, 1780, 1783,	107
John Lawrence, the second, son of Elisha and Lucy (Stout) Lawrence lived at Mulberry Hill, owned in 1885 by George J. Hendrickson; John Lawrence, the second, was a surveyor and ran the East and West Jersey line in 1743; he had a son John, the third, who was a physician (see below);		sheriff of Monmouth County,	107
Dr. John Lawrence, the third, born 1747, son of John Lawrence the second, was a prominent physician in Monmouth County; his house was protected by the British during the Revolution; he died at Trenton, 1830; Dr. John Lawrence had a son, John Brown Lawrence (see below);		appointed first major, Monmouth County Minute Men, 1775,	111
John Brown Lawrence, son of Dr. John Lawrence, the third, was the father of Commodore Lawrence, commander of the "Chesapeake" United States Navy,	465	colonel, first battalion, "Skinner's Greens," Revolutionary period,	130
Lawrence, prominent early family in Upper Freehold Township,		sheriff of Monmouth County, joined the British during the American Revolution,	199
Lawrence, Widow, taxed in Upper Freehold Township, in 1731,		property of, confiscated, 1779,	201
Lawrence, Alice, married Thomas (first) Leonard, born 1753, son of Lieutenant Nathaniel and Deliverence Leonard,		colonel, Continental Army, 1776,	226
Lawrence, Rev. Ananias, Freehold, officer Monmouth County Bible Society, 1876,		lieutenant-colonel, second brigade, 1777,	230
pastor Freehold Methodist Church, 1875,		mention of as soldier, (footnote),	389
pastor Methodist Church of Port Monmouth,		Upper Freehold agent for <u>New Jersey Gazette</u> , 1777,	450
pastor Harmony Methodist Church,		Lawrence, Hon. Elisha, elected Junior Grand Warden of Masons, 1791,	475
Lawrence, Benjamin, taxed in Upper Freehold Township, in 1731,		Lawrence, Faith, daughter of Joseph Lawrence, married Thomas Tilton, Jr.,	809
taxed in Upper Freehold Township, in 1758,		Lawrence, Hannah, early Freehold Methodist,	424
Lawrence, Daniel, private, Continental Army, 1776,		Lawrence, Hannah, daughter of William Lawrence, Jr., and Ruth (Gibbons) Lawrence, married Obadiah Herbert (first) son of Francis (first) and Hannah (Bowne) Herbert, 1729,	747
Lawrence, Daniel, member of militia, 1814,		Lawrence, Sir Henry, president of Cromwell's Council, ancestor of Hannah (Lawrence) Herbert,	747
Lawrence, Elisha, said to have contributed to bribery of Lord Cornbury, 1708,		Lawrence, Jacob C., justice of the peace, 1865, 1870, 1875, 1880,	113, 114
settled in Monmouth County prior to 1700,		attorney, admitted to the bar, 1883,	318
takes part in attack on Sessions Court, Middletown, 1701,		lawyer, Freehold, 1884,	318
member of Provincial Assembly, 1708, 1709, 1716,		Freehold postmaster, 1860,	460
road commissioner, 1705, 1708, 1714,	374, 375, 376	Worship Master, Freehold Order of Freemasons, 1867,	477
taxed in Upper Freehold Township in 1731, (chaise), taxed in Upper Freehold Township, in 1758,		Lyceum speaker, Eatontown, 1850,	886
		incorporator, Oceanport Steamboat Company, kept clothing store, Oceanport, 1854,	890
		Lawrence, James, property of, on county line, 1709,	890
		Lawrence, James, taxed in Upper Freehold Township, in 1758,	102
		Lawrence, Captain James, commander of "Chesapeake", son of John Brown Lawrence, prominent Monmouth County Tory,	615
		monument of, in Trinity Churchyard, New York City,	200
		Lawrence, James S., member of General Assembly, 1832,	201
		justice of the peace, 1855,	109
		Upper Freehold Township, organizer Monmouth County Agricultural Society, 1853,	112
		life member, Monmouth County Agricultural Society, 1853	365
		president, Monmouth County Agricultural Society, 1855,	366
		incorporator, Freehold Banking Company, 1855,	368
		president, Freehold Gas-Light Company, 1857,	464
		chosen freeholder, Upper Freehold Township, 1830,	470
		trustee, Baptist Church of Upper Freehold, prior to 1869,	612
			636
			123

Lawrence, John, (first, son of William, first), assembly member, 1704,	37	Township, in 1758,	615
said to have contributed to bribery of Lord Cornbury, 1708,	39	Lawrence, William (first), from Long Island, original settler of Monmouth County,	64
settler in Monmouth County prior to 1700,	83	chosen overseer of Middletown, 1667,	86
mentioned in 1709 road records,	375	proposed as suitable member for Provincial Council, 1702,	97
received deed from his father, William Lawrence, 1675,	796	member of Provincial Assembly, 1707, 1721,	108
received land at Manasquan, patented 1692,	797	mentioned in 1687 road records,	372
Lawrence, John, (second, son of Elisha), assessor for Upper Freehold Township, 1730,	404	appointed commissioner of highways, 1694,	373
collector Upper Freehold Township, 1731,	612	mentioned in 1709 road records,	375
taxed in Upper Freehold Township, in 1731,	613	mentioned in 1710 road records,	375
assessor and surveyor-general, Upper Freehold Township, 1731,	613	member of committee on gaols, 1709,	400
(chair), taxed in Upper Freehold Township, in 1758,	615	interested in location of county gaol, at Middletown, 1710,	401
assessor, Upper Freehold Township, 1758,	616	mentioned in township boundaries, 1693,	519
ran the East and West Jersey line in 1743,	617	owned original Middletown lot, 1667,	521
Lawrence, Dr. John, (third), paroled on his honor, July, 1776,	138	mentioned in Middletown Town book, 1668,	523
of Upper Freehold, arrested for supporting the cause of the British during the American Revolution,	201	of Long Island, settled on Hop River,	525
prominent Tory physician, account of,	201, 202	chosen deputy, 1672,	527
property of, confiscated, 1779,	226	Lawrence, William Jr., assessor, 1709,	401
Lawrence, John, trustee Baptist Church of Upper Freehold, prior to 1869,	636	received land grant, 1700,	534
Lawrence, John Brown, arrested for treasonable intercourse with British during American Revolution, settled in Canada after Revolution on land given him by Britain,	200	received grant, Wakake Creek, 1700,	701
grandfather of Commodore Boggs of the "Varuna", in Civil War,	201	given permission to buy land of Indians at Manasquan, 1685,	796
Lawrence, John H., private, Company G, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	265	tract at Manasquan patented, 1692,	797
Lawrence, Joseph, mentioned in 1709 road records, patented tract at Manasquan, 1695,	375	Lawrence, William, Monmouth County Loyalist, property of, confiscated, 1779,	226
Lawrence, Joseph, commissioner for sale of Loyalist property, 1779,	797	taxed in Upper Freehold Township, in 1758,	615
taxed in Upper Freehold Township, in 1758,	227	conveyed land for Presbyterian Church, Allentown, 1744,	624
Lawrence, Mary, taxed in Upper Freehold Township, in 1758,	615	"Lawrence Line," run between East and West Jersey, 1743,	613
Lawrence, M. V., Farmingdale school teacher,	448	Lawrenson, Peter, informed Dutch of English negotiations with Indians, 1663,	58
Lawrence, Richard, member of Provincial Assembly, 1761, 1769, 1772,	108	Lawrie, name on early headstone at Arneytown burial ground,	632
Lawrence, Richard, chaplain Arrowsmith Post, Red Bank, 1885,	605	Lawrie, Gawen, buys part of New Jersey, 1674,	27
Lawrence, Robert, member of Provincial Assembly, 1743, 54,	108	buys proprietary interest in East Jersey, 1682,	31
taxed in Upper Freehold Township, in 1731,	614	instructions to, 1687,	32
taxed in Upper Freehold Township, in 1758,	615	deputy-governor, empowered by proprietors to end controversies regarding title to lands, 1684,	77
Friends' Meetinghouse near, Upper Freehold Township, 1738,	633	deputy-governor, proprietors' instructions to,	271
Lawrence, Rev. Ruliff V., Methodist exhorter, Freehold Circuit, 1852,	429	Lawrie, Thomas, settlement of, at Perth Amboy, 1684,	80
principal Freehold Academy, 1855,	442	Lawrie, Thomas, merchant of Allentown, married Sarah Lawrence Allen, widow of Nathan Allen (second),	620
associated with Dr. Samuel Lockwood,	448	Lawrie, William, taxed in Upper Freehold Township, in 1758,	615
Jerseyville resident, 1854,	653	one of committee to visit Joseph Arney, 1749,	632
pastor Calvary Methodist Church, Keyport, 1868,	711	Lawry, James M., contracted to build Red Bank gas works and lay mains, 1870,	600
original member Ocean Grove Camp Meeting Association, 1869,	857	Laws, first, of Monmouth County, reference to,	270
Lawrence, Sarah, married Nathan Allen, second,	620	Laws, of New Jersey, observation on,	274
Lawrence, Thomas, Major, "Skinner's Greens," Loyalist regiment, American Revolution,	200	Lawtome, William, grand juror Court of Inquiry, held at Shrewsbury, 1700,	99
(merchant and chair), taxed in Upper Freehold		Lawyer, Joseph, original member Perseverance Fire Company, Allentown, 1818,	621
		Lawyer, Joseph J., private, Company D, Fourteenth Regiment, 1862,	257
		Lawyers, costumes of, in early days, (footnote),	273
		quality of the profession in Monmouth County,	276
		driven from courts of Monmouth County, 1769,	278
		Layton, Edwin P., private, Company G, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	263
		Layton, Ephraim, private, Company G, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	265

Layton, Everett D., private, Company K, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	267	Le Compte, David, private, Company A, Fourteenth Regiment, 1865,	256
Layton, Hannah, daughter of William Layton, married Elias Truax, son of John (first) and Catharine (Goodenough) Truax,	784	Le Conte, Dr. Peter, bought Tennent Church pew, 1754	684
Layton, Henry, gristmill owner, West Farms, 1884,	649	earliest physician at Middletown Point, 1734,	833
Layton, Jacob, private, Company D, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	263	buried in Mount Pleasant cemetery, 1768,	841
Layton, Job, trustee Independent Baptist Society at High Point, 1809,	546	married Valeria Eaton, daughter of John and Joanna (Wardell) Eaton,	877
Layton, Margaret A., member Freehold Baptist Church 1834,	418	Lee, Asher M., private, Company D, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	263
Layton, Mary, married William Smith (third) son of William Smith (second) and Mary Compton Smith, 1762,	562	Lee, Benjamin A., captain, Raritan Guard, Keyport,	717
Layton, Nelson, private, Company E, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	264	Lee, General Charles, behaviour of, before Battle of Monmouth,	167
Layton, Peter, private, Company A, Fourteenth Regiment, 1863,	256	at Battle of Monmouth,	168, 175
Layton, Peter, private, Company C, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	262	court-martial of,	187
Layton, Samuel, Monmouth County Loyalist, property of, confiscated 1779,	226	plan of, submitted to Lord Howe and General Howe,	188
Layton, Thomas, private, Company B, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	262	Lee, John, captain "Skinner's Greens", American Revolution,	200
Layton, Wesley, corporal, Company A, Fourteenth Regiment, 1864,	255	Lee, "Light-Horse Harry", troopers of, guarded Freehold during Revolution,	203
Layton, (Laiton), William, from Rhode Island, original settler of Monmouth County,	64	Leeds, Daniel, appointed to Governor Cornbury's Council, 1703,	36
old path to property of, 1687,	371	Leeds (Leads), Mary, sister of William Leeds, baptised at Shrewsbury, 1702,	579
mentioned in road survey, 1687,	371	Leeds, William, settler in Monmouth prior to 1700,	83
owned original Middletown lot, 1667,	521	new house of, mentioned in 1687 road records,	372
progenitor of the wife of George Bowne,	525	mentioned in 1682 road records,	372
organizer Middletown Baptist Church, 1668,	527	sub-sheriff, reported need of pair of stocks in each town, 1692,	399
Layton, William H. H., corporal, Company K, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	266	record of baptism of, by Mr. Talbot in Keith's Journal, 1702,	412
Lazear, H. W., builder of first cottage at Ocean Grove, 1870,	858	left farm to Middletown and Shrewsbury Episcopal churches, 1735,	531
<u>Leader The Red Bank</u> , first issued 1871,	604	purchased present site of Lincroft in 1680,	545
Leaming and Spicer, description of General Assembly of 1668,	23	baptized at Shrewsbury, 1702,	579
description of Berkeley Carteret grant, 1664,	23	Leeds, William, Jr., appointed assessor, 1714,	402
description of East Jersey boundary,	28	assistant of court, 1728,	404
"Grants and Concessions" quoted, (footnote),	30	vestryman, Christ Church, Shrewsbury, 1738,	580
description of East New Jersey,	31	Leedsville bridge on road from Middletown to Shrewsbury, 1677,	371
description of line of division between East and West Jersey,	32	Leedsville, (now Lincroft), account of,	545
description of proprietary government,	35	post office established at, 1841,	545
quoted concerning appointment of governor,	36	Baptist Church at, organized 1846,	545
quoted concerning holding of lands under Lords Proprietors,	72	School District No. 64,	549
quoted concerning Middletown and Shrewsbury deputies refusing to swear allegiance,	87	Leffers, Ouka, mentioned in 1710 road records,	375
quoted concerning the two towns of Navesink,	101	Lefferson, Conover, private, Company F, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	265
quoted concerning an act to divide the province, 1683,	102	Lefferson, Jane, daughter of Oukey Lefferson, married William H. Bennett, son of Hendrick and Elizabeth (Nowlan) Bennett, 1800,	502
quoted concerning provision for ordinaries,	526	Lefferson, Joseph, married Sarah Jane Vanderveer, daughter of David G. and Katy (Dubois) Vanderveer,	784
Leard, Richard, private, Continental Army, 1776,	237	Lefferson, Lefferts and Jannetje, grand parents of Jane Lafferson, who married William H. Bennett, 1800,	502
Leard, William, private, Continental Army, 1776,	237	Lefferson, Mary, daughter of Ockey Lefferson, married Ebenezer Conover, (first), son of Lewis Conover,	512
Leason, Leaford, conveyed Presbyterian parsonage farm, Allentown, 1752,	625	Lefferson, Oukey, father of Jane Lefferson Bennett,	297
		Lefferson, Sarah (Schenck), wife of Oukey Lefferson,	297
		Lefferts, early Dutch Monmouth settlers,	83
		Leffertsens, early Dutch Monmouth County settlers,	83
		Legal profession, feeling against in New Jersey, during eighteenth century,	280
		Legislative Council of New Jersey, members of, from	

Monmouth County,	107	Ella S. Leonard, biography and portrait of,	556, 557
Legislature, first in New Jersey, convened at Portland Poynt, 1667,	85	Thomas Leonard, born 1815, at Leonardville, son of Captain William and Elizabeth (Applegate) Leonard, married Mary A. Hopping, daughter of James and Patience Hopping, 1840; the children of Thomas and Mary A. (Hopping) Leonard were: James H. (born 1841, see below), Thomas H. (born 1843), Edward H. (born 1853), and John J. (born 1856); biography and portrait of,	565
Legrange, Bernadus, exorbitant fees of,	278	James H. Leonard, born 1841, eldest son of Thomas and Mary A. (Hopping) Leonard of Leonardville, married Emma C. Taylor, daughter of James G. Taylor, Atlantic Township, 1863; the children of James H. and Emma C. (Taylor) Leonard were: Mary (born 1866), George T. (born 1872), and Albert T. (born 1875); biography and portrait of,	571, 572, 677
Leipsner, Rev. Benjamin F., began preaching, First Baptist Church of Shrewsbury, 1875,	601	Leonard, ----, owner of sawmill on road laid out in 1687,	372
pastor First Baptist Church of Shrewsbury, 1875,	601	Leonard, Charles B., private, Fifth Regiment, 1861,	250
Leister, John, private, Continental Army, 1776,	237	Leonard, Elizabeth, constituent member Navesink Baptist Church, 1853,	539
Leland, Thomas, represented Monmouth County at a meeting of Freemasons, New Brunswick, 1787,	475	Leonard, Henry, came (from New England) to construct iron works at Tinton Falls,	543
Leming, Samuel, private, Company C, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	262	millwright, Tinton Falls, 1667,	586
Lemmon, Isaiah, private, Continental Army, 1776,	237	Leonard, Henry, assaulted in performance of duty, 1700,	99
Lemmon, Thomas, private, Continental Army, 1776,	237	mentioned in 1710 road records,	375
Lenape, Indian name of the Delawares,	46	mentioned in 1714 road records,	376
Lendreck, sold Indian right to Swimming River property to William Leeds, 1680,	545	declared legal manager of work on courthouse and gaol, 1714,	402
Lenhart, Rev. John L., appointment of, as Methodist elder, 1834,	426	judge of court, 1728,	404
pastor First Methodist Church of Long Branch, 1836,	389	vestryman, Christ Church, Shrewsbury, 1738,	580
Lenni Lenape, Indian name of the Delawares,	46	given authority in matter of locating county-seat, 1714,	876
Leonard family, genealogy of;		Leonard, James, from Rhode Island, original settler of Monmouth County,	64
Nathaniel Leonard, Gentleman, received a commission in 1739 from George the Second appointing him lieutenant of Middletown Middle Company; his wife was named Deliverance; the sons of Nathaniel and Deliverance Leonard were: John (born 1738, emigrated to Cuba and married a Spanish lady), Nathaniel, second, (born 1839, of whom there is no trace), Joseph (born 1743, see below), and Thomas (born 1753, see below);		came to construct iron works at Tinton Falls, millwright at Tinton Falls, 1667,	543
Joseph Leonard, born 1743, son of Lieutenant Nathaniel and Deliverance Leonard, married Annie Bray; the children of Joseph and Annie (Bray) Leonard were: Samuel (married Lydia Madden), Sarah and Annie;		Leonard, James H., member of General Assembly, constituent member Navesink Baptist Church, 1853,	586
Thomas Leonard (first), born 1753, son of Lieutenant Nathaniel and Deliverance Leonard, married Alice Lawrence; the children of Thomas and Alice (Lawrence) Leonard were: Elizabeth, William (see below), and Joseph;		trustee, Navesink Baptist Church, 1877,	110
William Leonard (first), son of Thomas (first) and Alice (Lawrence) Leonard, followed the water in his early days but later became a farmer and merchant; he married <u>first</u> Elizabeth Applegate, and <u>second</u> Elizabeth Conover; the children of Captain William and Elizabeth (Applegate) Leonard were: Richard A., Mary, Thomas (second, see below), John S., William (second) and Elizabeth A.;		Leonard, Captain (?) John, settler in Monmouth prior to 1700,	539
Richard A. Leonard, born 1812, Middletown Township, eldest son of Captain William and Elizabeth (Applegate) Leonard, lived on his father's farm; Richard A. Leonard married <u>first</u> Elizabeth Roberts, eldest daughter of Rev.		grand juror court of inquiry, 1700,	540
Thomas Roberts, 1833; he married <u>second</u> Sarah Roberts, daughter of Rev. Thomas Roberts, 1849; the children of Richard A. and Elizabeth (Roberts) Leonard were: Richard (married Delia F. Patterson), Sarah (married Charles McClees), Emma (married George Sherman) the children of Richard A. and Sarah (Roberts) Leonard were: Charles T. (married Annie Grover), William J. (married Fanny M. Clark) and		mentioned in highway records of 1705,	83
		road commissioner, 1708, 1709,	99
		died 1713,	373
		mentioned in road record of 1705,	375
		conveyee of tract of land at Manasquan, 1692,	376
		Leonard, John, Monmouth County Loyalist, property of, confiscated, 1779,	508
		taxed in Upper Freehold Township, in 1758,	797
		Leonard, John S., married Teresa McClane, daughter of Jonathan and Eleanor (Burdge) McClane,	226
			615
		Leonard, Mary A., constituent member Navesink Baptist Church, 1853,	562
		Leonard, Mary E., constituent member Navesink Baptist Church, 1853,	539
		Leonard, Nathaniel, authority for lighting Navesink Beacon,	539
		Leonard, Rev. Patrick, held first Roman Catholic services at Allentown,	537
		Leonard, Richard A., president Monmouth County Agricultural Society, 1866-69,	630
			368

chosen freeholder, 1848,	520	Leupie, Rev. Jacob, pastor Methodist Protestants, Fair Haven,	594
constituent member Navesink Baptist Church, 1853,	539	Lever, John, farm of, part of Lincoln Township boundary, 1867,	754
elected deacon Navesink Baptist Church, 1853,	540	Leverson, Benjamin, kept tavern at Leedsville, prior to 1841,	545
trustee of Navesink Baptist Church, 1877,	540	Levings, R., private, Continental Army, 1776,	237
a founder of Agricultural Society of Monmouth County,	557	Lewis, Augustus, opened a store at Oceanport about 1844,	890
active in temperance work,	558	Lewis, C. H., director Freehold, Lyceum and Free Reading Room, 1884,	480
Leonard, Captain Samuel, appointed to Governor Cornbury's council, 1703,	36	Lewis, Cornelius C., corporal, Company C, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1863,	262
settler in Monmouth prior to 1700,	83	Lewis, David, chosen freeholder, Howell Township, 1801,	646
member of Scotch and Quaker factions, 1702,	97	trustee, Howell Baptist Church, 1804,	799
member of court of inquiry, 1700,	98	father of Dr. John P. Lewis, Eatontown,	878
complaints against Lewis Morris made to,	98	Lewis, Dr. Edmond, son of Dr. John P. Lewis, practiced at Eatontown,	878
member of Governor's Council at Middletown Court, 1700,	99	Lewis, Edwin, incorporator Eatontown Steamboat Company, 1844,	890
justice in 1700,	544	Lewis, Ezekiel, private, Continental Army, 1776,	234
Leonard, Samuel, home at Colt's Neck, 1782,	218	Lewis, George W., private, Company D, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	263
sergeant, Captain Waddell's regiment, American Revolution,	233	Lewis, Rev. J., pastor of Red Bank Methodist Episcopal Church,	601
soldier of the Revolution, buried at Old Tennent,	687	Lewis, James, sold land to Jacob Burdge, 1794,	538
Leonard, Sarah, constituent member of Navesink Baptist Church, 1853,	539	Lewis, James, trustee Methodist Church of Chapel Hill, 1828,	546
Leonard, Thomas, mentioned in 1709 road records,	375	Lewis, Jefferson, appointment of, as Methodist elder, 1834,	426
Leonard, Thomas, advertised as foe to rights of America, 1775,	123	Lewis, Dr. John P., born at Navesink Highlands, 1788, biography of,	333
Leonard, Thomas, prominent citizen of Freehold Township, joined British during American Revolution,	201	member of Medical Society of Monmouth County, 1820,	320
Monmouth County Loyalist, property of, confiscated, 1779,	226	president of Medical Society of Monmouth County, 1852,	321
contributor to St. Peter's Episcopal Church, Freehold, 1763,	415	member of Shrewsbury Washington Lodge of Freemasons, 1815,	476
noted Tory, anecdote of,	619	school trustee, Shrewsbury district	595
Leonard, Thomas, constituent member of Navesink Baptist Church, 1853,	539	director Shrewsbury Mutual Fire Insurance Company, 1838,	605
deacon of Navesink Baptist Church, 1853,	540	helped to establish steamboat line running to Long Branch, 1828,	756
of Leonardville, corporator of Atlantic Highlands Association, 1881,	543	first postmaster at Eatontown,	763
opened store at Leonardville,	544	married Catharine Woolley, daughter of Jacob (first) and Elizabeth (Tucker) Woolley,	770
Leonard, Thomas H., son of Thomas Leonard, lived at old Brown farmhouse, Bay Shore, now First Avenue, Atlantic Highlands,	543	occupied old Joseph Eaton house,	877
Leonard, Captain W. (William), prominent early Baptist of Middletown Township,	538	postmaster at Eatontown, 1830,	877
Leonard's (Henry), Mill,	540	son of David Lewis, settled in Eatontown prior to 1812,	878
"Leonard's Mills," Manasquan River, prior to 1830,	649	hotel on property of, Eatontown, 1831,	878
Leonardville, account of,	543	obtained warrant for Masonic Lodge, Shrewsbury Township, 1815,	881
Leoples, sold Indian right to Swimming River property to William Leeds, 1680,	545	activity in connection with Shrewsbury Township Masonic Lodge, 1815,	882
LeRoy, H. D., son of W. F. LeRoy, owner of <u>Keyport Weekly</u> , 1882,	710	representative to Grand Lodge from Eatontown Lodge, 1831,	883
LeRoy, M. D., son of W. F. LeRoy, owner of <u>Keyport Weekly</u> , 1882,	710	elected Grand Master, 1848,	884
treasurer, Asbury Park Young Men's Christian Association,	869	interested in Eatontown Manufacturing Company, 1854,	885
LeRoy, W. F., bought <u>Keyport Weekly</u> , 1877,	710	efforts of, to establish a high school, Eatontown, 1844,	886
saved <u>Keyport Weekly</u> building, Keyport fire, 1877	719	incorporator, Eatontown Steamboat Company, 1844,	890
Lerton, Massey (Mercy?) log-cabin, school of,	438		127
Letson, Thomas, private, Continental Army, 1776,	237		
Letson, William, private, Company A, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	261		
Letts, John, private, Continental Army, 1776,	237		
Letts, Nehemiah, private, Continental Army, 1776,	237		

postmaster, Oceanport, 1849,	891	Lincoln, Mordecai, of Monmouth County, ancestor of Abraham Lincoln,	85
Lewis, John S., private, Company K, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	267	Lincoln, Rev. Warren, pastor Baptist Church of Allentown, 1874,	630
Lewis, Joseph, early Monmouth County Methodist, pupil at Englishtown school, 1817,	425	"Lincoln Township," erected 1867,	105
Lewis, Joseph B., member Monmouth County Agricultural Society, Shrewsbury Township, 1853,	689	obliteration of, 1868,	754
Lewis, Joseph K., Masonic officer, Keyport lodge,	366	Lincroft, formerly Leedsville, post office established 1841,	545
Lewis, Joseph O., private, Company D, Fourteenth Regiment, 1862,	716	Linder, Augustus, musician, Company D, Fourteenth Regiment, 1862,	257
Lewis, Maria, reference to the murder of,	257	Line, Jersey, Continental troops, organized 1775,	227
Lewis, Michael, private, Company G, Fourteenth Regiment, 1862,	283	Lingal (Lingle), Caroline, bought Atlantic Highlands Herald and founded Atlantic Highlands Independent,	558
Lewis, Robert H., corporal, Company D, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	259	Linsey, Thomas, private, Continental Army, 1776,	237
Lewis (or Luis) William, private, Continental Army, 1776,	263	Lipit, Moses, of Middletown, member of committee on building Gaol, 1709,	401
Lewis, Dr. William C., member of Medical Society of Monmouth County, 1855,	237	Lippett, Henry, from Rhode Island, original settler of Monmouth County,	64
Lewis, William H., private, Company D, Fourteenth Regiment, 1863,	320	Lippincott, Aden, vice-president Asbury Park Young Men's Christian Association, 1884,	869
L'Huillier, Theodore, instructor, Freehold Institute for Boys, 1849,	258	Lippincott, Amos, Senior Deacon Freehold Order of Freemasons, 1878,	477
Liberty Hose Company, Red Bank, organized 1879,	440	Senior Warden, Freehold Order of Freemasons, 1879,	477
"Liberty Pole," name for Long Branch village in 1826,	599	Lippincott, Ann, daughter of John Lippincott, married George White,	611
Liberty, Sons of, organized in New Jersey in 1766,	760	Lippincott, Bartholomew, from Long Island, original settler of Monmouth County,	64
Library Hall, at Shrewsbury, opened 1880,	277	Lippincott, Rev. Benjamin C., pastor Calvary Methodist Church, Keyport, 1873,	711
Library of Rev. Abel Morgan left to Middletown Baptist Church,	586	pastor Methodist Church, Centreville 1884,	779
Life-Saving Service, beginning of, 1876,	530	took part in cornerstone exercises, Methodist Church, Ocean Grove, 1884,	860
description of, duties of,	788	pastor of First Methodist Church of Asbury Park prior to 1884,	869
Life Saving Station No. 1, located on Sandy Hook, "Light Boat," stranding of ship, 1880,	790	Lippincott, David, taxed in Upper Freehold Township, in 1758,	615
Lightbourne, Rev. T. J. K., rector of St. Peter's Freehold, 1856,	548	Lippincott, David, Jr., taxed in Upper Freehold Township, in 1758,	615
Lighthouse on the Highlands erected 1765,	787	Lippincott, and Davis, early Freehold merchants,	398
Ligier, Augustus, kept hotel at Oceanic,	417	Lippincott, Edmund C., private, Company F, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	265
Ligier, Victor, proprietor of Oceanic Hotel,	537	Lippincott, Rev. E. J., pastor of Navesink Methodist Church,	541
Lillagore, T. W., leased bathing privileges at Ocean Grove, 1876,	593	Lippincott, Elisha, member of General Assembly, 1832,	109
Liming, William, private, Company K, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	593	chosen freeholder, Shrewsbury Township, 1806,	575
Limming, Daniel, taxed in Upper Freehold Township, in 1758,	863	store of, on Lincoln Township boundary, 1867,	754
Limming, Dinah, taxed in Upper Freehold Township, in 1758,	267	kept store at Lippincott's Corner, Long Branch, 1815,	760
Limming, Diwilde, taxed in Upper Freehold Township, in 1758,	615	Lippincott, Elizabeth, married Joseph Parker, second,	591
Limming, John, (son of William) taxed in Upper Freehold Township, in 1731,	615	Lippincott, Esther, daughter of Captain Richard Lippincott, married George Taylor Dennison,	225
taxed in Upper Freehold Township in 1758,	615	Lippincott, Henry, private, Company A, Fourteenth Regiment, 1862,	255
Limming, John, Jr., taxed in Upper Freehold Township, in 1758,	613	Lippincott, Isaac K., business partner of Judge Joseph Murphy,	309
Limming, William, taxed in Upper Freehold Township, in 1731,	615	treasurer Monmouth County Bible Society, 1822,	354
taxed in Upper Freehold Township, in 1758,	84	secretary Monmouth County Bible Society, prior to 1823,	354
Lincoln, Abraham, ancestors of, early settlers of Monmouth County, (footnote),	85	treasurer Monmouth County Bible Society, 1837,	356
Lincoln, President Abraham, Monmouth County ancestor of,	85	resident of Freehold, early 1800's,	394
Lincoln, John, Monmouth County ancestor of President Abraham Lincoln,	85	bought part of Kearney estate, 1829,	704
		member of dock company, Keyport, 1832,	705

built first store in Keyport, 1833,	705	property of, confiscated, 1779,	226
bought Kearney homestead,	705	murderer of Joshua Huddy,	389
Lippincott, Jacob, private, Continental Army, 1776,	234	Lippincott, Robert, private, Company A, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	261
Lippincott, James, director Monmouth County Mutual Fire Insurance Company, 1884,	470	charter member, Tennent Lodge, Freehold Knights of Pythias, 1872,	480
Lippincott, James E., Long Branch, married Mary Elizabeth Woolley, born 1836, daughter of Eden and Elizabeth (Williams) Woolley,	771	Lippincott, Seth, taught Christ Church school at Shrewsbury, 1827,	595
corporator Long Branch Mutual Fire Insurance Company, 1867,	771	married Mary Williams,	609
Lippincott, James M., private, Company K, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	267	taught school, Pleasant Hill Academy, about 1806,	891
Lippincott, J. J., officer Farmingdale Odd Fellows, 1884,	648	Lippincott, Stephen H., Company A, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	261
Lippincott, J. K., trustee Freehold Academy, 1835,	441	vice-commander, James B. Morris Post, Grand Army, Long Branch, 1880,	774
Lippincott, John, said to have contributed to bribery of Lord Cornbury, 1708,	39	Lippincott, William, private, Continental Army, 1776,	234
mentioned in 1693 road records,	373	Lippincott, William B., Company A, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	261
owned northeast angle of the Shrewsbury four corners, 1695,	575	Lippincott, William H., private, Company E, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	264
sold land to Quakers for meeting-house, 1695,	577	Lippit, (Lippet, Lipit), Moses, settler in Monmouth County prior to 1700,	83
father of Ann (Lippincott) White,	611	fined for "contempt and misbehaviour" in Sessions Court, Middletown, 1701,	99
Lippincott, John, trustee, Methodist Church, Long Branch, 1809,	888	mentioned in 1705 road records,	374
Lippincott, John, Jr., mentioned in highway records of 1705,	373	Little, family attended ordination of Rev. William Tennent, Jr., 1733,	682
accused in court of playing at nyne-pins on Sabbath Day, 1689,	588	Little, Captain Christopher, taken prisoner by "Greens" from Sandy Hook, 1778,	205
Lippincott, John M., justice of the peace, 1862,	112	captain, Continental Army, 1776,	231
Lippincott, Joseph E., corporator of Long Branch Banking Company, 1872,	769	Little, Elisha, taught school near Eatontown prior to 1825,	891
Lippincott, Joseph M., private, Company I, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	266	Little, George L., private, Company D, Fourteenth Regiment, 1864,	258
Lippincott, Obadiah, taxed in Upper Freehold Township, in 1758,	615	Little, Henry D., private, Company F, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	265
Lippincott, Peter, sold lot for Eatontown Episcopal Church, 1866,	880	Little, Henry S., state senator, 1864, 1867, 1870,	108
Lippincott, Preserved, sold lands to Friends, 1717,	577	pall-bearer for Major Peter Vredenburg, Jr., 1864,	254
Lippincott, Remembrance, settler in Monmouth County prior to 1700,	83	candidate for state senator, 1884,	288
mentioned in highway records of 1705,	373	directed legal studies of Joseph D. Bedle,	293
appointed to receive rates for county jail, 1684,	399	commissioner to Vienna,	295
trustee of Friends' Meeting of Shrewsbury, 1695,	577	visited Europe in company with other Monmouth County men, 1863,	312
father of Elizabeth Parker, wife of Joseph Parker (second),	591	counselor, admitted to the bar, 1851,	316
given permission to buy land of Indians at Manasquan, 1685,	796	attorney, admitted to the bar, 1848,	317
married Rebecca Knott, daughter of Peter Knott,	810	lawyer, Matawan, 1884,	318
Lippincott, Restore, marriage of, to Hannah Shattock, mentioned in 1709 road records,	69	corporator, Monmouth County Agricultural Railroad, 1867,	382
Lippincott, Richard, from Long Island, original settler of Monmouth County,	375	corporator, New York and Long Branch Railroad Company, 1868,	383
associate Monmouth patentee, 1672,	64	steward, Freehold Order of Freemasons, 1865,	478
mentioned in highway records of 1705,	64	corporator Red Bank Gas-Light Company, 1862,	600
Lippincott, Captain Richard, Shrewsbury Tory, reference to trial of, 1782,	373	Matawan bank near office of, 1884,	839
member of Refugee attacking party, 1780,	202	corporator Long Branch and Sea Shore Improvement Company, 1865,	892
demand from British by Washington, 1782,	208	Little, Jacob, taught English and classical school, Masonic Hall, Eatontown, 1841,	891
escape of, 1782,	220	Little, James, opened store, Middletown Point, 1837,	831
joined Associated Loyalists, 1778,	221	Little, John, member Shrewsbury Committee of Observation, 1775,	124
given pension and land grant in Canada by British government, 1793,	224	lieutenant-colonel of Monmouth County regiment, 1746,	537
attempt by grandson, to vindicate the character of, 1830,	225	married Mary Matilda Thompson, daughter of John I. and Margaret (Walton) Thompson,	564
	225	bought Tennent Church pew, 1754,	684

Little, John, Jr., corporator of Presbyterian Church, Shrewsbury, 1749,	585	Lloyd, Catharine V. M., daughter of William L. and Mary (Van Mater) Lloyd, married Aaron Longstreet, 1839,	848
Little, Margaret, married William L. Terhune, 1843,	298	Lloyd, Charles S., corporator of Long Branch and Sea-Shore Improvement Company, 1870,	892
Little, Robert, manager Monmouth County Bible Society, 1817,	353	Lloyd, Corlies, member of General Assembly, 1821-22,	109
in business at Matawan about 1812,	831	prosecutor of the Pleas, 1828,	111
Little, Robert W. C., private, Company D, Fourteenth Regiment, 1864,	258	practiced law in Monmouth County courts after American Revolution,	280
private, Company D, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	263	counselor, admitted to the bar, 1804,	316
Little, Theophilus, captain, Continental Army, 1776,	231	secretary Bible Society meeting, 1817,	353
chosen freeholder, Shrewsbury Township, 1798,	575	business partner of William Lloyd,	389
member of committee on county poor farm, 1801,	871	prosecutor of the pleas, 1828-1833,	390
Little, Thomas, member of Legislative Council, 1801,	107	store of, at Freehold, 1800,	392
member of General Assembly, 1787-1793,	109	Lloyd, David, private, Continental Army, 1776,	237
captain, Third Regiment, 1780,	231	Lloyd, Dr. Grandin, member and officer of Medical Society of Monmouth, 1844, 1845, 1846,	320, 321, 322
Little, Thomas, kept tavern, Eatontown, prior to 1823, festival of St. John celebrated at residence of, Tinton Falls, Road 1817,	878	born in Freehold, 1807, biography of,	332
Little, William, step-son of Dr. Joseph Eaton, progenitor of one branch of Monmouth County Littles,	882	teacher of Dr. DeWitt W. Barclay,	337
Little, William, father of Margaret (Little) Terhune, manager Monmouth County Bible Society, 1817,	876	teacher of Dr. John Vought, 1835,	346
vice-president Monmouth County Bible Society, 1837,	298	Freehold physician, died 1852,	458
built tavern, Farmingdale, 1815,	353	Lloyd, Isaac S., chosen president, Florence and Keyport Company, 1846,	702
in business at Matawan about 1812,	356	Lloyd, James, private, Continental Army, 1776,	237
became cashier Middletown Point Bank, 1821,	647	Lloyd, James, member of General Assembly, 1812, 1823, 1825, 1826, 1828,	109
director Middletown Point steamboat company, 1832,	831	sheriff of Monmouth County, 1796, 1805, 1820,	111
cashier of Middletown Point bank, 1830,	832	Freehold, son of Rachel Grandin,	345
owned store, Middletown Point, 1838,	839	member of Monmouth County Bible Society, 1817,	353
subscribed to the Middletown Point Academy, 1834,	841	business partner of William Lloyd,	389
Little, William N., corporal, Company F, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	846	sheriff, 1796-1820,	390
Little, W. Thompson, chosen freeholder, Howell Township, 1876,	264	store of, at Freehold, 1800,	392
Little Falls, mentioned in 1705 road records,	646	Lloyd, James, representative from Eatontown to Grand Masonic Lodge, 1831,	883
Little Silver, formerly Parkerville, account of,	373	Lloyd, James, kept store, Black's Mills, 1840,	692
Little Water Pond, mentioned in 1693 road records,	592	Lloyd, John, member of Legislative Council, 1800,	107
Littleton, Herbert, official member of Freehold Methodist Circuit, death of,	373	private, Capt Waddell's Company, Continental Army, 1776,	237
Livingston, Governor, offered reward for apprehension of Fenton and his confederates, 1779,	428	soldier of the Revolution, buried at Old Tennent,	687
delivered message to Legislature condemning Refugees, 1777,	198	Lloyd, John, son of Timothy Lloyd, bought Tennent pew, 1754,	683
Livingston, Rev. E., pastor St. John's Methodist Church, Mechanicsville,	200	Lloyd, John, trustee Baptist Church of Upper Freehold prior to 1869,	636
Livingston, Rev. James, preached at Eatontown African Methodist Church,	720	Lloyd, Martha A., mother of Rachel Bray (Lloyd) Ryall,	282
Llewellyn, John H., private, Company A, Fourteenth Regiment, 1864,	881	Lloyd, Mary, born 1772, daughter of John Lloyd, married John Hendrickson, (second), born 1773, son of Daniel and Nellie Van Mater Hendrickson,	551, 560
Lloyd, family attended ordination of Rev. William Tennent, Jr., 1733,	256	Lloyd, Rachel Bray, wife of Daniel Bailey Ryall,	282
Lloyd, -----, served at Battle of Monmouth,	682	Lloyd, Richard, sheriff of Monmouth County, 1823,	111
Lloyd, -----, gristmill owner, Lower Squankum, 1820,	186	captain, Hazen's regiment, Continental Army, 1777,	231
Lloyd, Benjamin F., captain, Company A, Twenty-eighth Regiment, 1862,	648	Revolutionary officer, sheriff, 1823,	390
Lloyd, Caleb, surrogate, 1797-1817,	267	attended Freemasons convention, 1787,	475
county clerk, 1812,	111	Lloyd, Richard, taxed in Upper Freehold Township, in 1758,	615
practiced law in Monmouth County courts after American Revolution,	111	Lloyd, Thomas, private, Continental Army, 1776,	237
father of Rachel (Lloyd) Ryall,	280	Lloyd, (LLoyde), Timothy, help to elders, Scots Meetinghouse, 1730,	680
counselor, admitted to the bar, 1804,	282	manager, of Freehold Scots Meetinghouse, 1731,	681
attorney, admitted to the bar, 1791,	316	bought Tennent Church pew, 1754,	683
manager Monmouth County Bible Society 1817,	317	Lloyd, William, member of Legislative Council, 1808,	107
Freehold lawyer, surrogate, county clerk, 1797-1822,	353	member of General Assembly, 1797, 1798, 1799, 1800,	109
	390	sheriff of Monmouth County, 1793,	111
		sergeant, Captain Baird's company, American Revolution,	233

manager Monmouth County Bible Society, 1817,	353
committeeman, Monmouth County Bible Society, 1823,	354
autobiography of, (footnote),	389
bankruptcy of, due to Embargo Act,	390
store of, at Freehold, 1800,	392
commemorative services for, 1834,	398
member of committee to draft courthouse specifications, 1805,	406
member Monmouth Lodge, Freemasons, 1788,	475
chosen freeholder, Freehold Township, 1791,	506
Lloyd, William, Freehold, son of Rachel Grandin, born 1800, son of Revolutionary soldier, William Lloyd, recollections of,	345
store of, threatened by Freehold fire of 1873,	391
married Mary Van Mater, daughter of Chrineyonce and Huldah (Holmes) Van Mater,	409
Lloyd, William, Jr., depository Monmouth County Bible Society, 1837,	826
Freehold postmaster, 1835,	356
trustee Baptist Church of Upper Freehold prior to 1869,	460
Lob, Catherine, early Monmouth Methodist,	636
Lobdell, Edward W., musician, Company D, Twentyninth Regiment, 1862,	425
Locharbor, development of, 1884,	263
Lockerby, Rev. Daniel F., pastor First Presbyterian Church of Millstone, Perrineville, 1871,	778
Lockerman, James, tavernkeeper, Matawan,	657
Lockermans, (Loockermans), Govert, accused English of treachery, 1663,	834
Lockerson, Caleb, School District No. 21, near, Freehold Township, 1839,	60
Lockerson, John, private, Fifth Regiment, 1861,	509
Lockerson, School District No. 8, in Freehold Township, 1884,	251
Lockport, part of Keyport, site of, bought by James Sproul, 1829,	509
Lockwood, Rev. Eli M., pastor Manasquan Baptist Church, 1864,	705
Lockwood, Ira A., Junior Deacon, Freehold Order of Freemasons, 1877,	800
Lockwood, Dr. Samuel, author of "Archaeology and Paleontology of Monmouth County",	477
fossil named for,	7
lecturer at Freehold Institute for Boys, 1860,	13,15
superintendent of Monmouth County schools,	440
biography of,	442
first county superintendent of Monmouth County,	444 - 450
delivered address, Marl Ridge District, Upper Freehold Township, 1871,	448
pastor Dutch Reformed Church, Keyport, 1854,	639
gave dedicatory address, Keyport, 1872,	714
Masonic officer, Keyport, 1865,	716
delivered charge to pastor Freehold Reformed Church, 1868,	716
quoted concerning Long Branch schools, 1883,	741
delivered funeral sermon of Dr. Peter D. Knieskern, 1871,	768
Locust Grove School District, No. 82, Eatontown Township,	802
Lokerson, Abraham S., member Freehold Methodist Church, 1854,	891
leader and steward, Freehold Methodist Church, 1855,	430
married Mary Ann Maps,	431
	770

Lokerson, Caleb, official member Freehold Methodist Church, death of,	428
Lokerson, David, early Monmouth County Methodist,	425
Lokerson, Mrs. David, memories of Methodist revival meetings of, 1832,	425
Lokerson, Sarah, early Methodist of Monmouth County,	425
Long Branch, mentioned in 1710 road records,	375
population of district of, 1880,	384
early Methodist organization at,	423
Methodist meetinghouse at, 1829,	426
Episcopal Church of, formed out of Christ Church, Shrewsbury,	584
traditionally known as "Land's End," derivation of name of,	754
first considered as a summer resort, 1790,	756
account of, in <u>Niles Register</u> , 1819,	757
attempt to make a year-round resort of, 1884,	759
village, settlement of, prior to American Revolution,	760
first July Fourth celebration at, 1838,	760
Sanitary and Improvement Commission, incorporation of, 1867,	761
establishment of "private" post-office in village of, 1834,	762
<u>News</u> , pioneer newspaper of, first issue 1866,	762
Board of Health established 1875,	762
<u>Record</u> , established by R.M. Stultz, 1883,	762
Commission, four post offices within limits of, 1885,	762
post office, established of, 1864,	763
first school at, established 1780,	766
formation of Board of Education at, 1873,	767
Garfield Avenue School at, built 1881,	767
first high school completed at, 1876,	768
Dr. Samuel Lockwood quoted concerning schools of, 1883,	768
Banking Company of, incorporation of, 1872,	769
Mutual Fire Insurance of, incorporation of, 1867,	771
Police, Sanitary and Improvement Commission of, incorporated 1867,	771
Lodge No. 78, Freemasons, founded 1867,	772
Oceanic Engine Company, No. 1, organization of, 1871,	772
Atlantic Engine and Truck Company of, organized, 1873,	772
Neptune Hose Company, No. 1, of, organized, 1875,	772
Fire Department of, organized 1878,	772
Encampment No. 49, Odd Fellows, at, founded 1872,	773
Water Supply Company of, incorporated 1874,	773
Council No. 429, Royal Arcanum of, founded 1880,	773
Water Supply Company of, consolidated with Monmouth Beach and Seabright Water Company, 1882,	773
Gas-Light Company of, incorporated 1884,	773
Uniform Rank No. 8, Knights of Pythias of, organized 1882,	774
stage connection with Middletown Point boat, 1837,	832
Long Branch and Sandy Hook Railroad Company, incorporated 1856,	383
Long Branch and Seabright Turnpike, chartered 1869,	776
Long Branch and Sea-Shore Improvement Company, 1865,	892

Long Branch and Sea-Shore Railroad Company, incorporated 1863,	383	Ann H., Emeline (married Hendrick Smock, 1839), Joseph H., (see below), Hendrick H., Mary Ann, John I. H., and Jonathan (see below);	
building of, by Mifflin Paul, 1865,	777		
Long Bridge, over Manasquan River, originally built 1816,	796, 798	Jonathan Longstreet, born 1828, on the homestead, son of Hendrick and Mary (Holmes) Longstreet; biography and portrait of,	298
reference to,	811	Joseph Holmes Longstreet, (son of Hendrick and Mary (Holmes) Longstreet), married Huldah Holmes, born 1815, daughter of Daniel and Rhoda (Van Mater) Holmes; the children of Joseph Holmes and Rhoda (Holmes) Longstreet were: Rhoda H. and Lydia Ann Longstreet,	822
Long, Henry W., Worshipful Master, Freehold Order of Freemasons, 1877,	477	Dirck Stoffelse Langestraet, emigrant ancestor of the Longstreet family in America, was twice married; the children of Dirck Stoffelse Langestraet were: Stoffle, Adrian (see below), Richard, Samuel and Classje;	
officer Columbia Lodge, Knights of Pythias, Englishtown, 1884,	691	Adrian Langestraet, baptized 1677, died 1728, son of Stoffelse Langestraet, married Christina Janse 1707; the children of Adrian and Christina (Janse) Langestraet were: John, Derick, Stoffle, (third), Katrenske, Neeltje, Winnifred, Maria and Aarianche; from one of the above sons was descended ---- Longstreet, grandfather of John S. Longstreet; this grandfather married Williampe Hendrickson; he and Williampe (Hendrickson) Longstreet had a son John (see below);	
Long, Dr. I. S., member and officer of Medical Society of Monmouth, 1867, 1881-1884,	321	John Longstreet, son of ---- and Williampe (Hendrickson) Longstreet, married Elizabeth Stoutenburgh; the children of John and Elizabeth (Stoutenburgh) Longstreet were: Hendrick, John S. (see below), Catherine, Anna (married John S. Crocheron), Williampe (married Henry Stoutenburgh), Mary J. (married O. I. Stillwell), William, Caroline L., Aaron, and Elizabeth (married Thomas Ely);	
born 1839, Warren County, son of James M. and Salome M. (Stover) Long, married Jennie E. Drummond, daughter of Malford and Esther Drummond, 1872, biography and portrait of,	343	John S. Longstreet, born 1815, on the homestead at Holmdel, son of John and Elizabeth (Stoutenburgh) Longstreet, married first Eleanor Hendrickson, daughter of Garret D. and Jane Hendrickson of Marlborough, 1843; he married second Sarah S. Hendrickson, the sister of his first wife, 1849; the children of John S. and Sarah S. (Hendrickson) Longstreet were: Eleanor H., Jane A. (married William T. Hendrickson), Elizabeth (married John S. Hendrickson), Hattie H. and Garret; biography and portrait of,	824
residence of, at Freehold,	392	Aaron Longstreet, born 1805, at the family homestead Holmdel; he married Catharine V. M. Lloyd, daughter of William L. and Mary (Van Mater) Lloyd of Holmdel; the children of Aaron and Catherine V. M. (Lloyd) Longstreet were: Mary H. (married John H. Ellis), Charles Lloyd, Huldah H. (married Dr. James S. Conover), and Henry H., biography and portrait of,	848
practicing physician in Freehold, 1885,	458		
Long, Rev. James, early Methodist preacher in Monmouth County,	423	Longstreet, ----, captain of first Monmouth troops to take the field, Nov., 1775,	133
preacher, Freehold Methodist Circuit, 1832,	426	Longstreet, ----, served at the Battle of Monmouth,	186
on Freehold Circuit, death of, 1863,	428	Longstreet, Aaron, captain, third regiment, Continental Army, 1776,	231
preached at Harmony about 1829,	547	Longstreet, Aaron, partnership of, with Daniel Holmes at Holmdel, terminated 1837,	815
preacher, Imlay's Hill Methodist Episcopal Church, 1841,	637	chosen freeholder, Matawan Township, 1857,	830
preacher, Blue Ball Methodist Church,	651		
circuit preacher, Middletown Point Methodist Church,	838		
Long Pond, old name for Wesley Lake, Ocean Grove,	854		
Longstreet family, genealogy of;			
Dirck Stoffelse Langestraet emigrated to America in 1657, having married first Catherine Van Siddock, second Johanna Havens, widow of Johannis Holsaert; he bought lands at Shrewsbury which he bequeathed to his son Richard; he also had a son Adrian (see below);			
Adrian Langestraet, son of Dirck Stoffelse Langestraet, died in 1728; he was a cordwainer, but he also owned a farm at Freehold; Adrian Langestraet married Stanckche, or Christina Janse; Adrian and Stanckche Langestraet had five daughters and three sons: John (see below), Derick and Stoffle;			
John Longstreet, son of Adrian and Stanckche Langestraet, married Ann Covenhoven, daughter of Peter and Patience (Daws) Covenhoven, 1736; the children of John and Ann (Covenhoven) Longstreet were: Aaron (died in youth), Pietras, Jan, Elias, Aaron (see below), and Antje;			
Aaron Longstreet, son of John and Ann (Covenhoven) Longstreet, lived in Holmdel Township; he married Williampe Hendrickson, 1778; the children of Aaron and Williampe (Hendrickson) Longstreet were: Hendrick (see below), John, Lydia (married Barnes Smock), Annie (married Thomas Seabrook), and Nellie (married Obadiah Schenck of Ohio);			
Hendrick Longstreet, born 1785, son of Aaron and Williampe (Hendrickson) Longstreet, was a farmer in Holmdel Township; he married Mary Holmes, daughter of Joseph and Nellie Holmes, 1805; the children of Hendrick and Mary (Holmes) Longstreet were: Aaron, Eleanor, Lydia H. (married Daniel P. Schenck, 1831),			

Longstreet, Aaron, private, Company E, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	264	Longstreet, Mary, member "Second Middletown" Baptist Church, 1836,	819
corporator New York and Long Branch Railroad Company, 1868,	383	Longstreet, Mary Jane, daughter of John Longstreet, of Holmdel, married Obadiah I. Stillwell, 1853,	824
Longstreet, Abraham, private, Company D, Fourteenth Regiment, 1862,	257	Longstreet, Morris, kept hotel, Oceanport, 1839,	891
Longstreet, Anna, daughter of Aaron Longstreet of Pleasant Valley, married Thomas Seabrook, son of Major Thomas and Martha (Tallman) Seabrook,	722	Longstreet, Mulford, private, Company C, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	262
Longstreet, Catharine, constituent member, Manasquan Baptist Church, 1804,	800	Longstreet, Nelly, constituent member, Manasquan Baptist Church, 1804,	800
Longstreet, Christopher, corporator of Presbyterian Church, Shrewsbury, 1749,	585	Longstreet, Polly, constituent member, Manasquan Baptist Church, 1804,	800
Longstreet, Deborah, born 1787, married Taber Chadwick,	607	Longstreet, Richard, land at Manasquan conveyed to,	797
Longstreet, Derrick, house of, at Squan Inlet, spared by Refugees, 1778,	204	Longstreet, Richard, official member of Methodist Freehold Circuit, death of,	428
Longstreet, 'Squire' Derrick, in Barret revival, Freehold, 1851,	429	Longstreet, Richard, private, Company K, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	267
owned land between Middle Bridge and Wreck Pond, Manasquan, 1835,	798	Longstreet, Samuel, member Shrewsbury Committee of Observation, 1775,	124
Longstreet, Derrick, Jr., owned land between Middle Bridge and Wreck Pond, Manasquan, 1835,	798	Longstreet, Samuel, owned land between Middle Bridge and Wreck Pond, Manasquan, 1835,	798
Longstreet, Dinah, member "Second Middletown" Baptist Church, 1836,	819	Longstreet, Stoffel, road commissioner, 1714,	376
Longstreet, Elias, captain, first battalion, Continental Line, 1776,	231	(two gristmills) taxed in Upper Freehold Township, in 1758,	615
Longstreet, Garret, bought Tennent Church pew, 1754,	683	bought Allen mill property, Allentown, 1750,	620
Longstreet, Garret, member Shrewsbury Committee of Observation, 1775,	124	Longstreet, Stoffel, Masonic meeting at residence of, near Eatontown, 1815,	881
Longstreet, George W., corporal, Company K, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	266	Masonic meeting at residence of, 1817,	882
Longstreet, Gilbert, lieutenant, Captain Wikoff's Company, second regiment, 1776,	232	Longstreet, William M., of Oceanport,	890
Longstreet, Hagar, member "Second Middletown" Baptist Church, 1836,	819	Longstreet, W. H., secretary, Sons of Temperance, Asbury Park, 1884,	870
Longstreet, Hendrick, sold land to pioneers, North American Phalanx, 1844,	669	Longstreet's (West Farms), in Methodist Freehold Circuit, 1837,	428
owned land between Middle Bridge and Wreck Pond, Manasquan, 1835,	798	Longstreth, Pipe, owner of gristmill on Manasquan River, formerly known as "ye Leonard's Mills,"	649
married Mary Holmes, daughter of Joseph and Nellie (Schenck) Holmes,	825	Looechyeil, -----, mentioned in 1705 road records,	374
Longstreet, Henry W., attorney, admitted to the bar, 1881,	318	Loop, Rev. D. C. rector St. James' Memorial Episcopal Church, Eatontown, 1881,	880
Longstreet, John, private, Continental Army, 1776,	237	"Loper, Captain F. R.", conveys New Jersey troops, 1861,	243
bought Tennent Church pew, 1754,	683	Lopez, Joseph, keeper of Navesink Highlands light,	538
Longstreet, John, owned land between Middle Bridge and Wreck Pond, 1835,	798	Lord, David, private, Continental Army, 1776,	234
Longstreet, John Jr., Monmouth County Loyalist, property of, confiscated, 1779,	226	Lords Proprietors, instructions to Carteret concerning Indians, 1664,	52
Longstreet, John F., sold land for "Independent Methodist Church" of Howell, 1808,	653	Lords of Trade, London, letter to, by Lewis Morris, 1702,	100
Longstreet, John R., trustee Baptist Church of Upper Freehold, prior to 1869,	636	Lorillard, George, stockholder Monmouth Park Association, 1884,	892
married Mary L. Meirs, daughter of Thomas (first) and Rebecca H. (Conover) Meirs,	640	Lorillard, Pierre, stockholder Monmouth Park Association, 1884,	892
Longstreet, Jonathan, visited Europe in company with other Monmouth County men, 1863,	312	Lott, Phebe, married John Spader (second), son of William and Annie Vanderbilt Spader,	851
attorney, admitted to the bar, 1854,	317	Loudenslager, D. H., secretary, Asbury Lodge, Freemasons,	870
counselor, admitted to the bar, 1857,	846	Loudenslager, Rev. J., minister Methodist Church at Chapel Hill, prior to 1859,	546
resided on the family homestead at Holmdel,	552	circuit preacher, Middletown Point Methodist Church,	838
Longstreet, Lydia Smock, mother of Eleanor (Smock) Conover, wife of Jacob Conover,	800	Loux, Rev. Edward, pastor Baptist Church of Upper Freehold, 1879,	636
constituent member, Manasquan Baptist Church, 1804,		Love, Rev. Mr., rector St. Mary's Episcopal Church, Keyport, 1877,	718
		Lovelace, Lord John, appointed governor, 1708,	39
		Lovett, Abel H., officer, Grand Army of Republic, Manasquan, 1880,	803
		Lovett, Esek H., justice of the peace, 1858,	112
			133

Lovett, J. T., established small fruit nursery, Little Silver, 1878,	593	Luker, Barzillai, private, Company D, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	263
Low, (Lowe), Alexander, sergeant, American Revolution,	233	Luker, Jacob, member of militia, 1814,	241
member Monmouth County Bible Society, 1817,	353	Luker, Mark, see Lucar,	64
early cabinet maker of Freehold,	392	Lumis, Rev. William, in charge of Parkerville Methodist District, 1829,	592
owned house in Freehold,	395	preacher Imlay's Hill Methodist Church, 1823,	637
buried at Old Tennent,	687	Lupakitongue Creek, at Keyport, 1714,	703
Low, Richard, made earthenware at Middletown Point, 1838,	841	Lupaketongue Bay, at Keyport,	703
Low, William, jailor at Freehold,	393	Lupardus, Wilkelmus, early Dutch Reformed Church preacher, Freehold and Middletown,	729
"Lower Meeting" or "Lower Congregation", early designation of Middletown Baptist Church,	815	Lupatcong Creek, in Raritan Township,	698
Lower Point Schoolhouse, later School District No. 48, Matawan, 1884,	847	Lupton, Edward, married Theodosia Casler, daughter of Peter and Mary (Paxton) Casler,	901
Lower Squankum, Howell Township, account of,	648	Lutes, James R., private, Company A, Fourteenth Regiment, 1862,	255
Lower Turkey, later Fairfield, Howell Township,	652	Lutes, Joseph, owned Taylor's Mill, Manalapan Township,	693
Lowrey, James P., purchaser of Monmouth County Agricultural Railroad, 1876,	382	Lutz, Jacob, storekeeper, Farmingdale,	647
Lowry, Rev. A., pastor Granville Methodist Episcopal Church, 1879,	702	Luysters, (Lysters), early Dutch Monmouth County settlers,	83
Lowry, James, taxed in Upper Freehold Township, in 1731,	613	Lyster, Catharine, of "Holland," granddaughter of Peter Lyster,	546
Loyalists, organized as allies of the British during American Revolution,	199	Lyster, Cornelius, lived at "Holland" during the American Revolution,	546
distinguished from Refugees,	200	Luyster, David, corporator of plank-road, 1854,	378
list of prominent Monmouth County,	200, 202	Lyster, Emma, of "Holland", granddaughter of Peter Lyster,	546
property of, in Monmouth County, confiscated 1779,	226	Luyster, G. S., elder, Keyport Dutch Reformed Church, 1884,	715
Loyal Ladies' League, Manasquan, chartered 1882,	803	Lyster, Hendrick V., of "Holland", grandson of Cornelius Lyster,	546
Lucar, (or Luker), Mark, from Rhode Island, original settler of Monmouth County,	64	Luyster, Hendrick V., land of, on Raritan Township boundary, 1848,	698
Lucas, George R., private, Fifth Regiment, 1861,	250	Luyster, Henry M., private, Company D, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	263
Lucas, John C., bought property on site of Spring Lake prior to 1884,	804	Luyster, Johannes, Middletown, father of Sarah Luyster Erickzon,	734
manager of Sea Girt property, 1884,	804	Lyster, John C., elder Reformed Church of Middletown, 1836,	533
Lucas, Nicholas, bought part of New Jersey, 1684,	27	Luyster, John P., of Holland, soldier of the Revolution,	546
Ludlow, General, commander of New Jersey troops, War of 1812,	240	Luyster, John P., property of, on Raritan Township boundary, 1848,	698
Ludlow, Samuel, sold land near Shark River for Ocean Beach development, 1872,	805	Lyster, Peter, deacon Reformed Church of Middletown, 1836,	533
Lufburrow, Benjamin, corporal, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	266	Lyster, Peter, lived at "Holland" during Revolution,	546
Lufburrow, Benjamin B., Masonic officer, Keyport lodge,	716	Luyster, Sarah, Middletown, married Dominie Reynhard Erickzon, 1736,	734
Lufburrow, Charles, captain, Company D, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	263	Lyster house at "Holland", built 1730,	546
Lufburrow, (Laborrow), Rev. David, pastor Baptist Church, Upper Freehold, 1794,	635	Lyall, David, member of Scotch and Quaker factions, 1702,	97
Lufburrow, Grover, H., member of General Assembly, 1880, 1881,	110	Lybrand, Rev. Joseph, early Methodist preacher in Monmouth,	423
Lufburrow, (Loofburrow), John, had mill on MacCles (McClees) Creek, Middletown Township, in 1684,	546	preacher, Blue Ball Methodist Church,	651
Lufburrow, Captain John S., chosen freeholder, Eatontown Township, 1879,	876	Lyell, Charlotte, daughter of John Lyell, married Peter G. Conover, born 1797, son of Garret (second) and Ann (Schenck) Conover, 1819,	749
bought hotel, Eatontown, 1873,	878	Lyon, Charles, postmaster at Long Branch village, 1846-1848,	763
Lufburrow, Richard, hotel of, on site of tavern of, 1729,	526	Lyon, Joseph, witness against Richard Salter, 1708,	38
corporator, Middletown and Shrewsbury Transportation Company, 1852,	597	Lyon, Rev. T., preacher Imlay's Hill Methodist Episcopal Church, 1838,	637
Luif, John, private, Continental Army, 1776,	234		
Luis, (Lewis?), William, private, Continental Army, 1776,	237		
Luke, William, taxed in Upper Freehold Township, in 1758,	615		

M

Mace, Rev. J. R., pastor, Grace Methodist Episcopal Church, Red Bank,	602	ship, account of,	744
Macedonian Zion African Methodist Episcopal Church on Pine Brook,	590	"Magenta", steamer, trips of, between New York and Long Branch, 1879,	757
Macklain, Charles, taxed in Upper Freehold Township, 1731,	613	Maggs, William J., officer Washington Fire Company, Matawan, 1884,	840
MacLaren, John, father of Susannah (MacLaren) Throckmorton,	608	officer of Masonic Lodge, Matawan,	840
MacLaren, Susannah, married Edmond Throckmorton,	608	Maghan, Content, early Monmouth Methodist,	425
Maclise, (McClees) Creek, All Saints Memorial Church located near, 1863	541	Maghan, Michael, early Monmouth Methodist,	425
navigable in 1815,	546	Mahan, John, husband of Molly Pitcher,	187
Maclise, Rachel, wife of Joseph Brown,	538	Mahoras Brook, mentioned in 1713 road records,	376
Madden, Lydia, married Samuel Leonard, son of Joseph and Annie (Bray) Leonard,	556	Mahoras Run, mentioned in 1713 road records,	376
Madden, William H., saw beginning of Keyport fire, 1877,	717	Mains, Andrew, private, Continental Army, 1776,	237
dwelling of, burned, Keyport fire, 1877,	718	Mains, James, postmaster, Edinburgh, 1884,	667
Maddock, Rev. George C., officer, Monmouth County Bible Society, 1879,	364	Mains, William, private, Continental Army, 1776,	237
pastor, Freehold Methodist Church, 1881,	435	Mairs, Christopher, taxed in Upper Freehold Township, 1758,	615
benediction of, at Monmouth Battle Monument unveiling, 1884,	495	Mairs, (Meirs) Collin B., chosen freeholder, Upper Freehold Township, 1863,	612
pastor, Allentown Methodist Episcopal Church, 1865,	630	Mairs, (Meirs) John, member of General Assembly, 1840,	109
pastor, Calvary Methodist Episcopal Church, Keyport, 1884,	711	Mairs, (Meirs) Samuel, state treasurer, 1848 - 1851, member of General Assembly, 1837,	105
pastor, St. Lukes Methodist Episcopal Church, Long Branch, 1876,	766	county clerk, 1841,	109
pastor, Matawan Methodist Church, 1878,	839	president, Middletown Point Steamboat Company, 1837,	111
Madison Hall School, at Allentown, 1844,	631	Maladay, Christopher, private, Company F, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	832
Madison, James, classmate of Philip Freneau, Princeton, 1767,	842	Malatt, Mathias, soldier of 1812, buried at Old Ten- nent,	265
Madison, Lodge, No. 23, Independent Order of Odd Fellows, Allentown, instituted about 1841,	631	Malcolm, Charles, postmaster, at Morganville, 1879,	688
Magee, — — —, served at the Battle of Monmouth,	186	Maltage, Thomas, mentioned in 1709, road records,	745
Magee, Henry W., fifth postmaster at Holmdel, 1868,	815	Manahan, Hugh, bought tavern at Long Branch from John Chasey,	375
Magee, Hercules, private, Company A, Fourteenth Regiment, 1862,	255	Manahan, William, of Long Branch, interested in Ocean Grove, 1869,	757
Magee, James, Dr., early resident physician at Marlborough,	745	original member Ocean Grove Campmeeting Association, 1869,	855
Magee, James H., private, Company A, Fourteenth Regiment, 1862,	255	Manalapan, meaning of name, (footnote)	857
first lieutenant, Company G, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	265	Manalapan Brook, mentioned in 1709 road records,	678
finance committeeman, Freehold Order of Freemasons, 1870,	478	Manalapan Creek, in Manalapan Township,	375
Magee, James S., Junior Warden Freehold Order Freemasons, 1876,	477	Manalapan Presbyterian Church, organized 1856, in Millstone Township,	678
Magee, John, ran Steamboat Hotel, Red Bank, in early days	597	Manalapan School District, No. 9, Freehold Township, 1839,	658
kept Robbinsville tavern, Marlborough Township, 1835,	745	No. 26, Millstone Township, 1817,	509
Magee, Joseph V., corporal, Company A, Fourteenth Regiment, 1862,	256	No. 35, Manalapan Township, 1830,	659
Magee, Mary, constituent member, Baptist Church of Upper Freehold, 1766,	635	Manalapan Township, originally part of Freehold Township,	689
Magee, Richard, trustee of school, Magee District, Marlborough Township, 1822,	744	erected 1848,	103
Magee, Safety, original member Baptist Church of Upper Freehold, 1766,	635	population of, 1870 — 1880,	104
Magee, School District, No. 41, Marlborough Town-		account of,	384
		Manalapanville, in Manalapanville Township, account of,	678
		Manasquan, mentioned in 1710 road records,	692
		visited by Rev. Thomas Thompson in 1745,	375
		Indian place name,	581
		land at, bought from Indians, 1685,	796
		village in Wall Township, account of,	796
		or Long Bridge,	798
		Manasquan Baptist Church, constituted 1804,	811
		Manasquan Beach Company, dates from: 1685,	799
		Manasquan Bridge, post office located at,	525
		Manasquan Company bought land between Wreck Pond and Barnegat Bay,	802
		Manasquan School District, No. 92, in Wall Township,	617
		Manasquan River, description of,	810
			2

head of, near Freehold, formerly Monmouth Court-House,	170	corporator, Long Branch Banking Company, 1872,	769
head streams of, in Freehold Township,	503	Marbison, Avri, accompanied Rev. Joseph Morgan to court, 1709,	680
tributaries of,	645	Marcellus, Rev. Aaron A., opinion of, concerning location of Coleman's Point,	45
in Wall Township,	795	quoted concerning probable site of Dutch Reformed Church, Marlborough,	731
Manassas, New Jersey brigade advance to, 1861,	244	pastor, Freehold Reformed Church, 1839-1851; biography of,	739
Manchester, Rev. L. O., pastor Matawan Methodist Church, 1882,	839	Marcellus, C., charter member Captain Conover Post, G.A.R., Freehold, 1882,	479
Maney, John L., married Elizabeth V. Conover, daughter of William E. and Charlotte C. (Baker) Conover,	512	Marford, John, Revolutionary soldier, harness maker, Freehold,	392
Mannering Patrick, taxed in Upper Freehold Township in 1758,	616	"Margaret Klotz", built by Charles G. Allen at New-man's Springs, 1837,	597
Manning A. T., Freehold, furnished ground for Monmouth County Agricultural Society Fair, 1854, member of committee, Battle of Monmouth celebration, 1854,	366	"Margaret and Lucy", wreck of, 1877,	300
Manning, Augustus, kept tavern, Colts's Neck, 1869,	497	Maria Lewis, murder of, case tried before Judge James S. Nevius,	286
Manning, Rev. J. K., pastor, First Baptist Church, Keyport, 1870,	666	Mariner, John, keeper of "Our House Tavern", Adel-phia, 1841,	653
Manning, Rev. J. M., pastor, First Baptist Church Shrewsbury, 1883,	713	"Marion", steamer, ran from Atlantic Highlands to New York, 1877,	543
Mans, Andry, private, Continental Army, 1776,	601	Marks, Andrew, member of militia, 1814,	240
Mansfield, General, orders New Jersey troops to Vir-ginia, 1861,	237	Marks, George, private, Company A, Fourteenth Regi-ment, 1862,	255
musters out New Jersey troops, 1861,	243	Marks, George W., private, Company D, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	263
Mansfield, Elizabeth, married Edward Hooper, son of Samuel and Ursula (Bowne) Hooper, 1884,	244	Marks, Joseph, private, Company D, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	264
Mansion House burned, Keyport fire, 1877,	573	Marl, Hartshorne's Pit, first deposit discovered near Freehold, 1816,	313
built by John S. Sproul,	718	Marl, transplanted by wagons on plank road, region, Squankum, discovered 1830, account of, (footnote),	377
Mansion House, Long Branch, built by Jacob W. Morris, 1856,	726	discovery of, in Monmouth County, 1768, (foot-note),	648
<u>Manual of the Reformed Church</u> , Corwin, quoted, (footnote),	759	extensive beds of, on farm of Obadiah C. Herbert, Marlborough,	727
Mapes, Michael, member of militia, 1814,	734	Marl Company, The Squankum Railroad and, incor-porated, 1866,	753
Maps, Anthony, proprietor, of carriage factory, Allen-town, 1872,	241	Marl Ridge School District, No. 22, Upper Freehold Township, account of,	381
Maps, Mrs. Eunice H., daughter of Michael Ferguson, married John (second), Slocum, son of Henry and Lydia (Boud) Slocum, 1854,	632	Marls of Monmouth County,	639
Maps, George H., lived in Allaire stone building, Oceanport, 1884,	781	Marlboro, (Marlborough), elevation of,	4, 5
Maps, George N., chosen freeholder, Eatontown Town-ship, 1882,	890	derivation of name, (footnote),	2
Maps, Hannah Maria, Long Branch, married Rev. Thomas Hanlon,	876	second Sabbath school opening at, 1852,	727
Maps, Rev. Lewis T., brother of William R. Maps,	770	erection of lecture room and chapel at, 1869,	741
Maps, Mary Ann, Long Branch, married A. S. Loker-son, Ocean Grove,	769	erection of parsonage at, 1870,	741
Maps, Michael, and Richard Wykoff, first store in Long Branch, conducted by, 1812,	770	schools enrollment of,	744
trustee, Methodist Church, Long Branch, 1809,	760	post office, originally a part of Freehold Township,	745
Maps, S. Augusta, daughter of William R. and Susan A., (Hampton) Maps,	888	select school at, organized 1866,	745
Maps, Slocum and Company, John Slocum, member of, 1865,	770	village of, account of,	745
Maps, William R., officer, Monmouth County Bible Society, 1871, 1881,	781	Marlborough Baptist Church, account of,	742
chosen freeholder, Shrewsbury Township, 1839,	463,364	Marlborough Hotel, erection of, 1845,	745
diary of, referring to Long Branch, 1835 - 1843,	575	Marlborough School District, No. 42, account of,	744
in store of Alexander McGregor, Long Branch village, 1826,	758	Marlborough Township, originally a part of Freehold Township,	103
mail carrier between Eatontown and Long Branch, 1834,	760	erected 1848,	104
trustee, Long Branch school district No. 6, 1842,	763	population of, 1870-1880,	384
attended private school, Long Branch, 1812,	767	account of, chapter XXV,	727
born at Long Branch, 1809, biography of,	768	Mariner, George W., private, Company A, Fourteenth Regiment, 1862,	255
	769	Mars, Colton B., (Collen B. Meirs), general committee-man, Monmouth Battle Monument Association, representing Upper Freehold, 1877,	481
		Marsden, Dr. George, physician at Red Bank, 1885,	598

Marsey, Rev. W. A., pastor of Englishtown Methodist Episcopal Church, 1875,	691	Mason, Joseph, private, Continental Army, 1776,	234
Marsh, (Mash) Henry, settler in Monmouth prior to 1700,	83	Mason, (Maxson ?) Timothy M., justice of the peace, 1869,	113
mentioned in 1706 road records,	374	Mason, William H., private, Company C, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	262
Marsh, Jackson, wheelwright, New Bedford, 1884,	810	Masonic Hall, Asbury Park, erection of, 1880,	870
Marsh, James, private, Continental Army, 1776,	237	Massey, W. A., pastor, Methodist Episcopal Church, Port Monmouth,	545
Marsh, Jesse, ensign, Captain Reuben Randolph's company, American Revolution,	233	pastor, Harmony Methodist Episcopal Church,	547
Marsh, Rev. S. V., pastor, Eatontown Baptist Church, 1873,	880	pastor, Embury Methodist Episcopal Church, Little Silver, 1881,	592
Marshall, Rev. Jabez, pastor, Eatontown Baptist Church, 1876,	880	Masters, Clement, settler in Monmouth prior to 1700, accused in court at Middletown of playing at "nyne-pins" on Sabbath Day, 1687,	83
Marshall, James, married Elizabeth DeHart Throckmorton,	608	Masters, Francis, original settler of Monmouth County,	588
"Marsh's Bog", now Farmingdale,	647	Mastodon, remains of, near Freehold,	64
Martin, Mrs. Delia, daughter of Peter and Mary (Paxton) Casler,	901	Matas, tribe of the Lenni Lenape,	12
Martin, Edward, manager, Monmouth County Agricultural Society, 1883-1884,	368	Matawan, elevation of,	47
Senior deacon, Freehold Order of Freemasons, 1883,	477	reference to, as New Aberdeen,	2
Martin, Rev. F. R., pastor, Trinity Methodist Episcopal Church, Long Branch, 1884,	766	village, population of, 1880,	80
Martin, Francis, taught school, Branchburg, Eatontown Township, about 1810,	892	Washington Engine Company, active at Keyport fire, 1877,	384
Martin, George, justice of the peace, 1873,	113	Hotel, built by Tunis J. Ten Eyck,	718
Martin, Henry, private, Company A, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	261	Hook-and-Ladder Company No. 1, incorporated, 1878,	832
Martin, Isaac L., incorporator of Asbury Park, 1874,	865	Pottery, built in 1852, by Josiah Van Schoick and Ezra Dunn,	840
Martin, James, justice of the peace, 1856, 1861, 1866, musician, Fifth Regiment, 1861,	112, 113	"Matawan," Built by Middletown Point Steamboat Company,	841
Martin, James H., died at North American Phalanx,	250	Matawan Creek, in Matawan Township,	722
Martin, John, trustee, Methodist Church, Long Branch, 1809,	670	Matawan Journal, established in 1869, by David A. Bell,	372, 830
Martin, John, original member Ocean Grove Camp Meeting Association, 1869,	888	Matawan Point, Cliffwood,	839
Martin, Joseph S., surgeon, Fourteenth Regiment, 1862,	855, 857	Matawan Township, originally a part of Middletown Township,	846
Martin, Levi, private, Company D, Fourteenth Regiment, 1863,	254	erected 1857,	103
Martin, Mrs. Martha H., married Mifflin Paul, 1855,	258	population of, 1870-1880	105
Martin, Mary, wife of William I. Martin, of Deal,	777	description of,	384
Martin, Thomas, kept Cove House, Sandy Hook, prior to 1812,	770	Matcher, Rev. J., preacher, Imlay's Hill Methodist Episcopal Church,	829
Martin, William, private, Continental Army, 1776,	548	Matchett, Cornelius, owned Matchett Mills, Manalapan Township, 1844,	637
Martin, William I., of Deal, father of Mary O. Tucker, wife of William R. Maps,	237	Matchett Mills, in Manalapan Township, built about 1784,	693
"Mary Emma", built by Charles G. Allen, at Newman's Springs, 1835,	770	Matchiponix, on county boundary line, 1709,	693
Martz, Joseph, private, Company G, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	597	Matchiponix Creek, in Manalapan Township,	102
Mash, (Marsh) Henry, mentioned in 1706 road records,	265	Mathews, Amy, early Monmouth Methodist,	678
Masker, Emeline, daughter of Jacob H. and Hannah Masker, married George Morford, son of William and Joanna (Johnson) Morford, 1867,	374	Mathews, Charles J., private, Company D, Fourteenth Regiment, 1864,	425
Mason, Rev. C. H., pastor Granville Methodist Episcopal Church, 1876,	568	Mathews, Cornelius G., justice of the peace, 1875, 1880,	258
Mason, Elizabeth, constituent member, Baptist Church, Upper Freehold, 1766,	702	Mathews, C. R., and James O., owners of Fairfield Mills, Manasquan River, 1884,	113, 114
Mason, Rev. H. G., pastor Freehold Baptist Church, 1875,	635	Mathews, Rev. J., preacher, Imlay's Hill Methodist Episcopal Church, 1851,	649
Mason, John R. T., publisher <u>Monmouth Herald</u> Freehold, 1854,	421	Mathews, James, charter member Captain Conover post G.A.R., Freehold, 1882,	637
	450	Mathews, James H., private, Company D, Fourteenth Regiment, 1862,	479
		Mathews, Rev. John, pastor, Calvary Methodist Episcopal Church, Keyport, 1844,	257
		Mathews, Merwin O., private, Company D, Fourteenth Regiment, 1865,	711
		Mathews, Sarah, member, Freehold Baptist Church, 1834,	258
			418
			137

Matteson, Aaron, bought Tennent Church pew, 1754,	684	Mayer, Samuel, private, Company E, Twentieth-ninth Regiment, 1862,	264
Mattewan Creek, landing place mentioned in 1687 road records,	372, 830	Mayers, Henry H., president Perseverance Fire Company, Allentown, 1875,	622
Matthews, Rev. A., pastor Matawan Methodist Church, 1870,	839	Mayhew, Zaccheus, father of wife of Dr. Joseph Eaton,	876
Matthews, Alma A., daughter of William Matthews, married John S. Sproul, born 1835, son of John and Sarah Ann (Stout) Sproul, 1874,	726	Maynard, E., Jr., member, Keyport Hook and Ladder Company, 1878,	717
Matthews, Cornelius G., justice of the peace, 1870,	113	Maynard, Ezekiel, justice of the peace, 1870,	113
Matthews, David, private, Company D, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	263	McAtee, Daniel, kept a store, Eatontown, early 1800's,	877
Matthews, George V., corporal, Company E, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	264	McBirney, James, taught school Bethany,	701
Matthews, John H., corporal, Company D, Fourteenth Regiment, 1865,	257	McBriar, John, corporator, Red Bank Steamboat Company, 1852,	597
Matthews, Mary, early Monmouth settler,	425	officer, Navesink Lodge, No. 21, Freemasons, Red Bank, 1852,	605
Matthews, Monroe, kept tavern, Colt's Neck, 1884,	666	McBride, Edward, private, Company G, Fourteenth Regiment, 1862,	259
Matthews, S., kept store, Colt's Neck, 1864,	666	McBride, George, private, Company A, Fourteenth Regiment, 1862,	255
Matthews, Thomas, member of Militia, 1813	240	McBride, John, private, Continental Army,	237
Matthews, William P., member of militia, 1814,	241	McBride, John, private, Company A, Fourteenth Regiment, 1862,	255
Matthias, J.J. presiding elder of Freehold Circuit of Methodists, 1833,	426	McBride, Lewis, private, Fifth Regiment, 1861,	251
Mattison, ----, mentioned in 1709, road records,	375	McBride, Thomas, private, Fifth Regiment, 1861,	250
Mattison, Aaron, manager, Freehold Scots Meeting-house, 1731,	681	McBurney, James, school teacher; Methodist preacher at West Freehold, 1831,	424
Mattison, Auri, member of Scotch Presbyterian Church, Freehold and Middletown, 1709,	730	principal, Freehold Academy, 1831,	441
Mattux, Lewis, from Rhode Island, original settler of Monmouth County,	64	McCabe, Elisha, early Monmouth Methodist, trustee, Methodist Episcopal Church, Englishtown, 1843,	425
Maul, Rev. William, pastor, Freehold Baptist Church, 1838,	420		691
Maurer, Joseph, beer saloon of, burned, Keyport fire, 1877,	718	McCabe, Harriet, early Monmouth Methodist,	425
Maxon, Anne, married Daniel Smith, son of William Smith (third), and Mary (Layton) Smith, 1793,	562	McCabe, H. J., member, Keyport Hook-and-Ladder Company, 1878,	717
Maxon, Richard, officer 1776, father of Anne Maxon, wife of Daniel Smith,	562	McCauley, Mollie, "Molly Pitcher", account of,	187
Maxson, Jonathan, constituent of Navesink Baptist Church, 1853,	539	McChesney, Emeline, early Monmouth Methodist,	425
Maxson, Joseph, constituent of Navesink Baptist Church, 1853,	539	McChesney, George S., soldier of the Rebellion, buried at Old Tennent,	688
Maxson, Maria, constituent of Navesink Baptist Church, 1853,	539	McChesney, Hugh, manager, Monmouth County Bible Society, 1817,	353
Maxson, Walter, constituent of Navesink Baptist Church, 1853,	539	McChesney, James, private, Continental Army, 1776,	237
Maxwell, General William, appointed Colonel New Jersey Western Battalion, 1775,	132	McChesney, John S., postmaster at Englishtown, 1818,	691
brigade of, recruited with facility, 1775,	133	McChesney, Robert, bought Tennent Church pew, 1754,	684
petition concerning stand of arms furnished for, 1776,	137	soldier of the Revolution, buried at Old Tennent,	688
Monmouth County men included under command of, 1776,	147	McChesney, R. R., charter member of Odd Fellows, Matawan, 1847,	840
force of, included Monmouth County soldiers, 1776,	151	McChesney, Zilpha, married James Sproul, ensign in American Revolution,	725
brigade of, at Valley Forge, 1778,	164	McClain, David H., private, Company G, Fourteenth Regiment, 1862,	260
detachment of, at Battle of Monmouth, 1778,	168	McClain, Jacob, in business at Red Bank,	665
commanded Monmouth County Militia, 1776,	227	McClain, William, in business at Red Bank,	665
mention of, as soldier, (footnote),	389	McClane family, genealogy of;	
"Maxwell's Brigade" at Valley Forge, 1778,	164	Jacob McClane, the founder of the McClane family in Monmouth County, was a soldier in the Revolution; married Martha Burdge; children of Jacob and Martha (Burdge) McClane were: Moses, David, Solomon, Jonathan, (see below), Martha;	561
dispatched under Lafayette to Monmouth Court-House, June, 1778;	166	Jonathan, McClane, son of Jacob and Martha (Burdge) McClane, married Eleanor Burdge, daughter of Benjamin Burdge; children of Jonathan and Eleanor (Burdge) McClane were:	
put in motion by Lafayette, June 26, 1778,	167		
under Lafayette at Monmouth Court-House, formation of, 1776,	172		
May, Moses, private, Continental Army, 1776,	227		
	237		

Jacob, William, Theresa (married John S. Leonard), Sidney (see below), Warren, Eleanor (married S. B. Close), Benjamin B., Susan (married William M. Smith, son of Daniel and Anne Maxon Smith, 1856, see page 563);	
Sidney McClane, born 1820, son of Jonathan and Eleanor (Burdge) McClane; married Anne Smith, Daughter of Joseph M. Smith, 1858; biography and portrait of,	562
McClane, Jacob, attended school at Heddens' Corner, 1816,	549
first postmaster, Red Bank, 1833,	598
McClane, James, son of Jonathan McClane, lived near Hedden's Corner,	549
McClane, Jonathan, related tradition of haunted swamp,	549
McClane Swamp, half a mile below Hedden's Corner,	549
McCleese, Charles, married Sarah Leonard, daughter of Richard A. and Elizabeth (Roberts) Leonard,	557
McCleese (MacIse Creek), southwest of Navesink Village,	541
McCluskey, John, wagoner, Company G, Fourteenth Regiment, 1862,	258
McCoert, Michael, private, Company L, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	266
McColm, Hugh, taxed in Upper Freehold Township, in 1758,	616
McConkey, Samuel, second postmaster at Monmouth, 1796,	390
postmaster at Monmouth, 1795,	460
McConnell, Frank, charter member; Tennent Lodge, Freehold Knights of Pythias, 1872,	480
McConnelly, Neal, taxed in Upper Freehold Township, in 1758,	616
McCordal, Hugh, private, Company I, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	266
McCormack, James, private, Company G, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	265
McCormick, Jane, daughter of Hugh McCormick and Jane Welsh; married Rev. Garret Conover Schenck son of De Lafayette and Eleanor (Conover) Schenck, (second wife), 1846,	674
McCormick, Jeremiah, private, Company D, Fourteenth Regiment, 1865,	257
McCormick, Michael, private, Company F, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	265
McCowen, Rev. W. S., pastor of Embury Methodist Episcopal Church, Little Silver, 1874,	592
McCoy, Charles, lieutenant, Captain Bruen's Company, 1776,	232
McCoy, Jasper, corporal, Company C, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	262
McCoy, Nathan, private, Company C, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	262
McCrea, Mr., visited Allentown in Presbyterian interest,	624
McCurdy, Rev. D., preacher, Imlay's Hill Methodist Episcopal Church, 1872,	637
McCurdy, Rev. J. D., pastor, Englishtown Methodist Episcopal Church, 1870,	691
McDaniel, C., private, Continental Army, 1776,	237
McDaniel, Cornelius, private, Continental Army, 1776,	234
McDermott, Charles V., private, Company D, Fourteenth Regiment, 1862,	257
McDermott, Frank, son of Frank T. and Elizabeth Ann	

(Thompson) McDermott,	332
McDermott, Frank P., counselor, admitted to the bar, 1878,	317
attorney, admitted to the bar, 1875,	318
lawyer, Freehold, 1884,	318
assistant commissioner, Freehold, 1881,	461
McDermott, Frank T., married Ann Elizabeth Thompson, born, 1856, daughter of Dr. Joseph C. and Elizabeth R. (Combs) Thompson,	332
McDermott, Joseph, attorney, admitted to the bar, 1879,	318
lawyer, Freehold, 1884,	318
Senior Warden, Freehold Order of Freemasons, 1881,	477
McDermott, William, soldier of the Revolution, buried at Old Tennent,	688
McDermott, William, treasurer, Freehold Order of Odd Fellows, 1884,	479
McDermott, William, Sr., officer in Tennent Lodge, Freehold Knights of Pythias, 1884,	480
McDonald, Benjamin, private, Continental Army, 1776,	237
McDonald, Cornelius, member of Tom's River block-house garrison, 1782,	215
McDonald, Michael, taxed in Upper Freehold Township, in 1758,	615
McDonald, W. L., manufactured carriages, Eatontown, 1875,	885
McDowell, Andrew, built first gristmill at Keyport, 1856,	706
McDowell, Gideon C., chosen freeholder, Marlborough Township, 1882-1884,	727
McDowell, John H., private, Company A, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	261
McDowell, John I., built store, Black's Mills Corners, 1844,	692
McDowell, Richard, commissioner for Freehold and Jamesburg Agricultural Railroad Company, 1851,	379
McDuffie, James, private, Continental Army, 1776,	234
McDuffie, Robert, private, Continental Army, 1776,	237
McDugal, William, private, Continental Army, 1776,	237
McFarland, Isaac, corporator of Asbury Park, 1874,	865
McFarlane, Rev. James, Pastor; Presbyterian Church, Port Washington, 1868,	593
McFarren, Hugh, bought Tennent Church pew, 1754,	684
McFaul, Rev. James A., priest, Church of Our Lady, Star of the Sea, Long Branch, 1883,	765
McGallard, Andrew, taxed in Upper Freehold Township, in 1758,	615
McGee, James, private, Continental Army, 1776,	237
McGill, Thomas, member of militia, 1814,	240
McGinty, Anthony, private, Company A, Fourteenth Regiment, 1864,	256
McGlockin, Thomas, private, Company C, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	262
McGovern, Father, priest of St. Joseph's Church, Keyport, 1876,	715
McGregor, Alexander, Freemason, Shrewsbury, Washington Lodge, 1815,	476
helped establish first steamboat line running to Long Branch, 1828, (footnote),	756
store of, at Branchburg, (Mechanicsburg) 1809,	760
owned store at Long Branch, 1826,	769
aided Masonic Lodge, Shrewsbury Township,	

1816,	882	residence of, used as Summer boarding house,	756
Masonic officer, Eatontown Lodge, 1820,	884	Long Branch, 1790-1791,	
settled at Branchburg about 1807,	887	McKnight, Mrs. Mary, attended school, Millstone	659
offered lot for Methodist Church, Branchburg,		Township, 1806,	231
1809,	888	McKnight, Richard, Captain, Continental Army, 1778,	533
donated lot for schoolhouse, Mechanicsville (Mech-		McKnight, Robert, son of Rev. Charles McKnight,	
anicsburg) District, about 1807,	892	McKnight, William, had residence at Squan (Manas-	798
McGregor, James, taught school at Freehold before	438	squan),	683
1820		McKonke, Samuel, bought Tennent Church pew,	799
McGregor, Mrs. James, taught school, Masonic Hall,	891	1754,	600
Eatontown prior to 1841,		McLafferty, Elder John, preached at Manasquan, prior	600
McGregory, Mr., taught school in old Presbyterian	595	to 1800,	600
Church, Shrewsbury, 1793,	266	McLane, Mary A., called the council, First Presby-	600
McGuire, Edward, private, Company I, Twenty-ninth		terian Church, Shrewsbury, 1844,	
Regiment, 1862,	745	McLane, William, constituent member, First Baptist	600
McIlvaine, Dewitt, pastor, Robertsville Methodist		Church, Shrewsbury, 1844,	
Church, 1884,	759	called the council, First Baptist Church, Shrews-	360
McIntyre and William M. Gowtry, owners of Mansion	507	bury, 1844,	683
House, Long Branch, 1872,	621	McLaren, Rev. Donald, attended meeting of Mon-	691
McIntyre's Corners, also known as Siloam, Freehold		mouth County Bible Society, 1866,	
Township,	621	pastor, Tennent Church; resigned 1862,	
McKean, David, original member Perserverance Fire	627	stated supply at Englishtown Presbyterian Church,	
Company, Allentown, 1818,	629	1876,	
succeeded Robert Debow as Allentown store-		McLaughlin, Rev., early minister, Bethany Methodist	719
keeper,		Church,	237
elder, Allentown Presbyterian Church, 1820,	380	McLaughlin, Dan, private, Continental Army, 1776,	637
ruling elder, Allentown Presbyterian Church, 1810,	262	McLaurin, Rev. James, preacher Imlay's Hill Methodist	594
McKean, Washington, corporator, Raritan and Dela-	265	Episcopal Church, 1827,	
ware Bay Railroad Company, 1854,	541	"McLean", steamboat running to Fair Haven,	112
McKenzie, Peter, private, Company B, Twenty-ninth	716	McLean, Judge Amzi C., prosecutor of the pleas,	285
Regiment, 1862,	718	1857,	299
McKeon, Arthur, private, Company F, Twenty-ninth	710	married daughter of Judge John Hull,	304
Regiment, 1862,	390, 460	appointed law judge of Monmouth County, 1874,	316
McKim, Rev. Dr., rector, All Saints Memorial Church	532	biography and professional career of,	316
Navesink, 1884,	585	father of Annie H. (McLean) White,	317
McKinney, Dr., had drug store, Keyport, 1883,	624	counselor, admitted to the bar, 1850,	318
house and drug store burned, Keyport fire, 1877,	628	attorney, admitted to the bar, 1844,	363
McKinney, E. and Brother, bought <u>Keyport Weekly</u> ,	801	lawyer Freehold, 1884,	363, 364
1871,	871	secretary, Monmouth County Bible Society, 1868,	382
McKinstry, Samuel, first postmaster at Monmouth,	533	officer, Monmouth County Bible Society, 1871,	761
1795,	833	1880,	882
McKnight, Rev. Charles, pastor, Presbyterian Church,	511	corporator, Monmouth County Agricultural Rail-	
Middletown,	237	road, 1867,	
became pastor of Shrewsbury Presbyterian Church,	687	sold land at Long Branch to Lewis B. Brown, prior	
1767,	767	to 1868,	
called by Allentown Presbyterian congregation,	882	owned Thomas Little House, Shrewsbury Town-	
1744; account of,		ship, 1884,	
pastor Allentown Presbyterian Church, 1744,		McLean, Annie H., married Henry Simmons White,	316
while at Shrewsbury, preached at Squan, (Manas-		1878,	
squan),		McLean, Rev. Daniel V., a founder of Young Ladies'	
preached at Shark River Presbyterian Church, prior		Seminary, Freehold, 1844,	285, 438, 671
to 1800,		secretary, Monmouth County Bible Society, 1833,	356
McKnight, Dr. Charles, son of Rev. Charles McKnight,		elected treasurer, Monmouth County Bible Soci-	358
Middletown Point, taken prisoner by British, 1777,		ety, 1844,	362
McKnight, John, married Phebe, daughter of Joshua		addressed Monmouth County Bible Society, 1866,	398
(first), and Ann (Chamberlain) Ely,		landowner in Freehold, 1835,	
McKnight, Joseph, private, Continental Army, 1776,		aided in organizing First Presbyterian Church,	435
buried at Old Tennent,		Freehold, 1835,	436
contributor to fund for school building, Long		first pastor, First Presbyterian Church, Freehold,	602
Branch, 1812,		1838-1850,	603
aided Masonic Lodge, Shrewsbury Township,		pastor, Presbyterian Church, Red Bank, 1864,	671
1816,		corporator, Orient Academy, Red Bank, 1867,	683
McKnight, Lewis, innkeeper at Monmouth Village,		founder of Young Ladies Seminary, Freehold,	
1789,		pastor of Tennent Church, 1831,	
innkeeper, Freehold, 1789,		McLeister, Mrs. Polly, granddaughter of Molly Pitcher,	187

McLelland, John, corporator, Monmouth County Agricultural Railroad, 1867,	382	(see below), Keturah (married Joel Cook), Elizabeth (married Anthony Emley);	
McMahon, Patrick, corporal, Company I, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	266	Apollo Meirs, born 1765, son of David (first), and Martha (Swain) Meirs, married <u>first</u> Unity Shinn; married <u>second</u> Ann Burtis; children of Apollo and Unity (Shinn) Meirs were: Thomas (first), born 1798, (see below), Martha (married Abraham Tilton), John (second, married Lucretia Gaskill), David (second); children of Apollo and Ann (Burtis) Meirs were: Unity (married John Bruere), Sarah (married Daniel Tilton), William (married Mary Stewart), Charles (married <u>first</u> Sarah Ann Cox, married <u>second</u> Anna E. Robbins);	
McMillan, Rev. George W., opened a preparatory school, Perrineville, 1877,	656	Thomas Meirs (first), born 1798, son of Apollo and Unity (Shinn) Meirs; married Rebecca H. Conover, born 1805; children of Thomas (first) and Rebecca H. (Conover) Meirs were: Collen B. (see below), Martha Ann (born 1824, married Joseph Holmes (third) son of Joseph (second), and Mary (Bruere) Meirs), John, Mary L. (married John R. Longstreet);	
pastor, First Presbyterian Church, Millstone, Perrineville, 1873,	657	Collen B. Meirs, born 1833, son of Thomas (first), and Rebecca H. (Conover) Meirs, married Louise Butterworth, born 1800, daughter of John and Keturah (Stockton) Butterworth, 1855; children of Collen B. and Louisa (Butterworth) Meirs were: Rebecca C. (married William H. Davis), Thomas (second), Helen; biography of,	640
McMullen, John, private, Continental Army, 1776,	237	Meirs, Charles, Upper Freehold, officer, Monmouth County Bible Society, 1875-76,	363, 364
McNamee, Albert, married Harriet Casler, daughter of John P. and Elizabeth (Rue) Casler,	901	committeeman, Monmouth County Agricultural Society, 1853,	366
McNight, Rev. Charles, taxed in Upper Freehold Township, in 1758,	615	trustee, Allentown Presbyterian Church, 1862,	629
McNight, Lewis, Continental Army, 1776,	237	Meirs, John G., had farm on Lahaway Creek, 1884, owned by Thomas Leonard during Revolution,	618
McNinney, Joseph, justice of the peace, 1864,	112	Meirs, Thomas, trustee, Baptist Church of Upper Freehold, prior to 1869,	636
McNinny, James J., member of General Assembly, 1860,	110	Melag, Thomas, mentioned in 1714 road records,	376
McNulty, Mr., manager, Washington Hotel, Freehold, prior to 1885,	459	Melven, James, grand juror, Court of Inquiry, held at Shrewsbury, 1700,	99
McNulty, Isaac, corporator Citizens' Gas-Light Company, Freehold, 1860,	470	Melville, George H., married Margaret Ackerson, daughter of Captain Henry E. and Mary (Hyer) Ackerson,	828
McQuade, William, private, Company I, Twenty-ninth Regiment,	266	Melvin, James, settler in Monmouth County prior to 1700,	83
McQuin, Asher, taught school at Middletown, prior to 1830,	549	<u>Memorials of Methodism</u> , by Rev. John Atkinson; account of Blue Ball (Adelphia), Church, quoted,	649
McShane, and Smith, graded Freehold and Jamesburg Agricultural Railroad Company, 1852,	380	Memtokeameck, mentioned in Middletown Town-book, 1675,	519
McTeer, Thomas, member of militia, 1814,	240	Men, Minute, dissolution of, and incorporation with militia, 1776,	228
McVickar, Horace, manager of Edwin Booth, owned cottage at highlands,	536	names of New Jersey men enlisted, in American Revolution,	229, 239
Mead, Rev., pastor, Granville Methodist Episcopal Church, prior to 1870,	702	Mengache, Indian name for Smith's Field, 1678,	549
Mead, Rev. A. H., pastor Matawan Methodist Church, 1855,	838	Mengwe, Indian name of the Iroquois,	46
Mead, Rev. Elias, pastor Reformed (Dutch) Church, of Keyport, 1873,	714	Menhaden, fisheries, Port Monmouth, 1871,	545
married the granddaughter of Captain Peter Hulst of Keyport, 1881,	722	Mensker, Oliver, private, Company I, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	266
biography and portrait of,	721	Mercer, Gen. Hugh, commander "Flying Camp", 1776,	143
Meadows, provision for laying out of, 1667,	521	"Merchant," sloop running from Oceanport, 1854,	891
Meaker, Benjamin, witness against Richard Salter, 1708,	38	Merchant, Larza, teacher, Pleasant Hill Academy near Eatontown, prior to 1840,	891
Meaker, Joseph, witness against Richard Salter, 1708,	38	Merchants', Steamboat Company, wharf of, at Red	
Mecabe, John H., assistant superintendent, Freehold Methodist Church Sunday School, 1850,	428		
Mechanicsburg, later Branchburg,	760		
Mechanicsville, in southeast corner of Keyport; origin of name,	719		
mentioned in Matawan boundary, 1857,	830		
Eatontown Township, also called Hoppertown and Branchburg,	887		
school district No. 86, in Eatontown Township,	892		
Meghee, ----, (Magee), taxed in Upper Freehold Township, in 1758,	616		
Megill, John, postmaster at Seabright, 1872,	777		
Mehelm, John, member, Committee of Correspondence and Inquiry, 1774,	116		
Meirs family, genealogy of;			
Christopher Meirs, great-great-grandfather of Col-len Meirs, born in 1700, was from Upper Freehold; his children were: David (first), (see below), John (first), Job, and Joseph;	639		
David Meirs (first), born 1740, son of Christopher Meirs, married Martha Swain; children of David (first) and Martha (Swain) Meirs were: Apollo			

Bank,	596	property to William Leeds, 1680,	545
Meridian Hill, Washington, New Jersey troops encamped at, 1861,	243. 249	Metropolitan Hotel, Long Branch, destroyed by fire and replaced by Hotel Brighton,	759
Merling, James, settler in Monmouth County prior to 1700,	83	built and managed by Thomas Cooper, prior to 1869,	782
Merrick, Rev. John, Methodist preacher, Trenton Circuit, 1788,	650	Metuchen, Indian abode,	49
Merrick, Rev. William, Methodist presiding elder, 1793,	836	Metzgar family, genealogy of;	
Merrill Rev. J. Dayton, pastor, Manasquan Baptist Church, 1857,	800	Abraham Metzgar and Dorothea, his wife emigrated from Germany, 1801, and settled in Philadelphia; their children were: John, Christian, Jacob, Abram, Elizabeth (wife of John Faunch), and Henry (see below);	
Merrill, William, settler in Monmouth prior to 1700,	83	Henry Metzgar, son of Abram and Dorothea Metzgar, born in Germany, emigrated with his parents, 1801, settled in Polpar, Monmouth County, 1843; married Elizabeth Bennett, daughter of Jacob Bennett; children of Henry and Elizabeth (Bennett) Metzgar were: John B., Lydia A., Catherine E., Margaret B. and Abram T. (see below);	
Merrit, Charles, constituent of the Navesink Baptist Church, 1853,	539	Abram T. Metzgar, born June 20, 1840, son of Henry and Elizabeth (Bennett); settled at Branchburg; married Susan C. Reynolds, daughter of James Reynolds, 1869; biography of,	902
Merry, John taxed in Upper Freehold Township, in 1758,	615	Metzgar, Abram T., corporal, Company G, Fourteenth Regiment, 1862,	259
Meserole, Sarah, married Anthony Hulst; parents of Peter D. Hulst,	726	Metzgar, John, postmaster at Oceanville, 1884,	774
Messler, Rev. Abraham, quoted on Indians,	49	Metzgar, John B., private, Company A, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	261
Messler, Charles W., private, Company E, Twentieth Regiment, 1862,	264	Mew, Richard, purchased proprietary interest in East Jersey, 1682,	31
Messler, Holmes, kept tavern at Tinton Falls,	590	Mexican War, account of,	239
Messler, Vincent, circuit preacher, Freehold Circuit, 1840,	428	troops from New Jersey, 1846-48,	241
Mestoa, sold Indian right to Swimming River property to William Leeds, 1680,	545	Meyer, Frederick, private in Mexican War, 1846-48,	241
Metedeconk, mentioned in 1714 road records,	376	Meyer, Peter, ensign, "Skinner's Greens", American Revolution,	200
Metedeconk Creek, account of,	645	Michael, Philip, private, Fifth Regiment, 1861,	251
Metedeconk River, description of,	2	Michaus, Edward, kept store, Nut Swamp, 1841,	549
head streams of, in Freehold Township,	503	Michaus, John, kept store, Nut Swamp, 1841,	549
Methodism in New Jersey, by Atkinson, quoted,	422	Michener, Elizabeth, member, Freehold Baptist Church, 1841,	418
Methodism, Freehold Circuit, early meetinghouses of, (footnote),	426	Middle Bridge, Manasquan, formerly New Squan Bridge,	798
at Freehold, seating of congregation promiscuously discussed, 1856,	431	Middleditch, Rev. Robert, T., vice-president council of Navesink Baptist Church, 1853,	539
American centenary of, celebrated in Freehold Methodist Church, 1866,	434	Red Bank residence site used for hotel, 1870,	598
in old Monmouth, account of, by Major James S. Yard, 1879,	650	First Baptist Church of Shrewsbury, enlarged during pastorate of, 1851-1867,	601
beginnings of, at Bethany, 1807	836	ordained pastor, First Baptist Church of Shrewsbury, 1851,	601
Methodist Church of Monmouth, located at Blue Ball, (Adelphia); account of,	649	corporator, Orient Academy, Red Bank, 1867,	603
Methodist Church at Navesink, organized 1866,	541	proprietor New Jersey Standard, Red Bank, 1860,	603
of Farmingdale, organized 1844; account of,	647	member of council on recognition of Matawan Baptist Church, 1850,	835
Methodist Episcopal Church of Port Monmouth, organized 1864,	544	Red Bank, succeeded Rev. T. S. Griffiths, at Shrewsbury, 1850,	879
of Chapel Hill, organized, 1828,	546	Middle Hop Brook, mentioned in Atlantic Township boundaries, 1849,	665
of Allentown, organized, 1810,	629	Middlesex County, boundaries defined, 1683,	102
of Englishtown, organized, 1842, account of,	691	change in boundary of, 1844,	103
of Manasquan, dedicated 1858,	801	Middleton, Amos, taxed in Upper Freehold Township, 1758,	616
of Matawan, beginning of, 1826,	836	Middleton, George, member of Congress, 1865-66,	107
of Eatontown, built, 1852,	879	member of General Assembly, 1858-59,	110
of Oceanport, built, 1868,	891		
Methodist Protestant Church, erected at Ocean Beach, 1884,	806		
Methodist Protestansts, organized in 1858 at Fair Haven,	594		
Methodists, persecution of, in New Jersey, in early days,	422		
member of, in New Jersey, 1779,	423		
account of first meeting or, at West Freehold, 1831,	424		
The Independent, of the vicinity of Branchburg, also called Congerites, 1809,	889		
Metopeek, sold Indian right to Swimming River			

came from Allentown,	622	Middletown Heights, objective of Sir Henry Clinton	
established a tannery, Allentown, 1839,	632	before Battle of Monmouth,	174
Middleton, Jedediah, built a tannery, New Sharon,		"Middletown Men's Lots", in Upper Freehold Town-	
1820,	638	ship, 1690,	617
Middleton, Thomas, private, Continental Army, 1776,	234	taken by Middletown men between 1688 and	
Middleton, William, Freehold, furnished ground for		1695,	618
agricultural fair, 1854,	366	Middletown Point, (Matawan), sailing vessels, from to	
Middletown, elevation of,	2	New York, 1808,	313
large number of settlers in, 1668,	23	stage line to Freehold from, 1837,	396
deputies from, summoned to appear before		early Methodist organization at,	423
Council, 1673,	25	Methodist meeting place at, 1829,	427
residents of, take oath of allegiance to Dutch,		lodge of Masons at, 1807,	476, 881
1673,	26	Rev. Mr. Cooke's opinions regarding, 1764,	506
Town Book, quoted on liquor traffic with Indians,		Presbyterian Church of, burned by British, 1777,	532
1670,	52	roads and wharf at,	674
blockhouse at, built 1675,	53	dock rivalry at, 1829,	704
settling of, restrictions against further,	63	shipping at, declined, 1836,	705
location of on Newasunk Neck,	66	public house of Tunis J. Ten Eyck at,	706
John Smith, first schoolmaster of,	70	mentioned in Matawan Township boundary, 1857,	830
meeting place of General Assembly, (footnote),	75	mentioned by Freneau, 1794,	843
Town Book quoted,	87, 92, 519	Academy in Matawan, 1834,	846
town meeting, resolutions on receiving notice of		Middletown Point and Keyport Gas Company, refer-	
levy by Proprietors, 1668,	88	ence to,	721
planned resistance of, by force against tax, 1668,	88	Middletown Point Landing, early name for Matawan,	
Sessions Court at, broken up by armed men, 1701,	100	in use prior to 1768,	830
provisions for attendance of deputies from, 1676,	101	mentioned in road record, 1761,	846
in line of General Clinton's march to the sea, June		Middletown Point Navigation Company, organized in	
28, 1778,	169	1837,	832
appointed as meeting place of County Courts,		Middletown Point Steamboat Company, managed by	
1683,	271	Henry H. Seabrook,	722
Episcopal Church farm of, located on road from		<u>Middletown Point Union</u> , published by Edgar Hoyt,	
Middletown to Shrewsbury, 1677,	371	1844,	839
prison at, mentioned in road survey, 1687,	372	Middletown, Rhode Island, homestead of Rev.	
meeting house, court sessions held in,	384	Obadiah Holmes, whose sons settled Middletown,	
first county jail at, 1684,	398	New Jersey,	816
jail at, later site of Episcopal Church,	399	Middletown Township erected, 1693,	103
blockhouse at, built 1670,	399, 522	original boundaries of, 1675,	103, 519
insecurity of first county jail at,	399	prayed that the form of government might not be	
plans for building second jail at, abandoned,	401	changed, 1776,	136
preaching at, by Rev. Thomas Thompson, 1745,	413	population of, 1870-1880,	384
warrant issued, 1779, for lodge of Freemasons to		see Chapter XVII,	518
be held in,	474	Middletown and Shrewsbury, county courts held at un-	
Village of, laid out, 1677,	520	til 1713,	272
blockhouse, built as protection against Indians,	522	Middletown and Shrewsbury Transportation Com-	
early executions of Negroes at,	523	pany, incorporated, 1853,	597
Baptist Church of, constituted 1668,	526	Miers, Theodore, private, Company I, Twenty-	
Baptist Church of, Navesink church originally a		ninth Regiment, 1862,	266
member of,	538	Miers, William, corporal, Company I, Twenty-ninth	
Christ Church of, bequested land by William		Regiment, 1862,	266
Leeds,	545	Migration, from Eastern States to Miami County,	
School District No. 62,	548	Ohio, about 1814,	105
first English School in province of New Jersey at,	549	Militia, Monmouth County's contribution toward,	
Harbor, mentioned in George Fox's journal, 1672,	577	1775	126
condition of church at, described by Rev. Thomas		Monmouth, composition of, 1775,	128
Thompson, 1723,	581	of New Jersey, ordinance for the regulation of,	
destruction of Dutch Reformed Church at, 1764,	732	1775,	130
Baptist Church of, history of the beginning of, by		when and how organized in New Jersey, 1775,	228
Rev. T. S. Griffiths,	815	call for, Monmouth County's quota, 1776,	229
considered as site for county-seat, 1714,	876	battalion of, from Monmouth County, 1776,	229
warrant for Masonic Lodge at, granted, 1769,	881	incorporation of Minute Men, 1776,	229
Middletown Circuit of Methodists, separation of, from		Monmouth, instructed to provide beacon at High-	
Freehold Circuit, 1837,	426	lands, 1746,	536
places included in, 1837,	428	Milledoler, Rev. Phillip E., rector of St. Peter's	
"Middletown", sloop running from Keyport to New		Church, Freehold, 1842,	417
York, prior to 1839,	705	Miller, Alfred A., Junior Deacon, Freehold Order of	
		Freemasons, 1867,	477
			143

Miller, Alfred H., private, Company G, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	265	Major John Perrine (second), and Sarah (Ely), Perrine,	693
Miller, Benjamin, elder, Baptist Church of Upper Freehold, 1766,	635	Millspaugh, Rev. Alexander C., Marlborough, officer, Monmouth County Bible Society, 1874, 1876,	363, 364
Miller, Charles, Masonic officer, Keyport Lodge, 1884, building of, burned, Keyport fire, 1877,	716	teacher at Farmingdale,	448
Miller, Dodson, private, Company G, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	718	pastor, Reformed Church, Middletown, 1841,	533
Miller, Edwin, officer, Farmingdale Odd Fellows, 1884,	265	Middletown, began Dutch Reformed Church, Keyport, 1845,	713
Miller, Everett, officer of the guard, Arrowsmith Post, Red Bank, 1885,	648	Millspaugh, Charles H., married Jane Elizabeth Conover, daughter of Lafayette and Elizabeth (Schenck) Conover,	749
Miller, F., corresponding secretary, Asbury Park Young Men's Christian Association, 1884,	605	Millspaugh, Ellen, daughter of Charles H., and Jane Elizabeth (Conover) Millspaugh,	749
Miller, Frederick, first Methodist sermon at Allentown, preached in residence of, 1790,	869	Millspaugh, Josephine, daughter of Charles H., and Jane Elizabeth (Conover) Millspaugh,	749
Miller, Frederick, private, Company G, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	629	Millspaugh, Lafayette, Son of Charles H., and Jane Elizabeth (Conover) Millspaugh,	749
Miller, George J., rebuilt woolen-factory near Smithburg, Manalapan Township, about, 1846,	265	Millspaugh, Laura, daughter of Charles H., and Jane Elizabeth (Conover) Millspaugh,	749
Miller, Jacob, taxed in Upper Freehold Township, in 1731,	892	Millstone River, meeting at, in regard to boundary, held 1686,	32
Miller, John, justice of the peace, 1883,	613	tributaries of, in Freehold Township,	503
Miller, Robert, justice of the peace, 1855 - 1880,	114	Millstone Township, originally a part of Freehold Township,	103
Miller, Robert J., private, Company G, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	112, 113, 114	part of county boundary line, 1847,	103
Miller, Robert P., sergeant-major, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	265	erected 1884,	104
second lieutenant, Company E, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	261	population of, 1870-1880,	384
Tiler and secretary, Freehold Order of Freemasons, 1864, 1867,	264	see Chapter XXI,	655
editor, Asbury Park Shore Press, 1880,	477	Miln, Rev. John, preached at Shrewsbury, 1738,	580
Miller, Robert W., justice of the peace, 1873, 1876, 1881,	868	Milne, John, missionary in Monmouth County, 1738,	413
grandson of Frederick Miller, Allentown,	113, 114	Milnor, Charles E., gave religious instructions in Navesink, 1862,	541
Miller, Rev. Samuel, pastor, Presbyterian Church of Port Washington, 1882,	629	Mine Run, tide-mill on,	543
descendant of Elihu Spencer and Joanna (Eaton) Spencer,	593	Mingamahone Brook, account of,	645
Miller, Thomas, taxed in Upper Freehold Township, in 1758,	877	Mingamahone Lodge, Independent Order of Odd Fellows, Farmingdale, instituted, 1874,	648
Miller, Thomas, member of General Assembly, 1837, sheriff of Monmouth County, 1834,	616	Mingan, Joseph, taxed in Upper Freehold Township, in 1758,	615
chosen freeholder, Upper Freehold Township, 1839-1846,	109	Mingo, Negro executed for murder, Middletown, 1700,	400, 523
in mercantile business, near Prospertown,	111	Mingoes, corruption of Mengwe,	46
Miller, William, corporator of Asbury Park, 1874,	612	Minisink Path, Indian Trail, description of, defined,	370
Miller, William E., officer, Odd Fellows, Allentown, 1870,	665	"Minnie Cornell", steamer ran from Keyport to New York, 1851,	705
Millidge, Thomas, major, first battalion "Skinners Greens", Revolutionary period,	865	Minor, Rev. John, pastor, Keyport Reformed (Dutch) Church, 1851,	714
Mills, Henry I., attorney, admitted to the bar, 1843,	631	Minsi, tribe of Leni Lenape,	47
Mills, John T., married Sarah Ann Perrine, daughter of Major John Perrine (second), and Sarah (Ely) Perrine,	199	Minton, James F., private, Company D, Fourteenth Regiment, 1862,	257
Mills, Rev. Nathaniel B., Methodist preacher, Trenton Circuit, 1787,	317	Senior Vice-Commander, James B. Morris Post, No. 46, Grand Army of the Republic, Long Branch, 1880,	774
Mills, Rev. William, preached in Methodist homes in locality of Red Bank, 1803,	693	Minton, William H., private, Company D, Fourteenth Regiment, 1862,	257
sent to Blue Ball (Adelphia), Methodist Church, 1813,	650	Minute Men of Monmouth County. provision for, 1775,	128
Mills, Rev. William, succeeded Joseph Totten, First Methodist Church at Long Branch, 1812,	601	New Jersey Provincial Congress resolved to appoint, 1775,	128
Mills, William T., married Eleanor Perrine, daughter of	651	commissioned officers of,	130
	888	Provincial, disbanded, Feb. 1776,	135
		organization of, 1775,	228
		Mispah Lodge, No. 61, Independent Order of Odd Fellows, Eatontown, organized 1847,	891
		Mispah's Kil, name given by the Dutch to a place on	

Navesink River, 1643,	46	account of corner-stone ceremonies, by Eli Crozier,	483
murder at, 1643,	60	erection of, appropriation for, voted by State	
Mitchell, Alexander, taxed in Upper Freehold Town-	616	Legislature, 1881,	486
ship, in 1758,		appropriation bill passed in Washington, 1881,	488, 489
Mitchell, Charles H., private, Company C, Twenty-	263	description of,	489
ninth Regiment, 1862,		unveiling of, 1884,	490, 494
Mitchell, George H., first sergeant, Fifth Regiment,	249	Monmouth Beach, home of Eliakim Wardell on site	
1864,		of, 1670,	775, 876
Mitchell, Dr. Henry, president, Asbury Park Board of	867	Monmouth Beach Association, formation of, 1871,	775
Health, 1884,	870	Monmouth Beach and Seabright Water Company	
physician, Asbury Park, 1884,		consolidation of, with Long Branch Water Supply	
Mitchell, James, member Toms River blockhouse	215	Company, 1882,	773
garrison, 1782,	234	Monmouth Casino, remodeling of, from Wardell	
private, Continental Army, 1776,	234	House, Seabright, 1872,	775
Mitchell, John, private, Continental Army,		Monmouth County, location of,	1
Mitchel, Samuel, private, Company A, Fourteenth	256	surface of,	1
Regiment, 1864,	241	streams of,	2, 3
Mitten, Joel, member of militia, 1814,		fossils of,	3
Model of Jerusalem, Ocean Grove; donation of, by	860	geology of,	3
Rev. W. W. Eythe, M.D.,	363	climate of,	6
Moffat, Rev. William M., committeeman, Monmouth		favorable for aboriginal life,	7
County Bible Society, 1868,	860	Indian pottery of,	8
Moffat, Rev. W. W., participant in cornerstone laying,	317	arrow-smithies of,	8
Ocean Grove, 1884,	317	mollusks of,	13
Moffett, Craig, attorney, admitted to the bar, 1836,	317	estuary of ancient sea,	13
Moffett, Henry, admitted to the bar, 1864, 1867,	317	reptiles of,	13, 14, 15
Moffett, Thomas, attorney, admitted to bar, 1846,		glacial period, relics of,	15, 16
Moffett, Rev. W. W., minister, Freehold Methodist	434	included in grant to Duke of York, 1664,	22
Church, 1865,	477	settlement of, by John Bowne, 1664, (footnote),	23
chaplain, Freehold Order of Freemasons, 1868,	839	erection of, 1682,	31
pastor, Matawan Methodist Church, 1875,		discovered by Henry Hudson, 1609,	57
Mohawks, buy guns and ammunition from Dutch,	46	reference to settlers, prior to 1682,	72
1648,		partial list of settlers in, prior to 1700,	82
Mohington Creek, mentioned in Matawan Township	830	temporarily erected, 1675,	101
Boundary, 1857,	18	organization and subdivision of,	101
Mohock, Indians destroy Dutch Farms on Long Island,	374	erected, 1683,	101
Mohwhings, mentioned in 1705 road records,		boundaries defined, 1683,	102
Molat, George, taxed in Upper Freehold Township, in	613	subdivided in townships, 1693,	103
1731,	237	change of boundary of, 1822,	103
Molatt, Gideon, private, Continental Army, 1776,	186	devided to form Ocean County, 1850,	104
"Molly Pitcher", the heroine of Monmouth,		civil list of,	105
Monckton, Hon. Henry, Lieutenant-Colonel of Royal	180	presidential votes of, 1836-1884,	114
Grenadiers, killed at Battle of Monmouth,	181	first local gathering in, to discuss freedom of	
buried in Old Tennent churchyard,	389	Colonies, 1775,	117
mention of, as soldier, (footnote),	686, 689	Minute Men, commissioned officers of, 1775,	130
grave of,	131	people petition Congress regarding militia, 1776,	136
Money, proclamation, value of, (footnote),	44	Committee of, petition concerning disaffected	
Monmouth, first visited by a European, 1609,	90	persons, 1776,	136
Monmouth Declaration of Independence, 1668,	390	insurrection in, suppressed by Colonel Samuel	
"Monmouth", first reference to Freehold, as, 1785,	391	Forman, 1776,	158
attempt to change name of Freehold to,	422	base of operations for "Pine Woods Robbers",	195
old name for Freehold,	460	richest county during Revolution,	195
first post office at, established 1795,	408	quota of state troops, 1776,	228
Monmouth Bank, Freehold, use of prison by, 1825,	463	artillery, commanded by Captain Joshua Huddy,	
first Freehold Bank, chartered in 1824,	464	1777,	228
cessation of, 1842,	168	men in other commands, Civil War,	267
Monmouth, Battle of, June 28, 1778,	229	organization of courts of,	272
efficient service of Monmouth Militia at,	495	first lawyer of,	274
semi-centennial celebration of, 1828,		list of attorneys and counselors practicing in,	316
celebration commemorating seventy-sixth anniver-	495	internal improvements of,	369
sary of, 1854,	480	court, last session of, at Middletown, 1714,	403
Monmouth, Battle Monument, Freehold, location of,	481	court, last session of, at Shrewsbury, 1715,	403
Association, organization of, 1877,	482	settlement in, prior to granting of patent,	520
incorporation of Association, 1878,	482	condition of Episcopal churches in, 1746,	581
laying of cornerstone, 1878,			

named by Colonel Lewis Morris of Monmouth-shire, Wales,	587	Monmouth Medical Society, organization of, 1816,	319
Monmouth County Agricultural Railroad, incorporated 1867,	382	declares in favor of temperance, 1834,	320
Monmouth County Agricultural Society, organized 1853,	365	detailed account of Dr. R.W. Cooke, (footnote),	815
incorporation of, 1857,	367	Monmouth Militia, composition of, 1775,	129
fairs of, 1857-84,	367	Second Brigade of, 1778,	229
officers of, 1883-84,	368	instructed to set up a beacon at Highlands, 1746,	536
Monmouth County Bible Society, organized 1817,	353	"Monmouth Old Guard of 1812", list of troops,	240
Monmouth County Mutual Fire Insurance Company, incorporated, 1858,	469	Monmouth Park, Eatontown Township, history of,	892
Monmouth County Mutual Insurance Company,	664	Monmouth Park Association, owned site of Barclays' Corners, 1884,	878
Monmouth Court-House, (now Freehold), Knyp-hausen's division near, June 25, 1778,	165	incorporated 1878,	892
reveling at, by British, June 26, 1778,	166	Monmouth Park Railroad Association, formed, 1878,	892
enemy seen moving towards,	166	Monmouth Patent, territory embraced by,	63
situation of British army at, June 28, 1778,	168	dispute over validity of, 1667,	73
rioting in, 1769,	279	provision of,	270
first name for Freehold,	376	granting right to hold court,	399
early inhabitants of,	386	Monmouth Patentees, account of,	65 — 70
growth of, during Revolution,	387	opinion of concerning land titles, 1674, (footnote),	77
stages left Middletown Point for, 1837,	832	Monmouth Republican, merger of with <u>Asbury Park Journal</u> , 1884,	868
"Monmouth" packet sloop, ran to Washington Market from Middletown Point, 1837,	832	Monmouth School, Freehold, opened 1844,	438
Monmouth Democrat, Freehold, contributions of George C. Beekman in, 1877-78,	303	<u>Monmouth Star</u> , Freehold newspaper, 1819,	407, 450
edited by Holmes W. Murphy,	310	Monmouth Steamboat Company, incorporated 1830,	535
printed resolutions on temperance,	320	Monmouth Tea Party, held in Sandy Hook Bay, 1775,	124
account of a slave in, 1884,	393	Monroe, James, private, Company D, Fourteenth Regiment, 1865,	258
founded by Bernard Connolly, Freehold, 1834,	454	Monroe Township, becomes part of Monmouth County, 1847,	103
advertised sale of Monmouth Bank property, 1836,	463	Montfoort, Jannetje, married William Van Covenhoven, son of Garret and Altje Cornelipe (Cole) Van Covenhoven, 1665,	331, 748
advertisement of Farmers' Bank, 1853,	464	Montgomerie, James, Jr., taxed in Upper Freehold Township, in 1758,	616
account of unveiling of Battle Monument in, 1884,	491	Montgomerie, John, appointed governor, 1728,	40
denied report of mercenary behavior of farmers, 1854,	497	Montgomerie, Robert, taxed in Upper Freehold Township, in 1758,	615
quoted, 1870, concerning escape of Thomas Leonard, Tory,	619	Montgomerie, William, taxed in Upper Freehold Township, in 1758,	615
advertisement in, of sea bathing at Long Branch, 1844,	757	Montgomery, Abraham, trustee, Allentown Presbyterian Church, 1793,	629
quoted, 1874, concerning Tory Refugees at Middletown Point, 1778,	830	Montgomery, Captain Alexander, mention of, (foot-note),	389
Monmouth Gazette and East Jersey Intelligencer, proposed by Philip Freneau, 1794,	843	Montgomery, James, taxed in Upper Freehold Township, in 1758,	615
Monmouth Herald, published Freehold, 1854,	450	Montgomery, Robert, member of General Assembly, 1797-98-99,	109
consolidation of, with <u>Monmouth Inquirer</u> , 1860,	451	Monmouth County delegate to Provincial Congress, 1775,	126, 127
Monmouth Hotel, Freehold, formerly Craig House,	393	chosen freeholder, 1788,	612
Monmouth House, Union City, built 1852,	702	taxed in Upper Freehold Township, in 1731,	614
Monmouth House, Long Branch, built 1848,	759	Montgomery, Robert Jr., taxed in Upper Freehold Township, in 1758,	615
Monmouth House, Spring Lake, built 1876,	805	Montgomery, Robert, trustee, Allentown Presbyterian Church, 1807,	629
Monmouth Inquirer, Freehold, owned by Colonel Edwin F. Applegate, 1862,	260	Montgomery, William, taxed in Upper Freehold Township, in 1731,	613
printed resolutions on temperance,	320	bought tract in Upper Freehold Township, 1706,	617
established 1829,	451	Montgomery, William, major, second regiment, 1777,	230
consolidation with <u>Monmouth Herald</u> , 1860,	451	<u>Monthly Offering</u> , published by Collegiate Institute of Middletown Point pupils, 1859,	847
(graphic) account of Keyport fire in, 1877,	717	Montrose, formerly called Barrentown,	377
quoted regarding Freneau's death, 1833,	845	Montrose School District, No. 5, Atlantic Township,	668
Monmouth Journal, Freehold, published 1826-28,	450	Monument Park Freehold, site of skirmish 1778,	171
Monmouth Lodge, No. 20, I.O.O.F., Freehold, instituted by Marshall C. Holmes, 1843,	478	given to State by heirs of Daniel S. Schanck,	500
Monmouth Lodge, No. 107, Knights of Pythias, Asbury Park, instituted May 5, 1875,	870	Moody, Lady Deborah, came to America, 1643,	335
Monmouth Manufacturing Company, Allentown; account of,	631		

Moody, James, lieutenant, First Battalion, "Skinners' Royal Greens" 1776,	199	1880,	803
narrative of,	207	Moran, Rev. E. E., pastor, Cream Ridge, Presbyterian Church, 1877,	633
escape of,	208	pastor, Presbyterian Church, Asbury Park, 1884,	868
led troops that burned church at Middletown Point,	532	Moran, Rev. Thomas R., priest, Freehold Roman Catholic Church, 1867-71,	437
Mooney, Charles C., private, Company A, Fourteenth Regiment, 1862,	255	More, John, taxed in Upper Freehold Township, in 1758,	615
Mooney, Walter C., sergeant, Company K, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	266	More, Peter, taxed in Upper Freehold Township, in 1758,	615
Mooney, William H., private, Company A, Fourteenth Regiment, 1862,	255	Morford family, genealogy of;	
Moor, Richard, from Long Island, original settler of Monmouth County,	64	William Morford, (first), born 1764, married Lydia Stout, born 1768; children of William and Lydia (Stout) Morford were: William (second, see below), Thomas, Charles (see below) Elias, Lydia (married John Taylor), Sarah (married Grover Taylor), Mary (married Walter Parsons), Lucy (married James J. Taylor);	
Moore, Rev. Caleb, early minister, Bethany Methodist Church,	719	William Morford (second), born 1796, on homestead at New Monmouth, son of William (first) and Lydia (Stout) Morford; married first, Elizabeth Willett, born 1794; married second, Joanna Johnson, daughter of Nicholas and Mary Johnson; the children of William (second) and Elizabeth (Willett) Morford were: James (born 1819), Henry (born 1823), Elizabeth (born 1830, married Benjamin Frost), Margaret (born 1832); the children of William (second) and Joanna (Johnson) Morford were: Margaret (born 1840) and George (born 1844, see below);	
Moore, Caleb, private, Continental Army, 1776	237	Charles Morford, born 1807, son of William (first) and Lydia (Stout) Morford, married Susan Herbert, daughter of Daniel and Margaret Herbert, 1832; the children of Charles and Susan (Herbert) Morford were: John (married Z. Maria Brown), Caroline, Almira (married David S. Wyckoff), Lydia (married S. T. Hendrickson), Margaret H., Charles H. (married Laura M. Worthley); biography and portrait of,	554
Moore, Captain Charles, company of militia, stationed at Sandy Hook, 1812,	240	George Morford, born 1844, son of William (second) and Joanna (Johnson) Morford, married Emmeline Masker, daughter of Jacob H. and Hannah Masker, 1867; the children of George and Emmeline (Masker) Morford were: William (born 1869), George (born 1874), Alice (born 1877), Harry (born 1881); biography and portrait of,	569
Moore, C. L., officer Loyal Ladies' League Manasquan, 1882,	803	Morford, Anna, daughter of Jarret Morford of Red Bank, married William H. Grant, born 1820, son of John and Ann (Hance) Grant, 1854,	560
Moore, Edward, private, Continental Army, 1776,	237	Morford, Charles, corporator of plank road, 1854,	378
Moore, Elizabeth, taught school, Marl Ridge, Upper Freehold Township, 1840,	639	director Port Monmouth Transportation Company, 1855,	544
Moore, Rev. J., pastor, St. Luke's Methodist Episcopal Church, Long Branch, 1880,	766	opened store at Chanceville, 1840,	545
Moore, Rev. Jacob H., pastor, St. James' Episcopal Church, Long Branch, 1860-1873,	765	Morford, Eleanor, married Conover T. Taylor, born 1837, son of James J. and Lucy Ann (Morford) Taylor,	677
Moore, James, supernumerary preacher on Freehold Methodist Circuit, 1833,	426	Morford, Elias, director, Port Monmouth Transportation Company, 1855,	544
Methodist preacher in 1794,	427	Morford, Elizabeth, headstone of, in graveyard of Christ Church, Shrewsbury,	584
supernumerary preacher on Long Branch Circuit; death of, 1842,	428	Morford, Garret, owned house in early Red Bank settlement,	596
preached at Harmony to Methodists about 1829,	547	Morford, George, taught first school in locality of Red	
pastor, Methodist Episcopal Church at Tinton Falls,	590		
preacher, Imlay's Hill Methodist Episcopal Church, pastor, First Methodist Church of Long Branch, prior to 1831	637		
Moore, Rev. J. D., rector, St. Mary's Episcopal Church, Keyport,	889		
supplied Trinity Episcopal Church of Matawan,	715		
Moore, John, private, Continental Army, 1776,	839		
Moore, John, private, Company D, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	237		
Moore, Joseph, private, Continental Army, 1776,	263		
Moore, Mary, taught school, Long Branch, 1866-71,	237		
Moore, Matthias, private, Continental Army, 1776,	768		
Moore, Richmond F., private, Company A, Fourteenth Regiment, 1862,	237		
Moore, Samuel, sent by Assembly to collect taxes on towns, 1668,	255		
Moore, Samuel T., Methodist preacher, Freehold Circuit, 1851,	88		
Moore, Stephen, lieutenant-colonel, Third Regiment, 1861,	429		
Moore, Stewart and James, Methodist revival meeting conducted by, 1832,	242		
Moore, Thomas, private, Continental Army, 1776,	425		
Moore, Rev. T. S., pastor, Eatontown Methodist Church, 1854,	237		
Moore, William S., private, Company D, Fourteenth Regiment, 1865,	879		
postmaster, Manasquan, 1871,	257		
officer, Grand Army of the Republic, Manasquan,	802		

Bank, 1816,	602	Morgan, Abel, member council, Middletown Baptist Church, 1712,	527
Morford, Hannah, headstone of, in graveyard of Christ Church, Shrewsbury,	584	Morgan, Rev. Abel Jr., Monmouth County preacher, beginning, 1738,	418
Morford, Henry, Raritan Township member, and committeeman, Monmouth County Agricultural Society, 1853-54,	366	member of church council, 1712,	527
postmaster at Chanceville about 1840,	545	biography,	528
established <u>New Jersey Standard</u> , Matawan, 1852,	603, 839	teacher of David Jones, first pastor of Baptist Church, Upper Freehold,	635
Morford, J., private, Continental Army, 1776,	237	burial of, at Middletown, 1785,	818
Morford, Jarett, headstone of, in graveyard of Christ Church, Shrewsbury,	584	Morgan, Charles, encounters Dutch on Monmouth shores, 1663,	59
Morford, John, settler in Monmouth prior to 1700, private, Continental Army, 1776,	83 234	Morgan, Clarkson, private, Company I, Twenty-ninty Regiment, 1862,	266
Morford, Dr. John, member, Medical Society of Monmouth, 1826,	320	Morgan, Enoch, private, Continental Army, 1776,	237
born 1803, son of Thomas Morford of Shrewsbury Township,		Morgan, James, private, Continental Army, 1776,	234
biography of,	329	Morgan J. C. Corporator of Asbury Park, 1874,	866
settled at Squan (Manasquan), 1825,	798	Morgan, Rev. John, supply at Baptist Church of Upper Freehold, 1802,	635
first physician at Manasquan, 1825,	802	Morgan, Jonathan, house of, near School District No. 2, Freehold Township, 1839,	509
Morford, Hon. John A., state senator, 1849,	108	gave land for school purposes, Morganville, about 1830,	744
committeeman, Monmouth County Agricultural Society, 1854,	366	Morgan, Rev. Joseph, pastor, Scotch Presbyterian Church, Freehold, 1709,	505
introduced bill for incorporation of the Freehold and Jamesburg Railroad, 1850,	378	described mechanical oars, invented 1712,	506
married Sarah Ann Conover, born 1814, daughter of Tylee and Sarah (Schenck) Conover,	558	pastor, Presbyterian Church, Middletown, 1710,	532
storekeeper at Long Branch, 1835,	760	succeeded the Rev. John Boyd in "Scots Meeting" prior to 1730,	585, 680
postmaster at Long Branch, 1854-60,	763	preaching of, met cold reception at Allentown, 1709,	623
corporator, Long Branch Banking Company, 1872,	769	pastor, Reformed Congregation, Middletown and Freehold, 1709,	729
Morford, Joseph, private, Continental Army, 1776,	237	second Reformed Church pastor in New Jersey; biography of,	730
contributor to St. Peter's Episcopal Church, 1763,	415	letter of, to Cotton Mather, 1731, preserved at Worcester, Mass.,	731
Morford, Maria, headstone of, in graveyard of Christ Church, Shrewsbury,	584	farewell sermon of, 1731,	732
Morford, Noah, private, Continental Army, 1776,	237	Morgan, Joseph, private, Company I, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	266
Morford, Rebecca, headstone in graveyard of Christ Church, Shrewsbury,	584	Morgan Lake, reservoir of Shumar's Mills,	168
Morford, Samuel, chief Commissioner, Red Bank, 1878,	598	Morgan, Rev. Samuel, nephew of Rev. Abel Morgan, had use of Holmes' legacy to Holmdel Baptist Church,	530
Morford, Stephen, private, Continental Army, 1776,	237	burial of, near Holmdel, 1794,	817 818
Morford, T. Con., in business at Long Branch, 1885,	760	Morgan, Susannah, daughter of General Morgan, married John Disbrow,	340
50 years after John A. Morford began,	769	Morganville, School District, No. 39, Marlborough Township,	744
Morford, Thomas, settled in Monmouth prior to 1700, mentioned in 1682 road records,	83 372	Marlborough Township, account of,	745
Morford, Thomas, member, Shrewsbury Committee of Observation, 1775,	124	Methodist Church, erection of, 1869,	746, 839
chosen freeholder, Shrewsbury Township, 1806,	575	Mormon Church, erected at Hornerstown, after 1830,	633
vestryman, Christ Church, Shrewsbury,	580	Mormons, missionaries in Upper Freehold Township, 1842,	628
headstone of, in graveyard of Christ Church, Shrewsbury,	584	Mormons, attempt of to gain foothold at Long Branch, 1842,	766
Morford, Thomas, married Rebecca West, daughter of John and Meribah (Slocum) West,	893	Morrell, Rev. Francis A., ordination, 1834,	426
Morford, Thomas and J. W., opened store at Red Bank, 1829,	597	pastor, Calvary Methodist Church, 1860,	711
corporator, Orient Academy, Red Bank, 1867,	603	pastor, First Methodist Church, Long Branch, 1859,	889
Morford, William, corporator, Baptist Church of Middletown, 1793,	531	Morrell, Rev. J. F., pastor, Methodist Church, 1870,	879
Morford, William, corporator of plank road, 1854, director, Port Monmouth Transportation Company, 1855,	378	Morrell, Rev. T. A., pastor, Eatontown Methodist Church, 1865,	879
opened store at Chanceville, 1840,	544	Morrell, Major Thomas, early Methodist preacher in Monmouth, 1787,	423, 427
trustee, Garret Hill school, 1816,	545	Methodist preacher, Trenton Circuit, 1788,	650
Morgan, Colonel ----, at Richmond's Mill, in battle of Monmouth, 1778,	550 506		

officer in Continental Army, preached at Blue Ball, (Adelphia), Church,	651	1780,	208
preached at Middletown Point,	836	ensign, Monmouth troops, 1780,	228
Morris, ----, served at the Battle of Monmouth,	186	Captain Walton's company American Revolution,	233
Morris, Abraham, corporal, Company B, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	262	Morris, John, Loyalist, property of, confiscated, 1779,	226
Keyport fire, originated in butcher shop of, 1877,	717	Morris, John, constituent of the Navesink Baptist Church, 1853,	539
Morris, Abram H., corporator of Asbury Park,	865	Morris, John B., justice of the peace, 1862, 1867, 1872, 1877,	112, 113, 114
Morris, A. H., built a store, Hopeville, 1860,	809	private, Company D, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	263
Morris, Annie A., married John Bennett Conover, born 1854, son of William V. and Catharine (Bennett) Conover,	558	Morris, Jonathan, Freemason, Shrewsbury, Washington Lodge, 1815,	476
Morris, Bartley, officer in Tennent Lodge, Freehold Knights of Pythias, 1884,	480	aided Masonic Lodge, Shrewsbury Township, 1816,	882
Morris, Benjamin D. P., lawyer, Long Branch, 1884,	318	Morris, Joseph, member of militia, 1814,	241
Morris, Borden, first sergeant, Company A, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	261	Morris, Mrs. J.S., secretary, East Long Branch Reading Room and Library Association, 1880-84,	768
Morris, Charles, member of General Assembly, 1840,	109	taught private school, Long Branch, 1874,	768
Morris, Charles B., corporal, Fifth Regiment, 1861,	250	Morris, Rev. J.W., pastor, Asbury Methodist Episcopal Church of North Long Branch, 1873-74,	766
Morris, Christopher, taxed in Upper Freehold Township, in 1758,	616	Morris, Katy, married George Valentine, Long Branch; parents of Captain Charles H. Valentine, born 1825,	791
constituent member, Baptist Church of Upper Freehold, 1766,	635	Morris, Colonel Lewis, appointed to council of Governor Barclay, 1682,	31
Morris, Daniel H., justice of the peace, 1877,	114	bought Tinton Falls iron works, 1676,	69, 586
postmaster, Eatontown, 1877,	877	named Monmouth County,	101
Morris, Edmund, married Mary Roberts, daughter of Rev. Thomas and Elizabeth (Rutan) Roberts,	567	surveyor-general, appointed highway commissioner, 1682,	371
Morris, Eleanor Gaywood, married Richard Saltar Hartshorne, 1837,	313	iron-works of, designated on Faden map, 1777,	377
Morris, Rev. G.K., pastor at Eatontown Methodist Church, 1861,	879	purchased land at Falls of Shrewsbury,	578
Morris, George, private, Company A, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862	261	biography of; died 1691,	587
Morris, Gerardus C., private, Company D, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	263	Morris, Lewis, of Passage Point, first sheriff Monmouth County, 1682,	110
Morris, Isaac, member of Militia, 1814,	240	appointed commissioner of highways, 1694,	373
Morris, Isaiah, private, Company A, Fourteenth Regiment, 1863,	255	murder of, by Negroes, 1696,	523, 592
Morris, Jacob, taxed in Upper Freehold Township, in 1731, 1758,	613, 615	high sheriff of Monmouth County,	587
Morris, Jacob, member of Militia, 1814,	241	son of Thomas Morris; biography of,	588
Morris, Jacob W., builder of Mansion House, Long Branch, 1856,	759	indictment of, for theft of hay, 1694,	593
Masonic officer, Eatontown Lodge, 1850, 1852, owned Turtle, or Slocum's Mill, head waters of Pleasure Bay, 1884,	884	Morris, Lewis, appointed to Governor Cornbury's Council, 1703,	36
Morris, James, owned land between Middle Bridge and Wreck Pond, Manasquan, 1835,	798	charged Cornbury with corruption, 1707,	37
Morris, James B., first lieutenant, Battery D, First Regiment; account of,	269	suspended from Governor's council, 1707,	37
Secretary, Freehold Order Freemasons, 1866,	477	account of corruption of Lord Cornbury, 1708,	38
assistant editor <u>Long Branch News</u> , 1866,	762	deposition against Cornbury, 1708,	39
Post No. 46, Grand Army of the Republic, Long Branch, organized, 1880,	774	appointed Governor of New Jersey, 1736,	40
Morris, James L., married Abby Tilton,	809	dissatisfaction with governorship of, 1746,	41
Morris, James S., trustee, Howell Baptist Church, 1884,	653	death of, 1746,	41
Morris, John, Colonel, Second Battalion "Skinner's Greens", American Revolution,	199	leader of Scots in East Jersey, prior to 1700, (footnote),	82
of Royal Volunteers, testified in behalf of Richard Lippincott,	224	leader of "Scotch Party", 1699,	97
Morris, John, member of Toms River garrison, 1782,	215	appointed president of Council by Governor Hamilton, 1700,	97
private, Continental Army, 1776,	234	president, Court of Inquiry, 1700,	98
Morris, Ensign John, taken prisoner, by Refugees,		member of Governor's Council at Middletown Court, 1701,	99
		letter to Lords of Trade, 1702,	100
		governor of New Jersey, 1738-46,	105
		member of Provincial Assembly, 1707,	108
		ignored Stamp Act opposition,	278
		letter of to Bishop of London, 1700, quoted,	411, 504
		preaching of George Keith at house of, 1702,	412, 413
		letter on Colonial conditions quoted,	526
		ordered watch stations at points along the coast,	537

nephew of colonel Lewis Morris, Shrewsbury, mentioned in George Keith's journal, 1702, born 1671; account of,	578, 587 579 588	Morrison, Elisha J., farm of, part of boundary of Lincoln Township, 1867,	754
Morris, Lewis, private, Company B, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	262	Morrison, Rev. R.E., pastor First Methodist Church of Long Branch, 1840,	889
built dwelling, Keyport, 1833,	705	Morrison, Robert E., probation of, as Methodist deacon, 1834,	426
Morris, N. Wyckoff, postmaster at Manalapanville, purchased tract named Sea View, part of Mana- squan, 1872,	692 803	Morrison, William, private, Continental Army, 1776, Morrisville, on road from Middletown to Shrewsbury, 1677,	237 371
Morris, Paul, chosen freeholder, Millstone Township, 1845,	656	on township line between Holmdel and Middle- town,	546
Morris, Peter, private, Company G, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	265	school District No. 57, mentioned as of Holmdel Township,	550, 821
Morris, Richard, father of Lewis Morris (second) and brother of Colonel Lewis Morris,	587	Morse, Asher, owner of Burnt Tavern, Millstone Township,	658
Morris, Robert, private, Continental Army, 1776,	237	Morse, Rev. B.L., minister, Marlborough Baptist Church, 1874,	744
Morris, Robert, Loyalist, property of, confiscated, 1779,	226	Morse, Rev. Jedediah, author of school geography, married Elizabeth Finley Breese of Shrewsbury,	575
Morris, Robert, opened a boarding house at Tinton Falls, 1838,	590	Morse, Samuel Finley Breese, discoverer of the mag- netic telegraph,	575
Morris, Robert B., trustee, Shark River Methodist Church,	872	had Shrewsbury ancestry,	575
Morris, Robert, Hunter, son of Lewis Morris (second), patented land on site of Spring Lake, 1760,	590 804	Morton, David J., trustee, Shark River Methodist Church, 1847,	872
Morris, Robert L., lived at Blansingburg, Wall Town- ship, 1884,	809	Morton, David W., private, Company D, Fourteenth Regiment, 1862,	257
Morris, Robert P., elder, Reformed Church of Middle- town, 1836,	533	officer, Grand Army of the Republic, Manasquan, 1880,	803 797
Morris, Samuel C., corporator, Long Branch, Banking Company, 1872,	769	Morton, John, land at Manasquan, conveyed to,	797
corporator, Long Branch Mutual Fire Insurance Company, 1867,	771	Morton, Joseph, officer, Farmingdale, Odd Fellows, 1884,	648
Morris, School District Number 110, Howell Town- ship,	654	Morton, Joseph A., private, Company K., Twenty- ninth Regiment, 1862,	267
Morris, Spencer S., corporal, Company D, Twenty- ninth Regiment, 1862,	263	Morton, Lockwood F., private, Company K, Twenty- ninth Regiment, 1862,	267
Morris, Stephen, licensing of, as preacher, Freehold Methodist Church, 1862,	434	Morton, Mary Jane, daughter of David Morton, Ocean Township,	793
Freehold school teacher, 1854,	442	married Edwin Woolley, born 1830, son of John Woolley (fourth), 1852,	793
Morris, Tenbrook, corporal, Company A, Twenty- ninth Regiment, 1862,	261	Morton, Nicholas P., private, Company D, Fourteenth Regiment, 1864,	257 113
married Sarah Edwards, daughter of Henry D. and Lydia (Cook) Edwards,	782	Morton, William C., justice of the peace, 1870,	113
Morris, Theodore W., interested in Freehold Lyceum Library and Free Reading Room, 1883,	480	Moses, Albert S., murdered by James P. Donnelly, 1857,	283, 535
Morris, Thomas, brother of Colonel Lewis Morris of Passage Point,	587, 591	Moss, Mrs. Sarah E., of Virginia, married Osborn Curtis,	812 251
Morris, Thomas E., manager, Monmouth county Agri- cultural Society, 1883,	368	son of David and Catharine (Osborn) Curtis, 1870,	812
Junior Deacon, Freehold Order of Freemasons, 1868,	477	Moss, William, private, Fifth Regiment, 1861,	251
Morris, Mrs. Thomas E., daughter of Jeremiah Smith English,	327	Mott, Gershom, said to have contributed to bribery of Lord Cornbury, 1708,	39 83
Morris, William, land of, part of Lincoln Township Boundary, 1867,	754	settler in Monmouth prior to 1700,	108
Morris, William H., private, Company I, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	266	member Provincial Assembly, 1708-09-10,	108
Morris, William H.H., private, Company K, Twenty- ninth Regiment, 1862,	267	common name in old records of Monmouth Coun- ty, (footnote),	475 814
Morris, William W., private, Company G, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	265	heir of Captain John Bowne (first), 1684,	814
Morrisdown Farm, east of Colt's Neck,	671	Mott, Gershom, lieutenant-colonel, Fifth Regiment, 1861,	249
Morrisey, John M., private, Company F, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	265	Mott, Gerson, (Mott, Gershon?) takes part in attack on Sessions Court, Middletown, 1701,	100
Morrison, Daniel, private, Continental Army, 1776,	237	Mott, Isabel, member Freehold Baptist Church, 1834,	419

Minute Men, 1755,	130	Regiment, 1862,	265
chosen deputy for Monmouth County, 1776,	135	Mount, John G., married Margaret Smith, daughter of	
resigns commission,	136	Asher and Ann (Pierson) Smith,	663
major, second Regiment, Continental Army, 1776,	230	Mount, John H., justice of the peace, 1866,	113
Mott, James, Captain, Continental Army, 1776,	231	Mount, John M., early Monmouth Methodist,	425
Mott, James, Middletown, subscribed for Fiske's		Mount, Johnson, private, Company D, Twenty-ninth	
Poem, 1809,	845	Regiment, 1862,	263
Mott, James Jr., member of General Assembly,		Mount, Joseph G., chosen freeholder, 1860,	520
1776-77-78-79,	108	Mount, Mark L., justice of the peace, 1863, 1868,	112, 113
Mott, John, Freemason, Middletown Point, 1807,	476	Mount, Mathew, soldier of the Revolution, buried at	
officer, Masonic Lodge, Middletown Point, 1807,	840	Old Tennent,	687
Mott, Sophia, member Freehold Baptist Church, 1834,	418	Mount, Michael, taxed in Upper Freehold Township in	
Motts, early residents of Holmdel, near "Upper		1758,	615
House",	816	Mount, Mitchell, bought by Navesink Park Company,	
Mount, served at the Battle of Monmouth,	186	1879,	543
Mount, Abijah, donated lot for school at Fairplay,		Mount, Moses, private, Continental Army, 1776,	234
Millstone, 1846,	659	kept tavern, West Freehold, 1800,	507
Mount, Achsah, born 1780, daughter of William		Mount, Nathaniel, private, Continental Army, 1776,	237
Mount,		Mount, Nesbit, donated ground for Free Church,	
(first), married John J. Ely, son of Joshua (first)		Manasquan, 1842,	799
and Ann (Chamberlain) Ely,	511	Mount, Richard, taxed in Upper Freehold Township,	
Mount, Adda, trustee Baptist Church, Upper Freehold,		in 1731, 1758,	614, 616
prior to 1869,	636	Mount, Robert R., captain, Company F, Twenty-ninth	
Mount, Addie, sergeant, Company C, Twenty-ninth		Regiment, 1862,	264
Regiment, 1862,	263	delegate, Arrowsmith Post, Red Bank, 1885,	605
Mount, Addison, kept a store Clarksburg, 1829,	657	Mount Schoolhouse, at Matawan, about 1884,	836
postmaster, Clarksburg, 1829,	658	Mount, Thomas, taxed in Upper Freehold Township in	
Mount, Andrew, sold site for Navesink Highlands,		1758,	615
schoolhouse, about 1878,	550	Mount, Vincent W., captain, Company G, Civil War,	
Mount, Ann, called the council, First Baptist Church		1861,	242
of Shrewsbury, 1844,	600	captain, Company K, Infantry Volunteers, 1861,	249
Mount, Cornelius, postmaster Chapel Hill, 1850,	546	owned hotel, Manalapanville, prior to 1873,	692
Mount, Eliza Ann, member, Freehold Baptist Church,		Mount, William, built store, Perrineville, 1836,	656
1834,	419	Mount, William H., member of General Assembly,	
Mount, Ezekiel, taxed in upper freehold Township in		1860-61,	110
1758,	615	Mountainy Field, Middletown, reference in Town	
constituant member, Baptist Church of Upper		Book to,	522
Freehold, 1766,	635	Mount Pleasant, settlement at, about 1740,	830
Mount, Forman, trustee, Baptist Church of Upper		church located at, before the Revolution,	833
Freehold, prior to 1869,	636	Methodist class-meetings held at,	837
Mount, George, original settler of Monmouth County,	64	in Matawan Township; account of,	841
owned original Middletown lot, 1667,	521	School District, No. 46,	846
organizer, Middletown Baptist Church, 1668,	527	Mount Prospect Cemetery, Neptune Township, pur-	
Mount, George, corporal, Captain Bruere's Company,		chase of ground for, 1822,	870
American Revolution,	234	Mount Vernon School District, No. 37, Manalapan	
Mount, George, early Monmouth Methodist,	425	Township,	690
Mount, George H., private, Company G, Fourteenth		Mount's Corner, otherwise known as West Freehold, 424, 507,	564
Regiment, 1862,	259	pupils from, attended school at Freehold, 1830,	438
Mount, Gilbert, married Caroline Perrine, daughter of		Mudge, Annie L., of New Orleans, married David	
David and Phebe (Baird) Perrine,	498	Morgan Hildreth, son of Samuel and Mary (Mor-	
Mount, Hezekiah, justice of the peace, 1881,	114	gan) Hildreth, 1853,	795
Mount, Hiram H., captain, Company C, Twenty-ninth		Mulberry Hill, Upper Freehold Township, residence of	
Regiment, 1863,	262	John Lawrence, son of Elisha Lawrence who died	
Mount, James, Loyalist, property of confiscated,		1724,	617
1779,	226	Mulckhey, John, private, Company E, Twenty-ninth	
Mount James, incorporator, Eatontown Steamboat		Regiment, 1862,	264
Company, 1844,	890	Muldoon, J. V., officer, Captain J. W. Conover Post,	
Mount, James, private, Company G, Fourteenth Regi-		G. A. R. Freehold, 1884,	480
ment, 1862,	259	Mulford, Rev. Clarence W., pastor, Holmdel Baptist	
Mount, John, Loyalist, property of, confiscated, 1779,	226	Church, 1851-52,	819
Mount, John, kept a tavern, Mount's Corners 1836 to		Mulford, Emma, assistant principal, Freehold grade	
1855,	507	school, 1874,	443
kept tavern at Tinton Falls,	590	Mulford's History of New Jersey, published 1848;	
leased hotel, Union City, 1852,	702	description of Connecticut Colony,	21
Mount, John C., private, Company F, Twenty-ninth		Mulholland, Thomas, owner Railroad Hotel, Freehold,	

1885,	460	elected commissioner of Freehold, 1869; commis-	461
Mull, Michael, taxed in Upper Freehold Township in		sioner 1870-71,	
1758,	616	Worshipful Master, Freehold Order of Freemasons,	477
Mullen, John, private, Continental Army, 1776,	237	1858,	
Mullen, Samuel, keeper of Highland light,	538	Murphy, John, director, Monmouth County Bible	356
Mullen Thomas, private, Fifth Regiment, 1861,	250	Society, 1837,	
Mulligan, James, bought Tennant Church pew, 1754,	684	Murphy, Judge Joseph, residence of, headquarters of	392
Mulliner, Captain, residence opposite schoolhouse,		Sir Henry Clinton, June 26, 1778,	
Parkerville, erected 1852,	595	recollections of, concerning Methodist Church at	423, 651
Mundy, Rev. F. F., pastor, Oceanport Methodist		Blue Ball (Adelphia),	423
Episcopal Church, 1874,	891	reference of, to early Methodists in Monmouth,	424
Murdock, Benjamin, private, Fifth Regiment, 1861,	251	early Methodist leader,	
Murphy family, genealogy of;		steward and trustee of Freehold Methodist Church,	428, 431, 432
Murphy, Timothy, emigrant ancestor, Irish school-		1837, 1855,	
master, came to America about 1750; served in		Murphy, Mary, an organizer of Sunday school at	428
Revolutionary War; married Mary Garrison,		Freehold Methodist Church, 1844,	
daughter of Baptist clergyman; children of		Murphy, Robert, private, Company F, Twenty-ninth	265
Timothy and Mary (Garrison) Murphy were:		Regiment, 1862,	
Anne (married George Ingraham of Dutchess		Murphy, Squire Thomas, Methodist meetings at house	719
County, N.Y.), Mary (married Henry Green-		of, 1800,	701
wood of New York), Elizabeth (married Cor-		Murphy, Timothy, taught school, Bethany, 1800,	
nelius Walling), Catherine, William, John, Fran-		Keyport, on Bethany Methodist Sunday school	720
cis, Joseph (see below);		roll, 1828,	821
Murphy, Judge Joseph, youngest son of Timothy		Murphy, William, Holmdel school trustee, 1845,	813
and Mary (Garrison) Murphy, married Alice		Murphy's Tan-Yard, reference to, 1857,	
Holmes, 1820, daughter of Stout Holmes of		Murray, Rev. Mr., rector of All Saints' Memorial	541
Freehold; children of Joseph and Alice		Church, 1869,	
(Holmes) Murphy were: Timothy (died young),		Murray, George C., member of General Assembly,	110
Holmes W. (see below), Mary (married Seth R.		1862,	209
Robins, of Brooklyn), Louisa S. (married A. A.		of Middletown, reference to,	378
Wheeler), Kate (married Alfred Walters), Phebe,		corporator of plank road, 1854,	425
Joseph, Anne (married Stokes J. Clark), William		Murray, Jane, early Monmouth Methodist,	
H;		Murray, Joseph, Middletown, killed by Refugees,	209
Murphy, Judge Holmes W., born at Freehold,		1780,	237
1822, son of Joseph and Alice (Holmes) Mur-		private, Continental Army, 1776,	209
phy, married Lavinia C. Swift, daughter of		Murray, William, son of Middletown patriot,	
Daniel D. and Lavinia C. Clark, 1861; children		contractor on county court house, 1805, (foot-	406
of Judge Holmes W. and Lavinia C. (Swift)		note),	526
Murphy were: M. Louise, Alice H., Emma S.,		appointed postmaster at Middletown, 1812,	526
Joseph, Lavinia S., Adaline S., Holmes W. Jr.,		built store at Middletown, 1831,	533
biography and portrait of;	308	kept store, Middletown, 1812,	
Murphy, family of, first members of Bethany Meth-	719	Murray, William A., director, Port Monmouth Trans-	544
odist Church, 1800,		portation Company, 1855,	
Murphy house, Freehold, Sir Henry Clinton's head-	166	Murray, William W., grandson of patriot, Joseph	209
quarters, June 26th 1778,	424	Murray,	526
Murphy, Alice, early Freehold Methodist, 1832,		son of William Murray,	870
Murphy, Elizabeth, married James Green, parents of	786	Musquash Brook, reference to,	853
Captain W.S. Green,	304	Musquash Cove, Neptune Township, reference to,	
Murphy, Elizabeth, wife of Cornelius Walling,		Myers, John D., musician, Company A, Fourteenth	256
Murphy, Rev. Francis, son of Mary (Garrison) and		Regiment, 1862,	
Timothy Murphy (first), local preacher in Method-	308	Myres, Nathaniel, soldier of 1812, buried at Old	688
ist Church,		Tennent,	
regular Methodist appointment at the house of	836	Mysis, Joseph, taxed in Upper Freehold Township, in	613
father of, Bethany, 1807,		1731,	
Murphy, Judge Holmes W., member of General Assem-	110	Mystic Brotherhood, No. 21, F. and A. M., Red Bank,	605
bly, 1881	111	chartered 1852,	
county clerk, 1858,	254		
pall-bearer for Major Peter Vredenburg jr., 1864,	308		
born, 1822, biography and career of,	311		
Acton C. Hartshorne in office of, 1859,	318		
attorney, admitted to the bar, 1874,	318		
lawyer, Freehold, 1884	318		
officer, Monmouth County Bible Society, 1872,	363, 364		
1876,	461		
Judge of First Freehold election, 1869,			

N

Naberling, Christian, private, Continental Army, 1776,	237	1685,	796
Naftal, Morritz, cigar factory of, burned in Keyport fire, 1877,	718	(see also Neversinks, Nethesinks and Newasink)	
Nagle, James, private, Company B, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	262	Navesink Baptist Church, formerly known as Second Middletown Baptist Church,	538
Nailor, ----, kept tavern, Blacks' Mills, Manalapan Township, 1824,	692	had chapel at Leonardville, 1883,	544
Nance, John, private, Continental Army, 1776,	237	Navesink Bridge Company, opened bridge at Highlands, 1878,	535, 536
Nanticokes, tribe of the Lenni Lenape,	47	organization of, 1878,	778
Napier, Alexander, conveyee of lot of Shrewsbury Presbyterian Church, 1727,	585	Navesink Highlands, geographical description of,	1
Napton, Colonel William, Third Regiment, 1861,	242	description of,	7
Narumsunk, variant of Rumson Neck,	590	seen by Henry Hudson, 1609,	43
Nash, Patrick, private, Company C, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	262	terminus of the Minisink Trail,	50
Nathans, Helen V., taught primary department, Glenwood Institute, Matawan, 1884,	847	reference to, as Rensselaer Point, (footnote),	59
Nation, John, taxed in Upper Freehold Township, in 1731,	613	purchase of, from Indians, 1664,	533
National Intelligencer, description of New Jersey troops in, 1861,	243	first steamboat, "Saratoga", ran from, to New York, 1830,	535
National Magazine, 1854, article on Old Tennent Church, quotation from,	685	draw bridge built at, 1871, by Highlands Bridge Company,	535
National Temperance Convention, meetings of, at Ocean Grove, 1884,	860	actors' colony at, about 1880,	536
Naval Magazine, 1839, quoted in regard to Richard Lippincott,	221	first permanent lighthouse at, 1765,	537
Navarumsunk and Pootapeck purchased from Indians for 359 pounds, 1670, (footnote),	60	first school built at, 1834,	550
Navarumsunk neck, location of,	61	Navesink Hook-and-Ladder Company of Red Bank, No. 1, chartered 1872,	599
original purchasers of,	64	Navesink Indians, boarded the Half Moon, 1609,	44
provision made for the survey of, 1667, (footnote),	75	inhabited the country contiguous to Shrewsbury and Navesink Rivers,	49
now Rumson, on Burlington Path,	370	Navesink Lodge, No. 39, Red Bank Order of Odd Fellows, chartered 1846,	604
Indian name for middle neck of land,	534	Navesink Lodge, No. 21, Red Bank Freemasons, chartered 1852,	605
Indian name for Rumson Neck,	590	Navesink Methodist Church, organized 1866,	541
Navesink, two towns of, settlers at, in 1668,	23	Navesink Park Company, formed in 1879,	543
deputies from two towns of, summoned to appear before Council, 1673,	25	Navesink and Raritan Indians, visit to, by English, 1663,	58
towns of, yield allegiance to the Dutch, 1673,	26	Navesink River, Dutchman killed near, 1643,	46
depredations upon people of; militia raised to suppress, 1704,	37	part of township boundary line, 1693,	103
account of a voyage to, in 1663,	49	reference to,	574
inhabitatants of, addressed by Governor Nicholls, 1667,	74	Navesink School District, No. 59,	548
provision made for survey of, 1667, (footnote),	75	Navy, United States, account of Monmouth County men in, during the Civil War,	269
people of, forbidden by Governor Carteret to vote or hold office, 1668,	89	Naylor, Samuel, keeper of "Our House" Tavern,	653
two towns of, temporary county limits, 1675,	101	Neafie Family, genealogy of;	
two towns of, to be considered as a county, 1675,	271	Abraham, G. Neafie, born 1804, sheriff of Monmouth County, married Sarah A. Smith, daughter of Peter and Sarah (Hall) Smith, 1825; the children of Abraham G. and Sarah A. (Smith) Neafie were: Peter Smith, Margaret (married Marshall Allen), Caroline (married John B. Cowdrick), Garret, John (see below), Jackson H., Mary Conover and Ruhama Campfield;	
preaching of George Keith at two towns of, 1702,	412, 413	John Neafie, born 1837 at Turkey, Howell Township, son of Abraham G. and Sarah A. (Smith) Neafie, married Kate Taylor, daughter of John-son and Sarah (Huff) Taylor of Howell Town-ship, 1857; the children of John and Kate (Taylor) Neafie were: Dr. Harry (born 1859), J. Conover (born 1864), Emma (born 1869), Maggie A. (born 1872),	462, 463
"Two Towns of," early name for Middletown and Shrewsbury,	519	Neafies, early Dutch Monmouth settlers,	83
village of, formerly Riceville,	538	Neafie, Abraham G., sheriff of Monmouth County, 1838,	111
Episcopal services held in schoolhouse of, by rector of Trinity Church, Red Bank, 1861,	541	early Monmouth County Methodist,	425
reference to Two Towns of,	573	Neafie, Dr. Harry, member and officer of Monmouth County Medical Society, 1881, 1884,	321, 322
All Saints Church at, formed out of mother church, Shrewsbury,	584	practiced medicine at Blue Ball prior to 1884,	649
name of region between the ocean and the Raritan River, (footnote),	729		
men from "Two Towns of," bought Squan lots,			153

Neafie, John, chief of police, Freehold 1884,	368	James S. Nevius, Jr. (see below), John S. (who	
town marshal, Freehold, 1869,	461	lived in Kansas City, Mo.), Martin (who lived in	
Neafie, Sarah, early Monmouth County Methodist,	425	Somerset County, N.J.) and William (a resident	
Neal, Rev. George H., pastor Harmony Methodist		of California);	
Church, 1864,	547	James S. Nevius, Jr., son of David Nevius, married	
preacher Imlay's Hill Methodist Church, 1860,	637	Hannah Bowne, daughter of James Bowne of	
pastor Matawan Methodist Church, 1858,	839	Manalapan Township; the children of James S.	
pastor First Church, Long Branch, 1868,	854	and Hannah (Bowne) Nevius were: Henry M.	
Neal, Rev. Thomas, early Methodist preacher in		(see below), James B. (lived at Princeton),	
Monmouth County,	423	Margaret (married John J. Woodhull, son of Dr.	
pastor Allentown Methodist Church, 1832,	630	John T. Woodhull of Freehold), Mary A., Julia,	
preacher Imlay's Hill Methodist Church, 1816,	637	Ellen, Kate T. and Frank;	
preacher Blue Ball Methodist Church,	651	Henry M. Nevius, born 1841, son of James S. (Jr.)	
early Methodist preacher at Mouth Pleasant,	837	and Hannah (Bowne) Nevius, married Matilda	
Neaper, Alexander, of Freehold, record of baptism of,	412	H. Herbert, daughter of William W. and Ger-	
1702,		trude (Schenck) Herbert, 1871; Henry M. and	
wife and children of, baptised at Shrewsbury,	579	Matilda H. (Herbert) Nevius had a daughter,	
1702,	705	Kate T. Nevius, born 1874; biography and	313
Necius Pond, at Lockport, site of Bedle's mill,		portrait of,	83
Necks of land, the three, in Monmouth County,	60	Neviuses, early Dutch Monmouth County settlers,	269
purchased from the Indians, 1663,	64	Nevius, Henry M., appointed commander Grand Army	317
original purchasers of,	66	Republic, Department of New Jersey, 1884,	317
reference to,	186	attorney, admitted to the bar, 1873,	318
Negroes, fought in the Battle of Monmouth,	754	counselor, admitted to the bar, 1876,	605
Negro Hill, located near boundary line of Lincoln		lawyer, Red Bank, 1884,	285
Township, 1867,	219	commander Arrowsmith Post, Grand Army, Red	286
Negro Moses, associate of the Refugee, Philip White,	617	Bank, 1881,	294
1782,	594	Nevius, Judge James S., held court at Freehold about	298
Negro Run, in Upper Freehold Township, 1706,	389	1840,	241
"Nelly White", steamboat running to Fair Haven,		biography and professional history of,	830
Nelson, Colonel, mention of as a soldier, (footnote),	380	law partner of Aaron Rhea Throckmorton,	19
Nelson, A., graded Freehold and Jamesburg Agricul-		legal preceptor of William L. Terhune,	233
tural Railroad, 1852,	637	Nevius, John B., corporal in Mexican War, 1846-1848,	19
Nelson, Andrew, trustee Imlay's Hill Methodist	535	New Aberdeen, name for Matawan in use before 1690,	23
Church, 1816,		New Albion, grant of, to Sir Edmund Ployden in	58
Neptune Club, on Navesink River, 1858,	604	1634,	44
Neptune Encampment, No. 45, Red Bank Order of	870	Newall, James, sergeant, American Revolution,	60
Odd Fellows, chartered 1870,	866	New Amsterdam, reduction of, by Sir Samuel Argall,	60
Neptune Lodge, No. 84, Asbury Park Order of Odd		1613,	60
Fellows, organized, 1883,	103	English demanded surrender of, 1664,	60
Neptune Steam Fire Engine Company, organized at	384	surrender of, to English by Dutch,	64
Asbury Park, 1882,	754	Newark Bay, seen by Hudson's men, 1607,	534
Neptune Township, originally part of Shrewsbury	852	Newasink, neck, purchased from Indians for 149	
Township,	853	pounds, 1663, (footnote),	
population of, 1880,		purchase of, from Poppamora, 1663,	
erection of, 1879,		location of neck,	
description of,		original purchasers of,	
Neptune village, Neptune Township, location of,		Indian name of Navesink,	
Nesbit Brothers, gristmill owners, Lower Squankum,		(see also Navesink, Nethesinks and Neversinks)	
1856,	648	New Bargaintown, Howell Township, now West	
Nesbit, John, soldier of 1812, buried at Old Tennent,	688	Farms, account of,	648
Ness, Dr., house of, at Matawan, a Revolutionary relic,	831	New Bedford, in Wall Township,	809
Ness, William, succeeded William Little in business,		New Bedford Corners, in Wall Township,	809
Middletown Point, prior to 1837,	831	schoolhouse moved to, 1852,	811
Nestor, John, private, Continental Army, 1776,	237	New Bedford School District, No. 98, in Wall Town-	
Nestor, Stephen, private, Company F, Twenty-ninth		ship,	811
Regiment, 1862,	265	Newberry, Lawrence, store of, Manasquan, 1842,	799
Nethesink, The, reference to, in George Keiths' Jour-		store of, at Blansingburg, 1830,	809
nal, 1702, (see also Navesink),	579	Newberry, S. W., Masonic officer, Manasquan, 1866,	803
Neversinks (Navesink), effort to end controversies		Newberry, William, owned land between Middle	
with men of, 1684,	77	Bridge and Wreck Pond, Manasquan, 1835,	799
Nevius family, genealogy of;		Newberry's Pond, in or about Manasquan,	798
David Nevius, brother of Judge James S. Nevius		Newberry's Pond, or Stockton Lake, Sea Girt,	804
who for years presided in the courts of Mon-		Newbold, name on early headstone at Arneytown	
mouth County; the sons of David Nevius were:		burial ground,	632

Newbold, Lydia, married Rev. Henry Perkins,	641	brother of Dr. William Augustus Newell,	634
New Branch School District, No. 80½, Neptune Township, 1884,	872	Newhall, Rev. Charles S., supply at the Presbyterian Church of Port Washington, 1874,	593
New Brighton, or Sea Plain, Wall Township,	810	Newings, Dewitt C., musician, Company A, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	261
New Brunswick, meeting of "Sons of Liberty" at, 1776	277	New Jersey, attempt by English to establish "Province of New Albion", 1634,	19
Newbury, Martha, married first, Francis Davenport, second, Nathan Allen, son of Jedediah and Elizabeth Allen, 1720,	620	territory of, vaguely defined by grant of 1634,	19
New Caesarea, name of Territory granted Berkeley-Carteret, 1664,	23	territory of, granted to Berkeley and Carteret, 1664,	23
released to Sir George Carteret, 1674,	27	Dutch regain control of, 1673,	25
Newcomb, H. Victor, incorporator of Elberon Casino, 1882,	761	East, description of boundaries of, 1647,	27
Newell family attended ordination of Rev. William Tennent, Jr., 1733,	682	question of customs duties on goods for province of, 1674,	27
Newell ----, served at the Battle of Monmouth,	186	Andros' plan to consolidate with New York, 1680,	29
Newell, ----, built gristmill on Rocky Brook, at Perrineville,	656	surrender of, to New York, 1688,	33
Newell, Dr. Azariah D., son of James H. and Eliza D. Newell,	340	East and West, united by Queen Anne, 1702,	36
medical preceptor of Dr. William Dunham Newell,	644	Supreme Court of, petition to, for separate government, 1736,	40
Newell, Elisha, represented Trinity Lodge, No. 3, Free-masons, 1791,	475	separate government for, granted, 1736,	41
Newell, George, kept Allentown tavern,	622	legislature of, granted Indians hunting and fishing rights, 1832,	56
Newell, Graham, original member Perseverance Fire Company, Allentown, 1818,	621	Provincial Assembly of, met 1675,	101
Newell, Hugh, private, Continental Army, 1776,	237	four original counties of, 1683,	102
grandfather of Governor Newell, soldier of the Revolution, buried at old Tennent,	688	governors of, from Monmouth County,	105
Newell, Hugh, treasurer, Freehold Order of Free-masons, 1850,	477	Provincial Congress of, organized 1775,	126
Newell, James, captain company of militia, War of 1812,	240	Provincial Congress of, resolved to appoint Minute Men,	128
Newell, Dr. James, teacher of Dr. Edward Taylor, came to Allentown in 1770,	324	Provincial Congress of, changes name to Convention of New Jersey, 1776,	153
Newell, James D., (chair), taxed in Upper Freehold Township, 1758,	616	Historical Collections of, quoted,	140
Newell, John, chosen freeholder, Freehold Township, 1849,	507	troops from, embark for Washington, 1861,	243
Newell, Robert, member Freehold Scotch Church committee, 1730,	680	"New Jersey", sloop named, ran to Keyport, 1832,	704
Newell, Samuel, original member of Perseverance Fire Company, Allentown, 1818,	621	<u>New Jersey Archives</u> account of Richard Hartshorne quoted,	70
Newell, Samuel C., member Monmouth Manufacturing Company, Allentown, 1814,	631	1st series, quoted,	77
Newell, Dr. William A., governor, 1857-1860,	105	<u>New Jersey Chronical</u> , edited by Philip Freneau, 1795, first Monmouth County newspaper, 1795,	844
member of congress, 1847-1848-1849-1850-1863-1864,	107	<u>New Jersey Colonial Documents</u> , letter of Sir Edward Andros, 1688,	33
member and officer of Medical Society of Monmouth County, 1842, 1843,	320, 322	resolution by Assembly, quoted from,	38
son of James H. and Eliza D. Newell,	340	description of charges against Cornbury, 1708,	39
vice-president Monmouth Battle Monument Association representing upper Freehold, 1877,	481	quoted in footnote, concerning in 1702,	97
from Allentown,	622	quoted, concerning riot at Newark, 1700,	99
practiced at Imlaytown, 1840,	634	quoted, concerning letter of Lewis Morris, 1702,	100
teacher of Dr. William Dunham Newell,	644	<u>New Jersey Farmer</u> , first issue of, Freehold, 1855,	453
attended school at Perrineville taught by Rev. William Woodhull,	656	<u>New Jersey Gazette</u> , account of death of Jacob Fagan, Pine Robber in, 1778,	197
efforts of, to establish New Jersey coast lifesaving stations, 1848,	788	account of murder of Thomas Farr, in, 1779,	198
Newell, Dr. William Dunham, member and officer Medical Society of Monmouth, 1859, 1865,	320 - 322	only newspaper published in New Jersey during Revolution,	450
born 1823, Black's Mills, son of James H. and Eliza D. Newell, biography of,	340	New Jersey Historical Society, paper read before, by Rev. G. C. Schenck,	48
		New Jersey Levies during the American Revolution,	228
		New Jersey Royal Volunteers, American officers of,	199, 200
		New Jersey Southern Railroad Company, formerly Raritan and Delaware Bay Railroad Company, 1870,	381
		consolidated with Long Branch and Sea-Shore Railroad Company, 1870,	383
		passed through Middletown Township,	520
		northern terminus of, at Port Monmouth,	544
		in Howell Township,	645
		<u>New Jersey Standard</u> , Middletown Point, advertise-	155

ment in 1853,	365	occupation and government by the Dutch,	22
founded by Henry Morford,	569	English demanded surrender of, 1664,	23
office of, burned in fire of 1882,	598	"New Orange," Dutch renamed New York, 1673,	25
established at Matawan, 1852,	603	New Prospect, School District No. 23, Freehold	
edited by Henry Morford at Matawan,	839	District in 1839,	509
New Jersey Volunteer Infantry organized 1861,	248	New Sharon, in Upper Freehold Township, account	
organized 1862,	251	of,	637
<u>New Jersey Weekly Times</u> , published at Matawan by		Newspapers published in Freehold,	450, 452
Jacob R. Schenck, 1857,	839	New Squan Bridge, now Middle Bridge, 1830,	798
Newman, -----, early Monmouth County Methodist,	425	<u>New World</u> , De Laet's, published 1633, description	
Newman, A. H., owned carriage-shop, New Bedford,		of settlement of country by the Dutch,	16
1884,	810	quoted concerning Indians,	44
Newman, B. Campfield, justice of the peace, 1855,		New York, recaptured by the Dutch, 1673,	24
1875,	112, 113	<u>New York Colonial Documents</u> , description of	
Newman, Clark, preacher at Independent Methodist		capture of New York, 1673,	24
Church, Manasquan, 1850,	799	quoted,	72, 82
Newman, David, land taken up for, at West Pond, Wall		<u>New York Historical Collections</u> , New Series,	
Township, 1820,	805	quoted,	17
Newman, David M., corporal, Company I, Twenty-		New York and Long Branch Railroad Company,	
ninth Regiment, 1862,	266	incorporated 1868,	383
Newman, George, private, Company F, Twenty-ninth		<u>New York Sun</u> , Sept. 30, 1883, account of North	
Regiment, 1862,	265	American Phalanx,	669
Newman, Isaac, sold land near Shark River for Ocean		<u>New York World</u> , Feb. 14, 1879, quoted concerning	
Beach development, 1872,	805	change of name of Red Bank, (footnote),	599
Newman, James M., private, Company K, Twenty-		Nice, Rev. William J., pastor Baptist Church of Upper	
ninth Regiment, 1862,	267	Freehold, 1852,	636
Newman, John, owned land near Shark River, 1800,	805	pastor of Upper Congregation, Holmdel, 1851,	819
Newman, John H., private, Company K, Twenty-ninth		member of council on recognition of Matawan	
Regiment, 1862,	267	Baptist Church, 1850,	835
Newman, Elder John Saplin, held services at Squan,	798	Nicholls' patent, claims of settlers under, 1668,	90
preacher of Independent Methodist Church, Mana-		confirmed by Governor and Council, 1672,	94
squan, prior to 1850,	799	Nicholls, Colonel Richard, commissioned governor by	
preached at Hopeville prior to 1850,	809	Duke of York, 1664,	23
trustee, Shark River Independent Methodist		surrender of New Amsterdam to, 1664,	58
Church, 1813,	809	proclamation of, regarding formation of new settle-	
local preacher of Independent Methodists, 1809,	889	ment, 1664,	61
Newman, Joseph, private, Fifth Regiment, 1861,	250	conditions of patent issued by, 1664,	62
Newman, Joseph D., sold interest in West Pond, Wall		reply of, to patentees, concerning payment of rent,	
Township, 1872,	805	1667,	73
Newman, Richard, sold land, Wall Township, 1872,	805	grantor of Monmouth Patent,	270
Newman, Samuel, private, Continental Army, 1776,	237	Nicholls, Dr. (Nichols) William, sheriff of Monmouth	
Newman, Silas, official member Freehold Methodist		County, 1722,	111
circuit, death of,	428	high sheriff of Freehold, 1722,	386
sold lot for church at Harmony, 1840,	547	court held at home of,	386
Newman, Stewart, corporal, Company K, Twenty-		court held at home of, 1730,	404
ninth Regiment, 1862,	267	protest of, regarding insecurity of Freehold county	
Newman, Thomas, private, Continental Army, 1776,	237	jail, 1715,	404
Newman, William, Shrewsbury, elected captain of		first physician in Freehold, 1728,	457
militia, 1673	26	house of, used by board of freeholders for	
original settler of Monmouth County,	64	meetings,	458
Newman, William, private, Continental Army, 1776,	237	Nichols, G.A., incorporator Lake House Company,	
Newman, William, second lieutenant, Fifth Regiment,		Spring Lake, 1875,	805
1861,	249	Nichols, Rev. S.M., third pastor Morganville Methodist	
Newman, William, private, Company K, Twenty-ninth		Church,	745
Regiment, 1862,	267	Nields Rev. Wilbur F., rector St. Peter's, Freehold,	
Newman's Springs, Charles G. Allen's Store and wharf		1863,	417
at,	596	chaplain Freehold Order of Freemasons, 1865,	477
New Monmouth, formerly called Chanceville,		<u>Niles' Register</u> , 1819, account of Long Branch quoted	
account of,	545	from,	757
New Monmouth Baptist Church, organized 1854,	545	Niverson, John, member of Tom's River blockhouse	
New Monmouth Roman Catholic Church, organized		garrison, 1782,	215
1876,	546	private, Continental Army, 1776,	234
New Netherlands, name first applied, 1610,	16	Nivison, Abraham H., private, Company E, Twenty-	
territory of,	16	ninth Regiment, 1863,	264
present state of New Jersey a part of,	19	Nivison, Adam P., private, Company E, Twenty-ninth	

Regiment, 1863,	264	Nut Swamp, General Knyphausen advanced to, after	
Nivison, David, private, Company E, Twenty-ninth		Battle of Monmouth,	183
Regiment, 1862,	264	property in, bought by John Crawford, 1687,	299
Nivison, Nathan, private, Continental Army, 1776,	237	mentioned in connection with road records of	
"No Chance", in Manalapan township,	689	1687,	372
near Englishtown, schoolhouse removed to, 1835,	690	mentioned in 1705 road records,	374
Norcross, N., proprietor, Freehold-Toms River stage,		given as part of township boundary, 1675,	519
1852, (footnote),	396	School District mentioned,	549
Norcross, William, bought Tennent Church pew, 1754,	683	Nutt, John M., taught school, Marl Ridge, Upper	
Norris, Burns, corporal, Captain Carhart's company,		Freehold Township, 1869,	639
American Revolution,	234	Nyssen, Dyonis, son of Teunis and Phoebe (Felix)	
Norris, Burrows, private, Continental Army, 1776,	237	Nyssen, married Elizabeth Polhemus, 1707,	500
Norris, Rev. H.S., pastor Shark River Methodist		Nyssen, Teunis, common ancestor of Denise family in	
Church, 1884,	872	America, emigrated from Holland 1638; married	
Norris, John E., justice of the peace, 1869, 1874,	113	Phoebe Felix,	500
chosen freeholder, Shrewsbury Township, 1856,	575	Nyssen (Denise) Tunis, born 1692, son of Dyonis and	
officer of Navesink Lodge, No. 21, Freemasons ,		Elizabeth (Polhemus) Nyssen, married <u>first</u> Helena	
Red Bank, 1852,	605	Van Duck; married <u>second</u> , Franciske Hendrickson,	500
Norris, Reuben, deacon Baptist Church of Upper			
Freehold prior to 1869,	636		
Norris, William, trustee Independent Baptist Society at			
High Point, 1809,	546		
North American Phalanx, established 1844, account of,	668		
North, Rev. Amos N., pastor Freehold Methodist			
Church, 1877,	435		
pastor Methodist Church at Tinton Falls,	590		
pastor Eatontown Methodist Church, 1876,	879		
North, Mrs. Charles C., president of American Female			
Guardian Society, 1884,	887		
North Farmingdale School District No. III,	654		
North Hill, Monmouth Battle Ground, elevation of,	1		
North Hill, Red Bank, elevation of,	1		
North, John, guard of Tory Philip White, 1782,	218		
North, John, private, Continental Army, 1776,	237		
North Long Branch, formerly Atlanticville, location			
of,	760		
post office of, established 1874,	763		
reference to,	775		
Norton, Dr. Horace G., member of Medical Society of			
Monmouth County, 1882,	321		
officer of Odd Fellows, Allentown, 1884,	631		
practiced at Imlaystown, 1884,	634		
Norton, Rev. J.D., Pastor Grace Methodist Church,			
Red Bank,	602		
Norton, William, taxed in Upper Freehold Township,			
in 1731,	613		
Norwood, Rev. J. W., rector St. Mary's Episcopal			
Church, Keyport, 1884,	715		
assumed charge of Trinity Episcopal Church, 1884,	839		
Nottingham, near Allentown, earliest mention of,			
1778,	625		
Nova Caesarea, name for New Jersey, 1702,	36		
Nova Scotia, Cabot discovered coast of, 1497,	19		
Nowlan, Elizabeth, married Hendrick Bennett, 1774,	296		
born 1754, married in 1774, Hendrick Bennett,			
born 1752,	502		
Nowland, Beekman, sergeant, Company I, Twenty-			
ninth Regiment, 1862,	266		
Nowlen, William A., private, Company D, Twenty-			
ninth Regiment, 1862,	263		
Noyes, Rev. McWalter B., rector All Saints' Memorial			
Church, Navesink, 1864,	541		
Nuckles, Reed, married Nancy S. Griscom, daughter of			
Samuel and Sidney (Gillingham) Griscom,	897		



Oakerson, Samuel, Monmouth County Loyalist, property of, confiscated, 1779,	226	Oceanport Steamboat Company, incorporated 1855,	890
Oakerson, Thomas, noted Refugee, pilot in Shark River raid, 1778,	204	Ocean Township, originally a part of Shrewsbury, erected, 1849,	103, 104, 574, 753
Oak Grove School District, No. 58, Holmdel Township,	821, 847	population of, 1870-1880,	384
Oak Hill Nurseries, west of Headden's Corners, owned by Elnathan Field, 1884,	547	boundaries and population, 1880,	754
Oaths, sworn by trustees of First Methodist Church, Freehold, 1834,	427	School district of, 1884,	779
Oblivion Act, passed November, 1675,	96	Ocean View Hotel, Asbury Park, built 1877,	867
O'Brien, Thomas, graded Freehold and Jamesburg Agricultural Railroad, 1852,	380	Ocean View Lodge, Independent Order of Good Templers, Manasquan, instituted 1874,	803
Observation and inspection, Committee of, for Monmouth County, 1774,	120	Oceanville, account of,	774
Ocean Beach, in Wall Township, account of,	805	"Ocean Wave," steamer, built by Middletown and Shrewsbury Transportation Company,	597
Association, formed in 1872,	806	ran from Red Bank to New York,	608
House built, 1873,	806	O'Connor, John, private, Company G, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	265
Methodist Episcopal Church, built 1872,	806	O'Connor, Father John J., rector St. Mary's Catholic Church, New Monmouth, 1876,	546
Lodge No. 86, knights of Pythias, chartered 1873,	808	rector St. Catherine's Roman Catholic Church, Holmdel, 1883,	821
School District No. 94½ Wall Township,	810	Octagon Hotel, Seabright, building of, by Mifflin Paul,	777
Ocean County, erected 1850, originally a part of Monmouth County,	103, 646	O'Donnel, Rev. J. J. J., rector Freehold Roman Catholic Church, 1860-1867,	437
Ocean Fire Company, Seabright, organization of, 1881,	777	Officers, from Monmouth County, who served with American forces, 1776,	229 - 239
Ocean Grove, village, population of, 1880,	384	Officers and Men of New Jersey in Revolution by Adjutant-General Stryker, quoted,	260
cottagers purchased Ocean Beach, 1872,	805	Officers and Men of New Jersey in War of the Rebellion by Adjutant-General Stryker, quoted,	260
relative situation of, to rest of Neptune Township, account of,	852	Official Register of the Officers and Men of New Jersey by Adjutant-General William S. Stryker, quoted,	229
naming of, 1868,	853	Ogborn, ----? served at Battle of Monmouth,	186
account of first religious service at, 1869,	854	Ogborn, Ann, property of, on Raritan Township boundary, 1884,	698
undeveloped state of, 1869,	855	Ogborn, William, private, Continental Army, 1776,	237
developement of, 1870,	857	Ogborne, Samuel, corporator of Baptist Church of Middletown, 1793,	531
conditions for property ownership at, 1870,	859	Ogden, Benjamin B., counselor, admitted to the bar 1882,	317
first artesian well drilling on Jersey shore at, 1882,	861	attorney, admitted to the bar 1879,	318
establishment of sewerage system at, 1880,	862	lawyer, Keyport, 1884,	318
establishment of post office at, June, 1871,	863	Ogden, Eliza, attended school on a knoll at Leedsville, 1818,	549
Ocean Grove Camp Meeting Association, Holmes W. Murphy a member of,	311	Ogden, Henrietta, married Judge Alfred Walling, Jr., 1867,	305
organization of, 1869,	853	Ogden, Isaac, member of Committee of Correspondence and Inquiry,	119
chartering of, by State Legislature, 1869,	856	Ogden, Margaret, married John Smith, Quaker millwright,	663
donation of land by, for Methodist Episcopal church, 1874,	860	Ogden, Mathias, Colonel, First Regiment Jersey Line, 1780,	227
provided stages between Ocean Grove and Long Branch prior to 1875,	861	Ogden, Rufus, father of Henrietta (Ogden) Walling, Raritan, officer Monmouth County Bible Society, 1871, 1878,	363, 364
Ocean Grove Record, established by Rev. Adam Wallace, 1875,	863	secretary, Farmers' Transportation Company, 1865,	705
edited by J. K. Wallace, 1884,	868	postmaster, Keyport, 1861,	706
Ocean House, Bellevue, built by Major Henry Wardell about 1840,	778	superintendent, Methodist Sunday school, Keyport, 1857,	711
Oceanic village, history of,	593	marshal, school dedicatory procession, Keyport, 1872,	716
School District, No. 72, first schoolhouse built 1849,	594	temporary captain, Raritan Guard, Keyport, 1861,	717
Ocean Institute, formerly Eatontown Seminary, acquired by H. F. Spalding, 1850,	886	member, Keyport Hook and Ladder Company, 1878,	717
Ocean Lodge No. 83, Knights of Pythias, Long Branch, organized 1873,	774	building of, burned, Keyport fire, 1877,	718
Ocean Lodge No. 89, Free and Accepted Masons, Ocean Beach, 1884,	808		
Ocean Mill, in Eatontown Township, 1873,	876		
Oceanport, in Eatontown Township, account of,	890		

had roll of Bethany Methodist Sunday school, 1828,	720	chosen freeholder from Neptune township, corporator of Asbury Park, 1874,	852 865
Ogden's Corners, on road from Middletown to Shrewsbury, 1677,	371	Orphans' Courts, established, 1784,	111
Oglesbie, Robert, private, Continental Army, 1776,	237	Orr, James H., corporator of Asbury Park, 1874,	865
Okeson, (Okison, Okisson), John, Monmouth County Loyalist, property of, confiscated 1779,	226	Orr, Joseph, private, Company A, Fourteenth Regiment, 1862,	256
resident of Freehold township in 1714,	385	Osborn, A. and Son, extracted oil from menhaden, at Port Monmouth, 1884,	545
member of committee on gaols, 1709,	400	Osborn, Abraham, lieutenant, Continental army, 1776,	232
property near, favored as site for country gaol, 1710,	401	Osborn, Abram, corporal, Company K, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	266
excommunicated, 1711,	527	Osborn, James, brother of Catherine Curtis, wife of Osborn Curtis	811
Old Bethamy, in Raritan Township,	702	Osborn, John H., private, Company A, Fourteenth Regiment, 1862,	256
"Old Bray Meetinghouse", reference to,	850	Osborn, Samuel, vestryman, Christ Church, Shrewsbury, 1738,	580
Old Brick Church, Marlborough, history of, by Rev. Theodore W. Wells,	729	Osborn, Samuel, Freehold Township, Loyalist, property of, confiscated 1779,	226
Old Brick School District, No. 91, in Wall Township,	810	Osborn, Rev. William B., preacher Imlay's Hill Methodist Episcopal Church, 1857,	637
Olden, Governor Charles S., proclamation of, calling for volunteers,	242, 248	Farmingdale Methodist minister, 1870,	647
April, 1861,	247	connection of, with early history of Ocean Grove, original member, Ocean Grove Camp Meeting Association, 1869,	854
Olden Guards, organized by Joseph A. Yard, 1861,	274	first superintendent, Ocean Grove Camp Meeting Association, 1869,	857
Oldmixon, early writer, quoted,	504	pastor, Shark River Methodist Church, 1871,	857 872
quoted concerning Freehold, 1708	587	Osborne, Colonel, Abram, Wall Township manager Monmouth County Bible Society, 1817,	353
quoted concerning iron-works of Colonel Lewis Morris. 1708.	81	vice-president, Monmouth County Agricultural Society, 1853,	365
Old Scotch Burying Ground, site of,	797	owned land between Middle Bridge and Wreck Pond, Manasquan, 1835,	798
Old Squan Bridge, over the Manasquan River, reference to,	797	trustee of Manasquan Methodist Church, 1842,	799
Old Squan road, route of, changed, 1763,	679	bought land on site of Spring Lake, 1838,	804
"Old Tennent Church",	685	brother of Catherine Curtis, wife of Osborn Curtis,	811
picture of,	686	Osborne, Allen, postmaster, Manasquan,	802
parsonage of,	299	Osborne and Burroughs, bought store of Aaron and Henry Seabrook, Middletown,	526
Old Times in Old Monmouth, reference to,	438	Osborne, Conover, postmaster, Manasquan,	802
Oldwell, Maria, taught select school in early days at Freehold,	108	Osborne, Ezra, occupied land originally known as John Rucman's lots,	524
Oliphant, Benjamin, member of Legislative Council, 1837,	479	laid out Fair View Cemetery, 1855,	547
Oliphant, D. S., charter member, Captain Conover Post, Grand Army, Freehold, 1882,	110	trustee of Franklin Academy, Middletown, 1836,	549
Oliphant, Samuel M., member of General Assembly, 1841-42-43,	458	bought part of Kearney estate, 1829,	704
Oliphant, William D., innkeeper, Freehold, prior to 1850,	497	member of dock company, Keyport, 1832,	705
member of committee, Battle of Monmouth celebration, 1854,	112	Osborne, Mrs. Ezra, daughter of Joseph Taylor,	524
Oliphant, W. M. D., justice of the Peace, 1854, 1855, 1860,	474	Osborne, Ezra A., corporator, Monmouth County Agricultural Society, 1857,	367
Olive Branch Lodge, No. 16, Freehold Freemasons, history of, by Major James S. Yard,	484	director First National Bank of Keyport, 1884,	708
reference to,	884	married Sarah Corlies, daughter of Benjamin W. and Miriam T.	900
organized 1848,	237	(Williams) Corlies,	799
O'Neal, Henry, private, Continental Army, 1776,	237	Osborne, Captain Forman, built Osborne House, 1867,	804
O'Neal, John, private, Continental Army, 1776,	253	owned property, site of Sorino Lake 1875.	799
Opequan, battle of, Major Vredenburg, killed at, 1864,	689	Osborne, Frank, son of Forman Osborne, opened Osborne House, Manasquan, 1867,	803
Ord, George, trained at Woodhull school, established 1779,	332	Osborne, Howard, director First National Bank of Manasquan, 1884,	100
"Oregon", sloop of Fountain Horner and Company, Middletown Point,	571	Osborne, Richard, took part in attack on Sessions Court, Middletown, 1701,	234
"Orient", freight boat, Captain Benjamin Griggs, 1873,	603	Osborne, Samuel, corporal, Captain Waddell's company, American Revolution,	159
Orient Academy, Red Bank, incorporated, 1867,	262	Osborne, Samuel, vestryman, Christ Church, Shrewsbury,	
Ormerod, George C., private, Company B, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,			

bury, 1738,	580
Manasquan, mentioned in journal of Rev. Thomas Thompson, 1746,	581
land at Manasquan, conveyed to,	797
formerly owned land at what is now Sea Girt,	804
Osborne, Captain Samuel, company of militia, 1812,	241
Osborne and Thomas, bought store of Harvey G. Conover at Middletown,	526
Osborne, William, private in Mexican War, 1846-48,	241
"Osiris", steamboat, run by James P. Allaire, Red Bank to New York, about 1837,	597
Osman, Benajah, lieutenant Continental Army, member Monmouth Lodge Freemasons, 1788,	475
Osmond, John, Odd Fellows met at house of, Allentown, 1841,	631
Otis, Rev. William B., rector of Christ Church of Shrewsbury, 1864-69,	582, 584
Otson, John, private Continental Army, 1776,	237
Otterson, Rev. James, president Monmouth County Bible Society, 1837,	356
pastor, Freehold Reformed Brick Church, 1835-1838,	435, 739
Oung, (Ong) Isaac, settler in Monmouth prior to 1700,	83
"Our House", tavern, near Adelphia, (formerly Blue Ball),	
opened about 1810, account of,	653
reference to,	889
Outcalt, H. A., executive committee, Asbury Park Young Men's Christian Association, 1884,	869
Outcalt, John H., undertaker at Freehold, 1829,	395
Freehold cabinet-maker,	452
Overfelt, Conrad, private, Continental Army, 1776,	237
Overteur, Henry, private, Continental Army, 1776,	237
Oves, Theodore, corporator of Asbury Park, 1874,	865
commissioner, Asbury Park, 1884,	866
Oviatt, Sherman B., member of General Assembly, 1879-80	110
director, Monmouth County Agricultural Society, 1884,	368
director, Farmingdale and Squan Village Railroad Company, 1874,	382
Owen, Rev., pastor Granville Methodist Episcopal Church, prior to 1870,	702
Owen, Dr. E. W., member of Medical Society of Monmouth, 1855,	320
Owen, Rebecca, married Lewis Brown, grandfather of Thomas S. R. Brown,	720
Owings, Richard, Methodist local preacher, before 1774,	422
preacher, Trenton and Greenwich circuit,	650

P

Packet, trading by, between Middletown Point (Matawan) and New York, from 1812,	831
Paddock, Mary, married James M. Taylor, son of James J. and Lucy Ann (Morford) Taylor,	677
Paddock, W. F., member of Asbury Park Board of Health, 1884,	867
Page, Anthony, original settler of Monmouth County, owned land at Middletown, 1667,	64 521
Page, Edward, early Methodist preacher in Monmouth County,	423
preacher, Freehold circuit, appointed 1835,	428, 637
helped to organize Methodist Church at Allentown, 1810,	629
preacher, Blue Ball Methodist Church,	651
Page, Edward C., Company I, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	266
Page, Jonathan, trustee, Imlay's Hill Methodist Church, 1790,	637
Page, John, trustee, Imlay's Hill Methodist Church, 1790,	637
Page, Joseph, taxed in Upper Freehold Township, in 1758,	616
trustee, Imlay's Hill Methodist Church, 1790,	637
Page, Timothy, private, Continental Army, 1776,	237
Painter, John, trustee Allentown Presbyterian Church, 1796,	629
Pairs, Samuel, private, Continental Army, 1776,	237
Paleontology of Monmouth County,	7, 13
by Dr. Peter D. Knieskern,	803
Palmer, Captain, member of the Council, 1684,	587
Palmer, Reverend ----, preacher, Imlay's Hill Methodist Church, 1854,	637
Palmer, Rev. A. M., pastor, Matawan Methodist Church between 1841 and 1854,	838
Palmer, Benjamin D., Methodist preacher, appointment of to Freehold Circuit, 1852,	429
on Freehold Circuit, 1854,	430
Palmer, David S., private, Company G, Fourteenth Regiment, 1865,	259
Palmer, John, original member, Perseverance Fire Company, Allentown, 1818,	621
Palmer, Philip, private, Continental Army, 1776,	237
Palmer, Roger, private, Mexican War, 1846-48,	241
Palmer, William A., justice of the peace, 1866,	113
Palmer, W. W., justice of the peace, 1859,	112
Palmer, Dr. W. W., member of Medical Society of Monmouth, 1866, 1881,	321
Pamphlet Laws of 1847, quoted,	103
Pamphlet Laws of 1879, (footnote),	301
Pangborn, Linus, killed by Tory bandits, 1780,	211
private, Continental Army, 1776,	237
Pangborn, Nathaniel, private, Continental Army, 1776,	237
Pangborn, Stephen, trustee, Harmony Methodist Church, 1835,	547
Pangborne, Stephen, corporator, Presbyterian Church, Shrewsbury, 1749,	585
Parent, John, taxed in Upper Freehold Township, in 1758,	616
Parent, Thomas, taxed in Upper Freehold Township, in 1758,	616
Parent, William, taxed in Upper Freehold Township, in	

1758,	616
trustee, Baptist Church of Upper Freehold, prior to 1869,	636
Parish, D., elder, Matawan Methodist Church between 1841 and 1854,	838
Park Hall, Asbury Park, erection of, 1871,	865
used for first school, 1872,	870
Park, William C., officer, Hiram Chapter, Red Bank, 1885,	605
Parker family, genealogy of;	
Thomas Parker, large land-owner near Smithburg; married Sarah Stout; a son of Thomas and Sarah (Stout) Parker was Charles Parker, (see below);	
Judge Charles Parker, born 1787, in what was the Freehold Township, son of Thomas and Sarah (Stout) Parker, married, 1808, Sarah S., daughter of Captain Joseph Coward of Toms River; the children of Judge Charles and Sarah S. (Coward) Parker were: Helen (married Rev. George Barrowes), Mary (married ---- Glover), Charles and Joel, governor of New Jersey and justice of the Supreme Court; biography and portrait of,	105
William Parker, a farmer of Freehold Township, married Sarah Shepherd; the children of William and Sarah (Shepherd) Parker were: Jesse, Lewis, Hannah, Edmund (see below), Thomas, Robert, Lydia, James, William (second) and John; all of them emigrated to the West with their mother, except Edmund;	
Edmund Parker, born 1806, in Freehold Township, son of William and Sarah (Shepherd) Parker, married Sarah Smith, daughter of John T. Smith of Manalapan Township; the children of Edmund and Sarah (Smith) Parker were: John S., Henry William (see below), James S., Alfred M., John S., Rebecca Ann, Mary Elizabeth and Thomas (second);	
Henry William Parker, born 1836, in Freehold Township, son of Edmund and Sarah (Smith) Parker, married Mary E. Reid, daughter of James A. Reid of Manalapan Township; the children of Henry William and Mary E. (Reid) Parker were: Sarah S., Lydia R., James A., John R., Clarence H., Cornelius B. and Nellie W.; biography and portrait of,	510
Joseph Parker, early settler at Rumson Neck, died in 1685; he had a son Joseph (second), (see below);	
Joseph Parker (second), born 1670, son of Joseph Parker (first), inherited his father's property; he married Elizabeth Lippincott, daughter of Remembrance Lippincott; the children of Joseph (second) and Elizabeth (Lippincott) Parker were: Joseph (third, see below), and Deborah;	
Joseph Parker (third), son of Joseph (second), and Elizabeth (Lippincott) Parker had a son William known as "Rich Billy" (see below);	
William Parker ("Rich Billy"), born in 1736, son of Joseph Parker (third), married Mary White; the children of William and Mary (White) Parker were: Joseph (fourth, born 1760, who was a merchant at Eatontown), William (second, settled at Rumson), Phoebe (married Thomas White), Polly (married first a Holmes, and later a Crawford), Deborah (married Benjamin	

Corlies),	591	lawyer, Freehold, 1884,	318
Peter Parker, who settled on site of Long Branch, had a grandson William, called "Boatman Billy" to distinguish him from "Rich Billy" (see below);		treasurer, Freehold Lyceum Library and Free Reading Room, 1884,	480
William Parker ("Boatman Billy"), grandson of Peter Parker, settled on Rumson Neck near Parkerville (Little Silver); William Parker had a son William Jr., (see below);		Parker, George, member of Toms River blockhouse garrison, 1782,	215
William Parker, Jr., settled on the homestead; he had a son Michael who was living at an advanced age in 1884,	591	private, Continental Army, 1776,	234
Parker, ----, served at the Battle of Monmouth,	186	trustee, Friends' Meetinghouse, Lower Squankum, 1778,	648
Parker, Asher S., began business in Red Bank, 1834,	597	Parker, Helen, daughter of Charles and Sarah (Coward) Parker,	107
treasurer, Board of Commissioners, Red Bank, 1884,	598	Parker, Herbert H., licensed as preacher, Freehold Methodist Church, 1862,	434
president, Gas-Light Company, Red Bank, 1871,	600	Parker, Jacob C., opened store, Little Silver, 1845,	593
corporator, Orient Academy, Red Bank, 1867,	603	Parker, James, tavern keeper, Farmingdale, married widow of Thomas Borden,	647
president, First National Bank of Red Bank, 1864,	604	Parker, James S., owned gristmill, Manalapan Township, 1884,	693
Parker, Benjamin, Shrewsbury, married Margaret Allison of Burlington, a Quaker preacher,	708	Parker, Jane, taught school, Fair Haven District, prior to 1840,	595
Parker, Benjamin, son of Peter Parker, (third), Eatontown merchant, 1796 - 1809,	756	Parker, Joel, governor, 1863-1866, 1872-1875,	105
kept a store-house, Eatontown, 1796,	877	son of Charles and Sarah (Coward) Parker,	107
Parker, Camp, Second Regiment, organized at, 1863,	268	member of General Assembly, 1848,	110
Parker and Chadwick, firm name, Red Bank,	607	prosecutor of the Pleas, 1852,	112
Parker, Charles, state treasurer, born 1787; account of,	105-107	address of, paying tribute to Monmouth County lawyers, 1873,	280
member of General Assembly, 1817-1821,	109	counsel in case of Donnelly and Moses,	283
sheriff of Monmouth County, 1814,	111	biography and professional career of,	288
father of Governor Joel Parker,	289	part played by, in Civil War,	290, 291
bought property in Freehold, 1847,	451	legal preceptor of Acton C. Hartshorne, 1866,	311
acquired property at Smithburg, Freehold Township, before 1800,	507	admitted to the bar, attorney 1842, counselor 1849,	316, 317
owner of hotel at Smithburg, 1824,	663	lawyer, Freehold, 1884,	318
owned gristmill, Colt's Neck, built 1806,	666	Agricultural Society suggested by, 1853,	365
sold tavern-stand, Smithville, to Asher Smith, 1823,	878	life member, Monmouth County Agricultural Society, 1853,	366
Parker, Charles, son of Charles and Sarah (Coward) Parker,	107	corporator, Squankum Railroad and Marl Company, 1866,	381
Parker, Charles, private, Company A, Fourteenth Regiment, 1862,	256	director, Freehold and Jamesburg Agricultural Railroad Company, 1874,	382
Parker, Charles A., private, Company D, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	263	kin of Colonel Scudder, (footnote),	386
Parker, Charles J., admitted to the bar, attorney, 1873, counselor, 1876	317	address of, concerning Freehold fire, of 1873, (footnote),	410
lawyer, Manasquan, 1884,	318	speaker at centenary celebration of American Methodism, 1866,	434
president, First National Bank of Manasquan, 1884,	803	president of Freehold Young Ladies' Seminary, 1883,	439
Parker, Cortland, an organizer of Monmouth Beach Association, 1871,	775	a purchaser of Freehold Institute for Boys, 1868,	440
Parker, David, taxed in Upper Freehold Township, in 1731,	613	vice grand, Freehold Order of Odd Fellows, 1843,	478
Parker, Deborah, incorporator, Eatontown Steamboat Company, 1844,	890	donor, Freehold Lyceum Library and Free Reading Room, 1883,	480
and Leah Parker, built hotel, Oceanport, 1846,	891	efforts in behalf of Monmouth Battle Monument Association, 1877, 1881,	480, 481, 487
Parker, Elisha, private, Continental Army, 1776,	237	address by, at unveiling of Monmouth Battle Monument, 1884,	495
Parker, Elizabeth S., married Dr. Sylvester H. Hunt, son of Henry and Ann Eliza (Marston) Hunt, 1870,	348	born in Smithburg, Freehold Township,	507
Parker, Emma, daughter of James Parker, married John Cafferty (third), son of Abel and Margaret (Walker) Cafferty,	642	son of Charles Parker,	663
Parker Farms, Long Branch, owned by Robert and Joseph Parker, 1852,	759	Parker, John, private, Continental Army, 1776,	234
Parker, Frederick, law partner of Judge Peter Vredenburg, 1882,	288	Parker, John (second), son of Peter Parker (third), bought farm at Pleasure Bay and Branchport,	756
admitted to the bar, attorney 1879, counselor 1882,	317, 318	Parker, John W., manager, Monmouth County Agricultural Society, 1884,	368

Parker, Joseph, said to have contributed to bribery of Lord Cornbury, 1708,	39	Parker, Nathaniel, Loyalist, property of, confiscated, 1779.	226
original settler in Monmouth County,	64	Parker, Peter, (first), original settler of Monmouth County,	64
conference of, concerning rights of patentees, 1683,	77	constable of Shrewsbury, 1667, 1668,	86, 89
present at Court of Sessions, Shrewsbury, 1679,	371	mentioned in road records, 1693,	373
appointed highway commissioner, 1682,	371	accused of "playing at nyne-pins on Sabbath Day", 1689,	588
mentioned in highway records of 1705,	373	signed oath of allegiance about 1667,	591
justice, 1714.	402	associate patentee of Monmouth County, 1668,	754
settled on Rumson Neck about 1667,	591	resident of Ocean Township between 1665 and 1670,	756
associate patentee of Monmouth County, 1668,	754	inherited property from John Slocum (first), 1698,	756
Parker, Joseph (second), born 1670, inherited estate, Rumson Neck,	591	Parker, Peter, (second), son of Peter Parker (first), settled on homestead,	756
Parker, Lieutenant Joseph, Refugee, led attack on Captain Huddy, Colt's Neck, 1780,	214	Parker, Peter, (third), son of Peter Parker (second), settled on homestead, Long Branch; died 1793,	756
Parker, Joseph, member of Toms River blockhouse garrison, 1782,	215	Parker, Peter, collected subscriptions for school, 1835, of Long Branch, heard Bishop Asbury preach, 1809,	767
private, Continental Army, 1776,	237	888	
Parker, Joseph (third), Rumson Neck father of "Rich Billy" Parker,	591	Parker, Peter, (fourth), son of Joseph Parker, was living at Long Branch, 1884, aged 91 years,	756
Parker, Joseph (fourth), born 1760, son of "Rich Billy" and Mary (White) Parker,	591	Parker, Peter, Senior Deacon, Freehold Order of Freemasons, 1850,	477
Parker, Joseph, married Elizabeth Williams, born 1792,	609	Parker, Robert, son of Peter Parker (third), inherited half of farm,	756
Parker, Captain Joseph, Red Bank, ran sloop "Benjamin Stevens",	596	contributor to school fund, Long Branch, 1812,	767
bought store, Red Bank, from Martin Chandler, 1830,	596	Parker, Sarah (Stout), account of,	105
father of Margaret A., wife of Francis Chadwick, 1835,	607	Parker, Sarah, assistant principal, Freehold graded schools, 1874,	443
Parker, Joseph, storekeeper, Eatontown, early 1800's, sold business, Eatontown, to Joseph Barclay, 1838,	877	Parker's Creek, crossed by railroad bridge,	892
877		Parker, Thomas, account of,	105
Parker, Joseph, trustee, Freehold Baptist Church, 1834.	419	Parker, Thomas, taxed in Upper Freehold Township, 1731,	614
Parker, Joseph, son of Peter Parker (third), inherited half of farm, Long Branch,	756	Parker, Thomas H., private, Fifth Regiment, 1861,	250
contributor to school fund, Long Branch, 1812,	767	Parker, Thomas L., corporator, Monmouth Steamboat Company, 1830,	535
trustee, First Methodist Church, Long Branch, 1809,	888	Parkertown at head of Sandy Hook Bay, Highlands,	536
Parker, Joseph, married Hannah, daughter of John and and ---- (Clayton) Casler,	901	Parkerville, on Rumson Neck, home of Parker family, now Little Silver, account of,	591
Parker, Josiah, Shrewsbury, accused of disaffection, 1777,	202	Parkerville School District, No. 74, formed from union of two districts, 1882,	592
Parker, Rev. J. S., pastor, St. John's Methodist Episcopal Church, Mechanicsville,	720	Parker, W. A., officer of Odd Fellows, Allentown, 1884,	595
Parker, Leah, corporator, Eatontown Steamboat Company, 1844,	890	Parker, William, saved Christ Church, Shrewsbury, from fire,	631
and Deborah Parker, built hotel, Oceanport, 1846,	891	sold land in Neptune Township for county poor farm, 1801,	582
Parker, Lewis, married Mary, daughter of Asher and Ann (Pierson) Smith,	663	Parker, William, ("Boatman Billy"), son of Peter Parker (second), settled at Rumson Neck,	871
Parker, Lewis M., private, Company D, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	263	Parker, William, ("Rich Billy"), descendant of Joseph Parker of Narumsunk,	756
Parker, Margaret A., married Francis Chadwick, 1835,	607	Parker, William, taxed in Upper Freehold Township, in 1758,	756
Parker, Mark, private, Continental Army, 1776,	237	Parker, William, member Freehold Methodist Circuit, death of,	616
Parker, Martha, member Freehold Baptist Church, 1834,	418	Parker, William, married Elizabeth Woolley of Poplar, daughter of Benjamin (first) and Catharine (Cook) Woolley,	428
Parker, Mary, daughter of Charles and Sarah (Coward) Parker,	107	Parker, William, taught school, Fair Haven District, prior to 1840, principal of Middletown Point Academy, 1844,	770
Parker, Meribah, wife of John Slocum (first), executrix of his estate, 1698,	756	Parker, William, corporal, Company G, Fourteenth Regiment, 1865,	595
Parker, Michael, school taught in house of, Parkerville about 1828,	395, 595	Parker, William, ran gristmill, Englishtown, 1884,	847
son of William Parker, Jr.,	591		258
Methodist meetings held at house of, Parkerville, 1820,	592		690
Parker, Nathaniel, said to have contributed to bribery of Lord Cornbury,	39		163

Parker, William H., corporator of Asbury Park, 1874,	865	1758,	616
Parker, W. S. B., justice of the peace, 1884,	114	Patten, John, private, Continental Army, 1776,	238
Parkhurst, Archibald, cashier, Middletown Point Bank, 1854,	839	Patterson family, genealogy of;	
Parkman, Rev. Dr., rector, St. Mary's Episcopal Church, Keyport,	715	Jehu Patterson lived in Middletown Township; he married Miss Gordon; the children of Jehu and ----- Gordon Patterson were: James (see Below), Charles, Catharine, Rachel, Rebecca (married James Cooper), Ann (married William Applegate), and Mary (married Richard Stout);	
Parkman, Rev. C. M., minister, Christ Church of Middletown, 1874,	531	James Patterson, born 1798, lived in Middletown Township; son of Jehu and ----- (Gordon) Patterson; James Patterson married <u>first</u> Deborah Trafford, <u>second</u> Lydia Hopping, daughter of John Hopping, the children of James and Deborah (Trafford) Patterson were: Jehu, Hannah (married John J. Hopping), Margaret (married Joseph Applegate) and Ann; the children of James and Lydia (Hopping) Patterson were: John H., James H. (see below), Mary Emma (married Joseph Burrows), Samuel H., Andrew, Charles G., Rebecca (married William H. Hendrickson), Allen, Henry, Charles Ewing, Harriet, Joseph, Lydia (married Samuel Frost);	
Parmelee, Rev. D. S., pastor, Freehold Baptist Church, 1862,	421	Dr. James H. Patterson, born 1835, in Middletown, son of James and Lydia (Hopping) Patterson, married Georgianna Hance, daughter of George Hance of Shrewsbury, 1863; the children of James H. and Georgiana (Hance) Patterson were: Mary Emma and Cleora Abbott; biography and portrait of,	349
of Freehold, preached at Marlborough, 1865,	742	Patterson, Austin H., member of General Assembly, 1858-1872,	110
pastor, Manasquan Baptist Church, 1877,	801	captain, Company A, Fourteenth Regiment, 1862,	254
Parmeter, William, owned land between Middle Bridge and Wreck Pond, Manasquan, 1835,	799	sash and blind maker, Turkey,	462
Parmley, Dr. E., residence near first Oceanic school-house,	595	corporator, Monmouth County Mutual Fire Insurance Company, 1858,	469
Parmley, Eleazer, sold Lewis Morris land at Passage Point to Seabury Treadwell,	592	chosen freeholder, Howell Township,	646
Parmley vault, in old graveyard, Rumson,	584	member of Legislature, 1857,	652
Parrent, John, private, Continental Army, 1776,	234	trustee, Towell Baptist Church, 1884,	653
Parrent, Robert, private, Continental Army, 1776,	237	Patterson, Caleb, private, Company D, Fourteenth Regiment, 1862,	257
Parse, John, private, Continental Army, 1776,	238	charter member, Captain Conover Post, Grand Army of the Republic, 1882,	479
Parse, Jonathan, private, Continental Army, 1776,	238	Patterson, C. Ewing, attorney, admitted to the bar, 1870,	317
Parsons, John, private, Continental Army, 1776,	238	lawyer, Freehold, 1884,	318
Parsons, Mary, member "Second Middletown" Baptist congregation, 1836,	819	Patterson, Dr. Charles Gordon, member and officer, Medical Society of Monmouth County, 1827, 1829,	320, 322
Parsons, Walter, married Mary, daughter of William and Lydia (Stout) Morford,	568	born 1796, Middletown, son of Judge Jehu Patterson, biography of,	326
Parsons, Walter C., justice of the peace, 1853, 1858,	112	of Freehold,	458
Partition, line of , dividing East and West Jersey, 1676,	28	practiced in Manalapan Township,	690
Partrick, J. S., gave land for Bedford School, Howell Township, 1862,	655	Patterson, Charles M., Company D, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	263
Parvin, Rev. ----, preacher, Imlay's Hill Methodist Church, 1855,	637	Patterson, David, innkeeper, Freehold, 1851,	458
"Passage Point", residence of Lewis Morris, Jr., now Black Point,	110	owner, United States Hotel, Freehold, 1864,	459
willed by Colonel Lewis Morris to nephew Lewis Morris,	523, 587, 592	Patterson, Deborah, early Monmouth County Methodist,	425
Passaquanaqua Brook, empties into Manasquan River, 1767,	592	Patterson, Delia F., married Richard Leonard (second), son of Richard A. and Elizabeth (Roberts) Leonard,	557
Patent, Nicholls, (or Monmouth), copy of,	61, 62	Patterson (Pattison) Edward, from Rhode Island,	
claims of settlers under, 1668,	90		
confirmed by governor and Council, 1672,	94		
provision of,	270		
Patentees, Monmouth, decision of, to admit additional land purchases, 1670,	64		
account of,	61-71		
dispute payment of quit-rents, 1667,	73		
petition Governor Carteret for confirmation of land titles, 1672,	74		
and Deputies, Assembly of, 1667,	86		
refuse to pay quit rents, 1670,	94		
Path, Indian, mentioned in road records, 1708,	375		
Cedar, mentioned in road records, 1714,	376		
Burlington, (Road) mentioned in road records, 1714,	376		
Paths, Indian, in Monmouth County,	370		
Patison, George, missionary, accompanied Burnyeate and George Fox to Monmouth County, 1672,	576		
Patnam, M. Lavina, married John Roberts, son of Rev. Thomas and Elizabeth (Putan) Roberts,	567		
Patrick, Negro, taxed in Upper Freehold Township, in 1758,	616		
Patrie, Hendrick, taxed in Upper Freehold Township,			

original settler of Monmouth County, chosen overseer for Shrewsbury, 1667,	64 86	Patterson, J. R., Freehold, furnished ground for agricultural fair, 1854,	366
Patterson, Elijah, early Monmouth County Methodist,	425	Patterson, Lewis, private, Company E, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	264
Patterson, Francis, and George W. Patterson, store- keepers, Blue Ball, 1868,	649	Patterson, Mary, constituent member, Baptist Church of Upper Freehold, 1766, Patterson,	635
Patterson, Frank, built Asbury Park Opera House, 1882,	867	Phebe, early Monmouth County Methodist,	425
leased Asbury Park Shore Press, 1882,	868	Patterson, Rebecca C. F., married Honorable William H. Hendrickson, 1868,	840
Patterson, George W., member of General Assembly, 1873-1875,	110	Patterson, Samuel A., attorney, admitted to the bar, 1883,	318
first lieutenant, Company G, Fourteenth Regi- ment, 1862,	258	Patterson, Samuel H., chosen freeholder, 1870,	520
trustee, Freehold school, 1874,	443	married Susan J. Hance,	611
manager, Washington Hotel, Freehold, prior to 1885,	459	Patterson, Tunis, early Methodist,	425
chosen freeholder, Freehold Township, 1860,	507	Patterson, William C., of the American Tract Society, employed by Monmouth County Bible Society, 1846,	358
and Francis Patterson, storekeepers, Blue Ball, 1868,	649	Pattison, Edward, associate Monmouth patentee, 1670,	64
Patterson, Henry C., corporator, Monmouth County Mutual Fire Insurance Company, 1858,	469	Pattison, Robert, settler, in Monmouth County, prior to 1700,	83
corporator, Citizen's Gas-Light Company, Free- hold, 1860,	470	Patton, Isaac, second lieutenant, Mexican War, 1846-1848,	241
Junior Warden, Freehold Order of Freemasons, 1858,	477	Paul family, genealogy of; Josiah Paul, emigrated from England and settled in Camden, N.J., died 1796; his sons were: William A. (see below) and Benjamin; William A. Paul, son of Josiah Paul, married Elizabeth Bennett of Bordentown; the children of William A. and Elizabeth (Bennett) Paul were: William B., Mifflin (see below), Jane (married Joseph Rickey), Joseph, Harriet (married Robert Narraway), Richard, Sarah E. (married Howard Knowles), and Mary Ann (married William Utter); Mifflin Paul, born 1814, at Moorestown, N.J., the son of William A. and Elizabeth (Bennett) Paul; he married first, Catherine Yard, daughter of Benjamin Yard of Mercer County, 1835; he married second, Martha H. Martin, widow of John P. Martin, 1855; the children of Mifflin and Catharine (Yard) Paul were: Sarah E. (married George B. Sandt), Loretta, Jane A. (married D. W. Bedford), and Julia A.; the child of Mifflin and Martha H. (Martin) Paul was Martha M. (married Charles Dederer); bio- graphy and portrait of,	776
Patterson, James, corporator, Baptist Church of Middletown, 1793,	531	Paul, Benjamin, private, Continental Army, 1776,	238
Patterson, James, member of Legislative Council, 1841, 1843, 1844,	108	Paul, Mifflin, purchased site of Seabright, 1869,	775
member, General Assembly, 1860-1861 ,	110	cottage builder at Seabright, 1870,	776
married Deborah Conover, daughter of Lewis Conover,	512	builder of Highlands and Seabright turnpike, 1875,	778
chosen freeholder, 1845,	520	Pauley, Dr. A., executive committee, Asbury Park Young Men's Christian Association, 1884,	869
bought part of Highlands, 1830,	535	Pavilion Hotel, caught fire, Keyport fire, 1877,	718
trustee, Franklin Academy, Middletown, 1836,	549	Pawley, Rev. Augustus, pastor Eatontown Baptist Church, 1860,	879
Patterson, Dr. James H., county clerk, 1883,	111	Paxon, William, private, Continental Army, 1776,	238
member and officer, Medical Society of Monmouth County, 1876, 1882	321, 322	Paxton, Elijah T., attorney, admitted to the bar, 1866,	317
married Georgianna Hance,	611	Paxton, Eliza, married Pater Casler,	901
Masonic officer, Eatontown lodge, 1870,	884	Paxton, Mary, daughter of John Paxton, married Peter Casler, son of John and ---- (Clayton) Casler,	901
Patterson, Jane, early Monmouth County Methodist,	425	Paynton, George W., sergeant, Fifth Regiment, 1861,	250
Patterson, Jehu, corporator, Baptist Church of Middle- town, 1793,	531	Peace, General Sessions of the, organized by Lord Cornbury,	272
of Middletown, subscribed for Freneau's poems, 1809,	845	Peairs, Joshm captain, Continental Army, 1776,	231
Patterson, Jehu, Jr., member, Legislative Council, 1831, county clerk, assisted by Holmes W. Murphy, 1856,	108 110		
lawyer, tribute to, by Governor Parker, 1873,	280		
admitted to the bar as counselor, 1847; as attor- ney, 1843,	316, 317		
chairman, meeting of Bench and Bar, 1834,	398		
defeated by J. W. Bartleson, 1856,	451		
officer, Freehold Order of Freemasons, 1851, 1857,	477		
Patterson, John, member of militia, 1814,	241		
Patterson, John C., major, Fourteenth Regiment, 1862, postmaster, Blue Ball,	254 649		
Patterson, John L., sold land to Atlantic Highlands Association, 1879,	543		
Patterson, John H., sheriff of Monmouth County, 1868,	111		
Patterson, John W., county clerk, 1856.	111		
Patterson, Joseph, member of Blue Ball Methodist Church, 1812,	651		
Patterson, Joseph F., musician, Company E, Twenty- ninth Regiment, 1863,	264		

Pearce, Mr., killed by Sandy Hook "Greens", 1778,	205	Penfield, Roderic C., assistant editor, <u>New Jersey Standard</u> , Red Bank, 1883,	604
Pearce, Asher, Manasquan Methodist congregation met at house of, 1842,	799	Penhorne, William, member of Scotch and Quaker factions, 1702,	97
Blansingburg Free Church organized at house of, 1842	809	Peninsula House, Sea Bright, building of, by Mifflin Paul, 1881,	777
Pearce, Asher, private, Company G, Fourteenth Regiment, 1864,	260	Penn, William, bought part of New Jersey, 1674,	27
Pearce, Benjamin, owned land between Middle Bridge and Wreck Pond,		bought proprietary interest in East Jersey, 1682,	31
Manasquan, 1835,	798	Pennsylvania Railroad in Howell Township,	645
had residence at Squan,	798	Penoyer, Captain, commanded first steamboat to come to Monmouth County,	701
Pearce, Benjamin B., Masonic officer, Keyport lodge,	716	Percival, "Mad Jack", captured British sloop off Sandy Hook, 1813,	241
Pearce, Benjamin D., justice of the peace, 1855, 1865, 1870,	112, 113	Percy, Henry, original settler of Monmouth County,	64
road Company, 1867,	381	chosen officer for Portland Poynt, 1667,	86
school teacher, opened store, Manasquan, 1839.	798	Perkins, Dr. Elisha, first Long Branch physician prior to 1800,	762
sold land near Shark River for Ocean Beach development, 1872,	805	Perkins, Rev. Henry, called by Allentown Presbyterian Church, 1820,	627
taught school, Wall Township, after 1833,	811	Allentown, preached at Cream Ridge Presbyterian Church, 1858,	632
Pearce, Cornelius, private, Company K, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	267	born 1796, son of Eliphaz and Lydia (Fitch)	
Pearce, James, owned property, site of Spring Lake, 1875,	804	Perkins, biography of,	640
Pearce, Lewis, kept first store, Squan Village,	798	Perlon, John W., justice of the peace, 1871,	113
Pearce, Samuel, private, Continental Army, 1776,	238	Perot, Elliston, of Philadelphia, and family, first summer boarders at Long Barnch, 1788,	756
Pearce's, early name for Sea Plain,	808	Perrine family, genealogy of;	
Pearl Lodge, No. 51, Knights' of Pythias, Manasquan, instituted 1883,	803	John Perrine (first), progenitor of David Clark Perrine, died 1799 or 1800; his children were:	
Pearne, Rev. William H., Freehold, officer, Monmouth County Bible Society, 1877,	364	John (second, born 1722, see below), Henry,	
pastor, Freehold Methodist Church, 1876,	434	James, Daniel, Joseph, William, Margaret, Rebecca, Hannah and Annie;	
corporator of Asbury Park, 1874,	865	John Perrine (second), born 1722, died 1804, son of	
pastor, Oceanport Methodist Church, 1881,	891	John Perrine (first), married in 1755, Mary Rue,	
Pearson, Richard, early Monmouth County Methodist,	425	born 1736; the children of John (second) and Mary (Rue) Perrine were: Ann, Rebecca, John	
Pease, Abram, bequeathed land, Spring Valley, Marlborough Township,		(third, born 1762, see below), Hannah, Peter,	
for burial-place,	745	Matthew and Joseph;	
Pease, Cornelius, private, Company D, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	263	John Perrine (third), born 1762, died 1848, son of	
Pease, Samuel, private, Continental Army,	238	John (second) and Mary (Rue) Perrine, married	
Pedler, Mary, mentioned in road records, 1682,	372	<u>first</u> Ann Stout, born 1761; married <u>second</u>	
Peep, Samuel, private, Continental Army, 1776,	238	Catharine Perrine, born 1803; the children of	
Peer, Jonathan, private, Continental Army, 1776,	238	John (third) and Ann (Stout) Perrine were;	
Peet, Herman, private, Continental Army, 1776,	238	John (fourth), David (born 1784, see below),	
Peggy's Point, Long Branch, known as Fish Landing,		Lewis, William L., Enoch, Polly, and Kate; the	
1816,	757	children of John (third) and Catharine (Perrine)	
at Oceanport, owned by Margaret Edwards, 1820,	890	Perrine were: Isaac, Ann Eliza, Mary Matilda,	
Peirce, Andrew, taxed in Upper Freehold Township, in 1758,	616	Catharine H., and George Washington;	
Peirce, Rev. J., pastor, Union African Methodist Church, Allentown,	630	David Perrine, born 1784, son of John (third) and	
Peirce, Jonathan, private, Continental Army, 1776,	238	Ann (Stout) Perrine, married, 1808, Phebe	
Peirce, Samuel, private, Continental Army, 1776,	238	Baird, born 1790; the children of David and	
Pellmore, John, member, Toms River blockhouse garrison, 1782	215	Phebe (Baird) Perrine were: Lydia (married	
Pemberton family, owned part of site of Oceanport,	890	William Snowhill), John D., Mary, David Clark	
Pemberton, Dr. Henry H., Long Branch physician, 1874,	762	(born 1816, see below), Alfred, Ree Baird,	
Pemberton and Hightstown Railroad Company, incorporated 1864,	384	Deborah E. (married Gilbert W. Mount), De La	
in Upper Freehold Township,	611	Fayette, Caroline (married Gilbert Mount),	
Pemberton, Israel, chief engineer, Raritan and Delaware Railroad Company, 1855,	380	Charles, Edwin A. Stevens, and Margaret Cook	
Pemberton, Dr. John, Long Branch physician, 1880,	762	(married James Bowne);	
Pemberton, John, house of, Oceanport, 1884,	891	David Clark Perrine, born 1816, at Clarksburg, son	
		of David and Phebe (Baird) Perrine, married,	
		1851, Hannah Matilda Van Derveer, daughter	
		of David I. and Mary (Conover) Van Derveer,	
		the children of David Clark and Hannah Matilda	
		(Van Derveer) Perrine were: David Van Derveer	
		(born 1853), William Conover (born 1855),	

John Rhea (born 1857), Mary Conover (born 1863), Arthur D. (born 1868); biography and D. (born 1868); biography and portrait of,	497	Perrine, James, private, Continental Army, 1776,	238
John Perrine, Revolutionary soldier, grandfather of John Rue Perrine, had a son, Major John Perrine, born 1782 (see below);		Perrine, James A., committeeman, Monmouth County Agricultural Society, 1853,	366
Major John Perrine, born 1782, son of John Perrine, was an officer in the war of 1812; Major John Perrine married Sarah Ely, daughter of Allison Ely; the children of Major John and Sarah (Ely) Perrine were: Allison E., Barclay, Eleanor (married William T. Mills of Brooklyn), John Rue (born 1812, see below), Lewis, Sarah Ann (married John T. Mills), James A. and Achsah;		chosen freeholder, Manalapan Township, 1860, pupil, Black's Mills, about 1826,	678
John Rue Perrine, born 1812, at Bergen's Mills, Millstone Township, son of Major John and Sarah (Ely) Perrine, married Jane Van Dorn, daughter of William and Catharine (Polhemus) Van Dorn of Marlborough, 1842; the children of John Rue and Jane (Van Dorn) Perrine were: William Van Dorn, Catharine Polhemus, John and Mary Patterson; biography and portrait of,	693	owned distillery, Perrine's Mills, Manalapan Township, 1884,	690
Perrine, ----, served at the Battle of Monmouth,	186	Freehold, member building committee, Marlborough Baptist Church, 1865,	692
Perrine, Andrew, officer, Monmouth County Bible Society, 1881, 1883,	364, 365	Perrine, John, soldier of the Revolution, buried at Old Tennent,	743
County Agricultural Fair on land of, 1856,	367	Perrine, (Perine), John, Loyalist, property of, confiscated, 1779,	688
one of purchasers of Freehold Institute for Boys, 1868,	440	Perrine, (Perreine), John, contributor to St. Peter's Episcopal Church, Freehold, 1763,	226
Perrine, Ann, member, Freehold Baptist Church, 1834,	418	Perrine, Major John, sold school lot, Manalapan District, 1840,	415
Perrine, Catharine, born 1803, second wife of John Perrine (third) born, 1762,	497	Perrine, John D., opened store, Perrineville, 1835,	689
Perrine, Catharine, colored Methodist Sabbath school Scholar, Middletown Point, 1837,	837	Perrine, John M., sheriff of Monmouth County, 1831, vice-president, Monmouth County Agricultural Society, 1853,	656
Perrine, David, member and official, Freehold Baptist Church, 1834,	418, 419	chosen freeholder, Freehold Township, 1835,	111
deacon, Baptist Church of Upper Freehold, prior to 1869,	636	operated gristmill, Perrinesville, 1835,	365
Perrineville, father-in-law of William Snowhill,	656	chosen freeholder, Manalapan Township, 1850,	506
Perrine, David, clerk, Freehold, 1829,	395	kept store, Englishtown, prior to 1837,	656
store of, threatened by fire, Freehold 1873,	409	Perrine, John Rue, of Manalpan, married Jane Van Dorn, born 1819, daughter of William and Catharine (Polhemus) Van Dorn, 1842,	678
one of purchasers of Freehold Institute for Boys, 1868,	440	Perrine, John S., store keeper, Blue Ball, 1850,	690
judge of elections, town of Freehold, 1869,	461	Perrine, Joseph R., private, Company A, Fourteenth Regiment, 1862,	751
helped build with own funds first Freehold engine-house, 1874,	469	Perrine, Lewis, private, Continental Army, 1776, soldier of the Revolution, buried at Old Tennent,	649
incorporator, Citizens' Gas-Light Company, Freehold, 1857,	470	Perrine, Lewis, quartermaster-general of New Jersey, 1855,	255
married Ellen Conover, daughter of Lewis Conover, attended school, Perrineville,	512	director, Freehold and Jamesburg Agricultural Railroad Company, 1874,	234
Freehold, gave pulpit desk, Presbyterian Church, Perrineville,	656	Perrine, Margaret, member Freehold Baptist Church, 1834,	688
Perrine, D. V., vice-president, Freehold Fire Department, 1884,	657	Perrine, Mary, member Freehold Baptist Church, 1834,	107
Perrine, Enoch, editor, <i>The Seaside</i> , Manasquan, 1877,	472	Perrine, Mathew, soldier of the Revolution, buried at Old Tennent,	382
Perrine, F. R., justice of the peace, 1880,	802	Perrine, Moffat, built sawmill, Rocky Brook, Perrineville,	419
Perrine, Hannah, member Freehold Baptist Church, 1834,	419	Perrine, Peter, captain in the Revolution, buried at Old Tennent,	418
Perrine, Henry, private, Continental Army, 1776, contributor to St. Peter's Episcopal Church, Freehold, 1763,	238	Perrine, Robert, quartermaster, soldier of 1812, buried at Old Tennent,	688
Freehold, Latin school in house of, 1778,	415	Perrine, S., private, Continental Army, 1776,	688
Perrine, Mrs. Henry, kept tavern, Englishtown, 1820,	508	Perrine's Mills, Manalapan Township, built 1866,	238
Perrine, Henry R., third sergeant, Mexican War, 1846-1848,	690	Perrine, Thomas, sons of, contributed church bell, Presbyterian Church, Perrineville,	693
	241	Perrine, Thomas M., Millstone Township, committeeman, Monmouth County Agricultural Society, 1853,	657
		chosen freeholder, Millstone Township, 1844,	657
		Perrine, William, deacon, Baptist Church of Upper Freehold prior to 1869,	366
		Perrine, William, V. D., attorney, admitted to the bar, 1866,	656
		Perrineville, Millstone Township, account of, Sheriff Charles Allen removed to, 1882,	636
		Perrins, Thomas, corporator of Asbury Park, 1874,	317
		Perropa, Indian sachem, sold land to Richard Hartshorne, 1676,	665
			866
			700

Perry, Rev. William E., pastor of Embury Methodist Church, Little Silver, 1844	592	Phillipson, Selig, private, Company B, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	262
urged organization of Red Bank Methodist Church, 1844,	601	Phillips, Albert, private, Company C, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	263
presiding elder, Matawan Methodist Church, 1863,	839	Phillips, John T., corporator, Eatontown Steamboat Company, 1844,	890
pastor, Shark River Methodist Church, 1880,	872	Phillips, John W., justice of the peace, 1861, 1866, 1871,	112, 113
Perse, Samuel, private, Continental Army, 1776,	234	Phillips, Joseph, county clerk, 1807, 1817,	111
Persecution, religious, of settlers before coming to Monmouth County,	63	surrogate, 1814,	111
Perseverance Fire Company of Allentown, organized 1818,	621	practiced law after the revolution,	280
Perseverance Fire Company of Eatontown, organized, 1881,	885	manager, Monmouth County Bible Society, 1817,	353
Perth Amboy, Assembly met at, 1686,	31	house of, Freehold, 1820,	394
appointed as place for holding Court of Common Right, 1686,	271	Phillips, Joseph R., counselor,	316
Perth, James, Earl of, purchased proprietary interest in East Jersey, 1682,	31	attorney, admitted to the bar, 1807,	317
Peter, Indian, noted character, late 18th century,	55	Phillips, Philetus, principal, Middletown Point Academy, 1836,	847
Peters, James, H., corporator, New York and Long Branch Railroad Company, 1868,	383	Philmelie, David, private, Continental Army, 1776,	238
corporator, Red Bank Gas-Light Company, 1862,	600	Philwell, David, private, Continental Army, 1776,	234
corporator, Orient Academy, Red Bank, 1867,	603	Phraner, Rev. William, minister, Sea-side Chapel of Long Branch, 1881,	764
store of, Red Bank, used as meeting-place of Navesink Lodge, Odd Fellows, 1848,	604	Phreaner, Rev. Edward, pastor, Granville Methodist Church, 1884,	702
president, First National Bank of Red Bank, 1879,	604	Pidgeon, Isaac, private, Continental Army, 1776,	238
Peters, Rev. J.E., first pastor Presbyterian Church, Asbury Park, 1880,	868	Pidgeon, Robert, bought Allen mill property, 1788,	620
Petherbridge, Rev. R. W., preacher, Imlay's Hill Methodist Church, 1828,	637	Pierce, Abraham, private, Fifth Regiment, 1861,	251
early Methodist preacher, Middletown Point,	837	Pierce, David, member of militia, 1814,	241
Petition of people of Monmouth County regarding militia, 1776,	136	Pierce, Rev. E.J., first pastor, Presbyterian Church, Farmingdale, 1873,	647
Pettemore, Jonathan, private, Continental Army, 1776,	234	Pierce, John, slain in Revolution, 1778,	529
Petteys, E. D., purchased <u>Keyport Weekly</u> , 1882,	710	Pierce, John, private, Company I, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	266
Pettinger, Harriet, taught Sweetman Lane School, Millstone Township,	659	Pierce, Jonathan, private, Continental Army, 1776,	238
Pettinger, Richard, private, Continental Army, 1776,	238	Pierce, Jonathan, member of militia, 1812,	240
Pettit, Dr. A.T., member and officer, Medical Society of Monmouth, 1852, 1853, 1854,	320, 321, 322	Pierce, Rhoda, member "Second Middletown" Baptist congregation, 1836,	818
Pettit, Hannah, early Monmouth County Methodist,	425	Pierce, School District, No. 94, in Wall Township,	810
Pettit, Richard B., private, Company D, Fourteenth Regiment, 1862,	257	Pierson, Ann, daughter of John Pierson of Trenton, married Asher Smith,	663
Pettit, Simeon, trustee, Methodist Church, English-town, 1843,	691	son of John and Margaret (Ogden) Smith,	
Pettit, William, early Monmouth County Methodist,	425	Pierson, "First Settlers of Albany" referred to in footnote,	299
Pew, James, Loyalist, property of confiscated, 1779,	226	Pierson, Josiah, editor, <u>Jersey Blue</u> , Freehold, 1846	450
Pew, Joseph, private, Continental Army, 1776,	238	Pike, Thomas M., private, Continental Army, 1776,	238
Phalanx, mentioned on road from Middletown to Monmouth Court-House,	376	Pillock, Edge, land purchased for Indian Settlement at, 1758,	56
Phalanx District, school opened 1844,	668	Pillyon, James, taxed in Upper Freehold Township, 1731,	613
Phalanx, The North American, established 1844, account of,	668	Pinches, Conrad, proprietor, <u>New Jersey Standard</u> , Red Bank, 1883,	604
Pharo, Orrin, Freehold Township member, Monmouth County Agricultural Society, 1853,	366	Pine Brook, also known as Toms River,	504
owner, <u>Monmouth Inquirer</u> , 1842,	453	Pine Brook, near Tinton Falls, African Methodist Church of, 1854,	590
Freehold postmaster, 1849,	460	Pine Brook, mentioned in Atlantic Township boundaries, 1847,	665
Phelps, Ezekiel, taxed in Upper Freehold Township, 1758,	616	Pine Grove School District, No. 89, in Eatontown Township,	892
Phelps, Rev. J.G., pastor, Cavalry Methodist Church, Keyport, 1865,	711	Pine Hill, elevation of,	1
Philadelphia and Reading Railroad in Howell Township,	645	Pines, The, description of,	1
Philbrick, F.P., Masonic Officer, Manasquan, 1866,	803	Pine Woods Robbers, base of operations of, during Revolution,	195
		reward for capture of, by government,	199
		patriots form association to combat, 1779,	206
		Pinhorne, William, appointed to Governor Cornbury's Council, 1703,	36

became acting governor, 1709,	40	Pitts, Rev. William, preached at Eatontown African Methodist Church,	881
Pintard, Anthony, settler in Monmouth County prior to 1700,	83	Pixsey, Henry, owned Portland Poynt lot No. 5, 1667,	542
member of Court of Inquiry, 1700,	98	Plank roads, discussed 1847 to 1856,	377
justice, 1714,	402	Plantagonet, Beauchamp, description of expedition against Manhattan, by, 1613,	18
vestryman, Christ Church, Shrewsbury, 1738,	580	described territory of New Albion, 1634,	19
Pintard, John, Loyalist, property of, confiscated, 1779,	226	pamphlet of, quoted,	48
Pintard, Captain John, ran passanger sloop, "Atlas" to Red Bank, 1833,	596	Plants, indigenous to Monmouth County, catalogue of, by Dr. Peter D. Knieskern,	802
Pintard, Mary, married Dr. Peter Le Conte, of Middletown Point, 1735,	833	Plastic clays of Monmouth County,	4
Pintard, Samuel, vestryman, Christ Church, Shrewsbury, 1738,	580	Platt, Francis, private, Continental Army, 1776,	238
Pintard, William, admitted to the bar, Counselor, 1881, attorney, 1878,	317, 318	Pleasant Grove School house, Georgia School District, No. 9, Freehold Township, 1884,	509
Piper, William H., private, Company I, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	266	Pleasant Hill Academy, near Eatontown, built 1836, by Friends of Shrewsbury Meeting,	691
Piper, William L., director, Ocean Beach Association, 1872,	806	Pleasant Ridge School District No. 20, account of,	639
Piracy, Moses Butterworth accused of, at Middletown, 1701,	99	Pleasant Valley, engagement at, with Refugees, 1781, raided by Refugees, 1782,	210
Pirates, Sandy Hook Bay, reported protected by Governor Basse, 1695,	97	School District No. 38, Marlborough Township,	211
Piscataway, mob prevented sitting of court at, 1700,	97	Pleasure Bay, reference to,	744
Piscataqua, delegates chosen from, 1676,	101	"Pliny", stranding of the ship,	774
Pitcher, Edmond, I., justice of the peace, 1884,	114	Ployden, Sir Edmund, grant of New Albion to, 1634,	787
Pitcher, Edward E., justice of the peace, 1855,	112	Plumstead, Clem, sold land on Millstone River to Johannes Spader, 1722,	19
Pitcher, Edward I., justice of the peace, 1879,	114	Plumstead, Clement, purchased proprietary interest in East Jersey, 1682,	851
Pitcher, E.G., married Lydia Slocum, daughter of Henry and Lydia Boud Slocum,	780	Plumstead Township, erected 1845,	31
Pitcher, Enoch, lyceum speaker, Ocean Institute, Eatontown, 1850,	886	part of Upper Freehold Township annexed to, 1849,	104
Pitcher, Molly, the heroine of Monmouth,	186- 187	"Plymouth Rock", steamer connecting Sandy Hook with New York, 1856,	612
Pitman, Dr. residence of, Burrowes house, Matawan, 1884,	830	Point Comfort, identified as Coleman's Point,	383
Pitman, Rev. Charles, early Methodist preacher in Monmouth County,	423	Point Comfort Beacon, established 1852,	45
pastor, Allentown Methodist Church, 1810,	629	Poland, Sarah, constituent member, Manasquan Baptist Church, 1804,	548
preacher, Blue Ball Methodist Church,	651	Polhemus, served at the Battle of Monmouth,	800
presiding elder, 1827,	837	Polhemuses, early Dutch Monmouth County settlers,	186
pastor, First Methodist Church, Long Branch, 1831,	889	Polhemus, Aaron, private, Company G, Fourteenth Regiment, 1865,	83
Pitman, Lieutenant Jonanthan, mention of, (foot-note),	389	Polhemus, Catherine, daughter of Daniel Polhemus, married William Van Dorn, born 1790, son of Peter and Jane (Williamson) Van Dorn, 1758,	259
Pitman, Rev. William J., pastor, Baptist Church of Upper Freehold, 1777,	635	Polhemus, Daniel, Scobeyville, schoolhouse on land of, prior to 1820,	751, 693
Pitman, William W., assistant commissioner, Freehold, 1877,	461	Polhemus, Daniel, Revolutionary soldier, father of Catherine (Polhemus) Van Dorn,	668
Pitney, Dr. Aaron, teacher of Dr. John P. Lewis,	333	Polhemus, Dr. Daniel, member and officer of Medical Society of Monmouth County, 1828-1852,	751
Pitney, Henry C., visited Europe in 1863, with other Monmouth County men,	312	born 1806, biography of,	320, 321, 322
Pittenger, Jacob, member of militia, 1813,	240	trustee, Baptist Church at Leedsville, 1846,	334
Pittenger, Jacob, married Helena Conover, daughter of Lewis Conover,	512	practiced in English town, 1836,	545
Pittenger, Richard, sergeant, Captain Walton's troops, American Revolution,	233	Polhemus, Eleanor, daughter of Daniel and Sally Polhemus married Garret D. Vanderveer, son of Daniel and Katy (Dubois) Vanderveer, 1830,	690
bought Tennent Church pew, 1754,	683	Polhemus, Henry D., member of Legislative Council, 1826,	784
Pittenger, Samuel, private, Continental Army, 1776,	238	surrogate, 1833,	108
Pittenger, Archer, member, Freehold Baptist Church, 1834,	418	practiced law after the Revoltuion,	111
Pittenger, Gertrude, member, Freehold Baptist Church, 1834,	419	attorney, admitted to the bar, 1821,	280
Pittenger, Hannah, member, Freehold Baptist Church, 1834,	418	Polhemus, James, private, Continental Army, 1776,	317
		Polhemus, James C., trustee, Harmony Methodist Church, 1835,	238
		Polhemus, Job, trustee, Baptist Church of Upper Freehold, prior to 1869,	547
			636
			169

Polhemus, Johanees, mentioned in road records, 1710, grand juror, first county court session, Freehold, 1715, received deed for church lot, Holmdel Reformed Church,	375 403 820	reference to, in Middletown Town Book, lot of John Wilson in, lot of William Laiton (Layton) in, Poplar School District No. 81, first schoolhouse built in Ocean Township, 1784,	522 524 525 779
Polhemus, John, major, first battalion, Jersey Line, 1776, captain, first battalion, Continental line, 1776, gristmill, taxed in Upper Freehold Township, in 1758,	230 231 616	Poppamora, an Indian Chief, sold Newasink lands to the English, 1663, Population of Monmouth County, 1726-1880, Poriaca, (Poricy?), mentioned in road records, 1705, Poruras, sold Indian right to Swimming River property to William Leeds, 1680,	60 384 374
Polhemus, John, Jr., Loyalist, property of, confis- cated, 1779,	226	Porter, Brewster H., Masonic officer, Keyport, 1865,	545
Polhemus, Lefford, private, Continental Army, 1776,	238	Porter, Horace, corporator of Elberon Casino, 1882,	716
Polhemus, Margaret, daughter of Daniel Polhemus, married John C. Schenck, born 1803, son of Chrineyonce and Margaret Polhemus,	826	Porter, John, private, Continental Army, 1776,	761
Polhemus, Margaret, married Chrineyonce Schenck, Matawan merchant, who bought Holmdel farm, 1809,	826	Portland Heights, early name for The Highlands, part of, bought by Joseph Hooper, 1800,	238 541
Polhemus, Nathan, private, Continental Army, 1776,	238	Portland Point, general Assembly held at, 1668, meeting at, of patentees, July 1670, first legislature in New Jersey met at, 1667, meeting place of General Assembly, county court sessions held at, early name for Atlantic Highlands,	63, 75 64 85 270 384 541, 550
Polhemus, Nathaniel, captain, Continental Army, 1776, mention of, (footnote),	231 389	Port Monmouth, located on Shoal Harbor, large pier at, for railroads, 1855, formerly called Shoal Harbor; account of, post office established at, 1861, School District No. 68, Seabrook Family at,	377 380 544, 721 545 550 554
Polhemus, Tobias, captain, first regiment, Continental Army, 1780, chosen freeholder, 1797, corporator, Presbyterian Church, Shrewsbury, 1749, taxed in Upper Freehold Township, 1758, land for Presbyterian Church, Allentown, conveyed to, 1744, trustee, Tennent Church, 1750,	231 520 585 616	Port Monmouth Hotel, built by Transportation Com- pany, about 1855, Port Monmouth Methodist Church, built 1866, Port Monmouth Transportation Company, incorpor- ated 1855, Port Washington Dock, at Oceanic, about 1845, Port Washington Hotel, Oceanic, built by Thomas Hunt,	544 544 544 593 593
Polin, family of, early members of Bethany Methodist Church, 1800,	719	Port Washington, later called Oceanic, reference to, Port Washington Methodist Church, built 1842, Post, George, private, Continental Army, 1776, Post, Rev. S.E., pastor, Red Bank Methodist Church, Posten, Mary, member, "Second Middletown" Baptist Congregation, 1836, Posten, Samuel, member of militia, 1814, Posten, William H., trustee of Navesink Baptist Church, 1877,	593 778 593 238 601 819 241 540
Polin, Andrew, gave lot for Methodist Church, Mech- anicsville, 1870,	719	Postens, Charles, private, Continental Army, 1776, Postens, Jacob, private, Continental Army, 1776, Poster, Charles, Private, Continental Army, 1776, Postley, Richard, private, Continental Army, 1776, Potter, family at Blansingburg, 1700,	778 593 238 234 809
Poling, Hendrick S., private, Company G, Fourteenth Regiment, 1865,	259	Potter, Charles M., corporal, Company A, Fourteenth Regiment, 1864, Potter, Elijah, private, Company A, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862, Potter, Ephraim, settler in Monmouth County prior to 1700,	259 256 261 83
Poling, Richard, private, Continental Army, 1776, Poling, Samuel, private, Continental Army, 1776, Pollen, S.E., officer, Odd Fellows, Allentown, "Polypod Bogg", Wall Township, boudary of Jacob Wardell tract, 1800,	238 238 631 805	Potter, Hannah W., daughter of Captain Ephraim Potter, married Charles Allen, son of Edward and Sarah (Johnson) Allen, 1841, Potter, John Wesley, private, Company B, Twenty- ninth Regiment, 1862, Potter, Joseph, Howell Township, land of, 1801, Potter, Joseph, owned mill property, Eatontown, 1761, Potter, Joseph, owned tract of land, Wall Township,	238 238 234 809 665 262 646 878
Pool, Slocum and Company, John Slocum member of, 1852,	781		
Poole, Joseph, land of, boundary of Long Branch, 1868,	761		
Poole, Rev R.A., minister, St. James' Episcopal Church, Long Branch, 1860,	765		
Poole, Richard, colonel, Continental Army, 1776, owned site of Union City during Revolution, brigadier-general, Middletown, subscribed for Freneau's poems, 1809,	229 702		
Poorman's Plain, in early road location, 1867,	845		
Pootapeck and Navarumsunk, bought from Indians for 359 pounds, 1670,(footnote), location of, original purchasers of, Indian name of southern neck of land, site of an Indian encampment,	371 60 61 64 534 774		
Pope, Edgar L., private, Company G, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	265		
Pope, William, private, Company B, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	262		
Poplar Field, traversed by early road, 1687,	371		

prior to 1851,	795	Preston, Joseph, married Elizabeth Conover, born 1813, daughter of Benjamin G. and Eleanor (Herbert) Conover,	694
Potter, Lydia, daughter of Joseph Potter, Eatontown, married Peter Wolcott, father of Henry W. Wolcott,	878	Preston, William, built wool factory, near Smithburg, Manalapan Township, about 1854,	692
Potter, Marcy, daughter of Thomas Potter, married John Woolley, progenitor of Woolley family,	792	Prettyman, Rev. Levi, preacher, Imlay's Hill Methodist Church, 1827,	637
Potter, Paul, private, Continental Army, 1776,	238	early Methodist preacher at Mount Pleasant,	837
Potter, Phineas, private, Company C, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	262	Price, Benjamin, appointed to Governor Barclay's council, 1682,	31
Potter, Reuben, private, Continental Army, 1776,	238	Price, Caroline, Methodist Sabbath school scholar, Middletown Point, 1837,	837
Potter, Samuel, married Rebecca Hendrickson, daughter of Samuel (first) and Alice (Wikoff) Hendrickson,	793	Price, David, early Methodist,	425
Potter, Sarah, testified against Lewis Morris, 1700,	97	Price, Eliza, early Methodist,	425
Potter, Thomas, from Rhode Island, original settler of Monmouth County,	64	Price, Isaac, (fulling-mill), taxed in Upper Freehold Township, 1758	616
Pottery, Indian, of Monmouth County,	8	bought Allen fulling-mill, 1748,	620
Potts, name on tombstones, Wrightsville,	634	Price, James, Loyalist, property of, confiscated, 1779,	226
Potts, Charles, trustee, Baptist Church of Upper Freehold, prior to 1869.	636	Price, John, house of, robbed by Refugees, 1780,	211
Potts, Charles, rented Burnt Tavern, Millstone Township,	658	private, Continental Army, 1776,	238
Potts, Eliza, early Methodist,	425	Price, Rev. John, preacher, Imlay's Hill Methodist Church, 1820,	637
Potts, William, private, Continental Army, 1776,	238	Price, Lawrence, chosen freeholder, Eatontown Township, 1873,	876
Potts, William B., early Methodist,	425	Price, Michael, Loyalist, property of, confiscated, 1779,	226
Powelson, Samuel, private, Company E, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	264	Price, Rachel L., daughter of William Price of New York, married J. Howard Slocum, son of John (second) and Ann (Woolley) Slocum,	781
Powelson, William, private, Fifth Regiment, 1861,	251	Price, Rebecca, constituent member, Baptist Church of Upper Freehold, 1766,	635
Prall, Dr. Claudius R., member, Medical Society of Monmouth, 1859,	320	Price, Robert Friend, member Committee of Correspondence, 1774,	116
Pratt, Rev. Horace, pastor, Presbyterian Church, Shrewsbury, 1821,	585	Price, Sarah, Methodist Sabbath school scholar, Middletown Point, 1837,	837
Pratt, Rev. John H., married daughter of Henry and Elizabeth A. (Reeve) Perkins,	641	Price, William, house of, robbed by Refugees, 1780,	211
Prehistoric animals of Monmouth County,	14, 15	Loyalist, property of, confiscated, 1779,	226
Prehistoric man, coming of,	16	Prickett, Stacy, married Jane Conover, born 1789, daughter of Garret (second) and Ann (Schenck) Conover,	749
Presbyterian Church, Allentown, built prior to 1722,	623	Prickett, William A., sergeant, Company G, Fourteenth Regiment, 1864,	259
Presbyterian Church, Asbury Park, organization of, 1878,	868	gristmill owner, postmaster, Lower Squankum, 1884,	648
Presbyterian Church, Eatontown, built 1878,	880	Primmer, Adam, private, Continental Army, 1776,	238
Presbyterian Church, Farmingdale, organized 1870, account of,	647	Primrose, Rev. ----, preacher, Imlay's Hill Methodist Church, 1852,	637
Presbyterian Congregation of Freehold, 1705,	679	Prince, Jacob, married Eliza V., daughter of Judge William and Eliza (Vanderbilt) Spader,	852
Presbyterian Church, Keyport, organized, 1878,	715	Prince's Bay, or Raritan,	703
Presbyterian Church, Lower Turkey, now Fairfield, built 1828,	652	Prink, James, private, Company I, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	266
Presbyterian Church, Manasquan, cornerstone laid 1848,	801	Prison (Prisson), Middletown, mentioned in road records, 1682,	372
Presbyterian Church, Matawan, history of,	833	Probascos, early Dutch Monmouth County settlers,	83
Presbyterian Church, Middletown, end of, 1790,	532	Probasco, Henry D., married Elizabeth B., Daughter of Michael and Sarah Bennett Taylor,	708
Presbyterian Church, Port Washington, organized 1861,	533	Probasco, Jacob, owned gristmill, Colt's Neck, built 1806,	666
Presbyterian Church, Red Bank, organized 1852,	593	Probasco, Mrs. Jacob, took part, dedicatory services, First Reformed Church, Freehold, 1827,	739
Presbyterian meetinghouse, Shark River village, erection of, 1734,	602	Probasco, Tunis D., justice of the peace, 1879, 1884,	114
Presbyterian Church, Shrewsbury, account of,	871		
Presbyterian Church, Spring Lake, built 1882,	584		
"President", sloop ran to Red Bank,	805		
Preston, Charles, owned fertilizer factory, Granville, 1878,	596		
Pewaron, Corlis, private, Company A, Fourteenth Regiment, 1862,	702		
Preston, Jacob, private, Company C, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862	255		
Preston, John, private, Continental Army, 1776,	262		
Preston, Joseph, private, Continental Army, 1776,	238		
	238		

postmaster, Black's Mills, 1884,	692	bury, referred to in George Fox's Journal, 1672,	576
Probasco, Ursula, P., daughter of Christian Probasco,		Puropa, sold Indian right to Swimming River property	
married Henry Du Bois, son of Tunis D. (first) and		to William Leeds, 1680,	545
Sarah (Smock) Du Bois, 1851,	697	Purton, William, bought Tennent Church pew, 1754,	684
Proclamation money, value of, (footnote),	131	Putnam, Rev. Fernando C., rector of St. Peter's,	
Proprietary Assembly, divided Province into counties,		Freehold, 1843,	417
1683,	102	supplied Trinity Episcopal Church, Matawan,	839
provided for courts of justice, 1675,	271	Putnam, Jonathan W., Freehold Circuit Methodist	
passed highway act, 1682,	371	preacher, 1846,	428
Proprietary government, proclamation concerning,		Pye, John E., land of, mentioned in Eatontown	
1674,	27	Township boundary, 1873,	876
in conflict with Governor Andros, 1680,	30	Pyle, Abigail, early Methodist,	425
Proprietors, of East New Jersey, 1682,	31	Pyle, Rev. Samuel, Methodist circuit rider, Howell	
surrendered the Province to New York, 1688,	33	Township, 1801, account of,	646
petition of, to Lords Justices, 1701,	35	Pyle, Simon, early Methodist,	425
formally surrendered to Queen Anne, 1702,	36	member, Blue Ball Methodist Church, 1812,	651
Prosperstown, in Upper Freehold Township, account			
of,	638, 665		
"Province line", marked division of East and West			
Jersey, 1676,	28		
part of original boundary of Freehold Township,	503		
"Province of New Albion", attempt by English to			
establish, 1634,	19		
Provincial Assembly, met 1675,	101		
act of, defining county boundaries, 1709,	102		
Monmouth County members,	108		
Provincial Congress, deposed Governor Franklin, 1776,	41		
extract from minutes of,	117		
and Council of Safety, minutes of, 1775,	121		
organized 1775,	126		
took action to raise troops, 1775,	128		
held at Burlington, 1776,	135		
changed its name to Convention of New Jersey,			
1776,	139		
<u>Provincial Courts</u> , Field's, quoted,	272		
Provincial House of Deputies, Captain John Bowne			
(first) speaker of,	814		
Provincial Revolt, from 1664 to the Revolution,	85		
Provost, Elizabeth, daughter of Major David Provost,			
married Conover Herbert,	752		
Provost, Rev. P., pastor, Allentown Methodist Church,			
1884,	630		
Pullen, Charles, private, Company D. Fourteenth			
Regiment, 1862,	257		
Pullen, Elwood, private, Company C, Twenty-ninth			
Regiment, 1862,	262		
Pullen, John, private, Company C, Twenty-ninth			
Regiment, 1862,	262		
Pullen, Lemuel, married Emily Casler (second), daugh-			
ter of John P. and Elizabeth (Rue) Casler,	901		
Pullen, Mary E., daughter of Isaac Pullen of East			
Windsor, married David Baird (fourth), born 1829,			
son of Thomas and Eleanor T. (Bilyeu) Baird, 1852,	662		
Pullen, William H. H., private, Company D, Four-			
teenth Regiment, 1862,	257		
Pullenstown, Upper Freehold Township, schoolhouse			
erected, 1839,	638		
Pumyea, Dr. Peter B., member and officer, Medical			
Society of Monmouth, 1871-1873,	321, 322		
practiced at Imlaystown, after 1869,	634		
Purdon, Rev. David P., minister, Manasquan Baptist			
Church, 1834,	800		
Purdy, Richard, private, Continental Army, 1776,	238		
Purgatory, between Middletown Harbor and Shrews-			

Q

Quackenbush, served at the Battle of Monmouth,	186
Quackenbushes,early Dutch Monmouth County Settlers,	83
Quackenbusii, Garret H., private, Company E, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	264
Quackenbush, Isaac, trustee of school in Marlborough Township, 1822,	744
married Amanda Vanderveer, daughter of David G. and Katy (Dubois) Vanderveer,	784
Quackenbush, John, sold land for school in Marlborough Township, 1822,	744
Quackenbush, Peter, private, Continental Army, 1776,	238
Quail, Rev. James, preacher, Blue Ball Methodist Church, 1812,	651
"Qualifying", required of all dissenting ministers,	730
Quartermaster-Generals of New Jersey from Monmouth County,	107
Quary, Colonel Robert, appointed to Governor Cornbury's Council, 1703,	36
letter of, concerning quarrels between Scotch and English at East Jersey, 1703,	81
Quay, John, lieutenant, Continental Army, 1776,	232
Quay, Judge John, early resident of Freehold,	392
subscribed for Freneau's poems, 1809,	845
Quay, John, occupied Conovers' store, Matawan,	831
Quay, Samuel, trustee Allentown Presbyterian Church, 1787,	629
postmaster, Allentown, 1796,	631
Queen Anne, Proprietors surrendered to, 1702,	36, 100
Quicksill, William, postmaster at Hornerstown, 1856,	633
Quikems, living on Newasing River, Indian interpreter to English, 1663,	60
Quinlan, William, bought hotel, Union City, prior to 1852,	702
Quinn, Michael, private, Company K, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	267
Quintipartite Agreement, entered into, 1676,	27
terms of,	28
Quintipartite deed, reference to, 1682,	31
Quit rents demanded of Monmouth settlers by Berkeley and Carteret, 1672,	94

R

Raccoe, Rev. John, pastor Union African Methodist Episcopal Church, Allentown, 1884,	630	Randolph, Reuben F., captain, Continental Army, 1776,	231
Rack Pond, mentioned in 1709 road records, name for Wreck Pond,	375	Randolph, Dr. Robert F., father of Joseph F. Randolph,	282
mentioned in boundary, 1716,	796	Randolph, Samuel, private, Continental Army, 1776,	238
Racoon Island, Long Branch, reference to,	808	Randolph, Rev. W. F., pastor, Englishtown Methodist Church, 1880,	691
Radford, William, taxed in Upper Freehold Township in 1758,	767	pastor, Shark River Methodist Church, 1869,	872
Raiguel, Mrs. Abbie W., daughter of Dr. Otis Russell and Abbie Willard (Alden) Freeman,	616	Rapelyea, Theodore, Pleasant Valley, occupied farm once owned by the first Garret Schenck,	673
Raile Bridge, mentioned in road record, 1706,	352	Raritan Bay, seafood of, inducement to the Indians to frequent,	49
Railroad Hotel, Freehold, opening of, 1861,	374	part of county boundary, 1866,	103
Railroad Hotel, burned, Keyport fire, 1877,	460	Raritan Cemetery, south of Keyport, company incorporated, 1867,	715
Railroads, first definitely projected, 1849,	718	Raritan and Delaware Bay Railroad Company incorporated, 1854,	380
Rainear, Captain Lewis, first chief of Washington Steam Fire Engine Company, Ocean Grove, 1880,	378	Raritan and Delaware Bay Railroad, northern terminus at Port Monmouth,	544
past master, Asbury Lodge, Freemasons,	862	Raritan Guard, headed school procession, Keyport, 1872,	716
Ralph, Julian E., issued the <u>Red Bank Leader</u> , 1871,	870	of Keyport, formed in 1861,	717
Ramsay, William W., justice of the peace, 1880,	604	Raritans, destroyed Dutch farms on Long Island, bought guns and ammunition of the Dutch, 1648,	18
Ramsay, Rev. W. W., paster of Granville Methodist Church, 1877,	114	tribe of the Lenni Lenape,	46
Ramsay, Mrs. W. W., postmistress, Keansburg, 1884	702	Indian tribe of Monmouth County,	49
Ramsay, John, lieutenant-colonel, Fifth Regiment, 1861,	702	Raritans and Navesink Indians, visit to, by the English, 1663,	58
Randall, Daniel, taxed in Upper Freehold Township in 1758,	249	Raritan Township, originally included in Middletown township, erected 1848,	103
Randall, James, taxed in Upper Freehold Township in 1758,	616	population of, 1870-1880,	104
Randolph, Althea F., married Joseph D. Bedle, 1861,	616	Raritan Township and the town of Keyport, account of,	384
Randolph, Hon. Bennington F., legal preceptor of Major Peter Vredenburg, Jr.,	293	Ratzer, Lieutenant Bernard, made map published by Faden, 1777,	698
legal preceptor of Charles A. Bennett,	252	Raw, Dr., author of report on Monmouth County kitchen-midden,	377
attorney, admitted to the bar, 1839,	296	Ray, ----, served at the Battle of Monmouth,	8
counselor, admitted to the bar, 1842,	316	Ray, D., private, Continental Army, 1776,	186
director, Monmouth County Bible Society, 1837,	317	Ray, David, appointed major, New Jersey Western Battalion, 1775,	238
secretary, Monmouth County Bible Society, 1850,	356	Ray, Rev. William, A., pastor, Baptist Church of Upper Freehold, 1843,	132
recording secretary, Monmouth County Agricultural Society, 1853,	359	Raybold, Rev. George A., author of "Methodism in New Jersey", quoted,	636
committeeman, Monmouth County Agricultural Society, 1854,	366	Rea, Jonathan, protest of, concerning condition of county court house, 1791,	888
treasurer, Raritan and Delaware Bay Railroad Company, 1855,	366	Read, Colonel Charles, detailed to quell insurrection of Tories, 1776,	406
incorporator, Freehold Banking Company, 1855,	380	Read, Charlotte B., married David V. Conover, 1863,	203
Randolph, Daniel, exchanged for Clayton Tilbon, Shrewsbury Tory, 1782,	464	Read, John taxed in Upper Freehold Township, in 1758,	330
taken prisoner with Joshua Huddy by Refugees, Toms River, 1782,	201	Read, Laura M., married William A., son of David V. and Charlotte B. (Reed) Conover, 1875,	616
capture of,	217	Read, Richard, taxed in Upper Freehold Township, in 1758,	616
Randolph, James, death of,	388	Reading, J. G., incorporator Lake House Company, Spring Lake, 1875,	805
Randolph, Joseph, captain, Continental Army, 1776,	388	Reading, John, becomes acting governor, 1747,	41
Randolph, Joseph F., supreme court justice, prosecutor of the Pleas, 1833,	231	Reading, John, purchased land on site of Spring Lake, 1875,	804
outstanding lawyer of Monmouth County, 1843,	105	Reamer, James, second Long Branch mail carrier, 1851,	763
biography and professional career of,	111	Reape, Widow, said to have contributed to bribery of Lord Cornbury, 1708,	39
counselor, admitted to the bar, 1828,	280	Reape, Sarah, mentioned in 1682 road records,	372
attorney, admitted to the bar, 1825,	282	mentioned in 1714 road records,	376
secretary of the meeting of the Bench and Bar, 1834,	316	Reape, William, patent granted to, by Governor Nicholls, 1664,	62
member, Freehold Baptist Church, 1834,	317		
moderator, Freehold Baptist Church, 1834,	398		
trustee, Freehold Academy, 1835,	418		
Randolph, Nathaniel F., private, Company G, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	419		
	441		
	265		

from Rhode Island, original settler of Monmouth County,	64	Red Meeting House, Middletown, built, 1764,	735
became permanent settler of Monmouth County,	65	Redmond, Hon. James M., reported bill for incorporation of	
patentee, account of,	68	Freehold and Jamesburg Railroad, 1849,	378
owned original Middletown lot, 1667,	521	"Red Tavern", owned by Major James Craig, Free-	
Reckless, Anthony, state senator, 1861,	108	hold,	391
New York and Long Branch Railroad Company,		Redway, Thomas H., officer, Knights Templar, Asbury	
1868, corporator of	383	Park, 1884,	870
president New York and Long Branch Railroad,	599	Reed, ---, served at the Battle of Monmouth,	186
resident of		Reed, A., private, Continental Army, 1776,	238
Red Bank, 1879, (footnote),	599	Reed, Aaron, private, Continental Army, 1776,	234
Red Bank water commissioner, 1884,	599	Reed, Aaron E., private, Company K, Twenty-ninth	
corporator, Red Bank Gas-Light Company, 1862,	600	Regiment, 1862,	267
moved <u>New Jersey Standard</u> to Red Bank, 1860,	603	Reed, Abner H., furnished ground for Agricultural	
corporator, Orient Academy, Red Bank, 1867,	603	Fair, Freehold, 1854,	366
Reckless, Robert, wounded in attack on Captain		innkeeper, Freehold, prior to 1850,	458
Bacon, 1782,	212	proprietor, American Hotel, Freehold, 1854,	460
Red Bank, population of, 1880,	384	proprietor, Monmouth House, Long Branch, 1848,	759
Episcopal Church of, formed out of Christ Church,		Reed, Colonel Charles, ordered to capture Tories,	
Shrewsbury,	584	1776,	143
School District, No. 75,	595, 602	Reed, Rev. Charles, preacher, Imlay's Hill Methodist	
account of,	596	Church, 1815,	637
post office established 1833,	598	Reed, Rev. Eliphalet, preacher, Imlay's Hill Methodist	
incorporated as a town, 1870,	598	Church, 1822,	637
First Methodist Church of, burned in fire of 1882,	598	Reed, Rev. G., officer, Monmouth County Bible	
fire department of, organized 1879,	599	Society, 1875,	363
water works of, authorized 1884,	599	pastor, First Methodist Church of Long Branch,	
First Baptist Church of Shrewsbury at, constituted		1874,	889
1844,	600	Reed, James, settler in Monmouth County prior to	
Gas-Light Company of, organized 1862,	600	1700,	83
Methodist Episcopal Church of, organized in 1844,	601	Reed, James, bought church property, Black's Mills,	
Grace Methodist Episcopal Church of, organized		1846,	692
1880,	602	Reed, James N., private, Company E, Twenty-ninth	
St. James Roman Catholic Parish of, organized		Regiment, 1862,	264
1854,	602	Reed, Rev. J. M., pastor, Granville Methodist Episco-	
Orient Academy, organized 1867,	603	pal Church, 1881,	702
schools of, first to be graded in Monmouth		Reed, Job, private, Continental Army, 1776,	238
County, 1872,	603	Reed, John, private, Continental Army, 1776,	238
First National Bank, authorized 1864,	604	Reed, John, sergeant, Continental Army, buried at Old	
<u>Register</u> , established by John H. Cook and Henry		Tennent,	688
Clay, 1878,	604	Reed, John, bought Tennent Church pew, 1754,	683
Hiram Chapter, No. 1, Freemasons, instituted 1857,	605	Reed, John Jr., bought Tennent Church pew, 1754,	684
Mutual Library Association of, formed 1880,	605	Reed, John T., sergeant, Company, D, Fourteenth	
Shrewsbury Lodge, No. 72, Knights of Pythias,		Regiment, 1865,	257
instituted, 1884,	605	Reed, Joseph, private, Company D, Fourteenth Regi-	
Arrowsmith Post, No. 61, Grand Army of the		ment, 1862,	257
Republic, organized, 1881,	605	Reed, Joseph, Company C, Twenty-ninth Regiment,	
stage connection with, and Middletown Point boat,		1862,	262
1837,	832	Reed, Joseph W., private, Company C, Twenty-ninth	
Red Bank Steamboat Company, incorporated 1852,	597	Regiment, 1862,	262
Redfield, Edward H., instructor at Freehold Institute		Reed, R. Van Dyke, clerk, Board of Commissioners,	
for Boys, 1860,	440	Red Bank, 1883,	598
Redfield, John, major of the Regiment of the County		Reed, Spafford W., private, Company C, Twenty-ninth	
of Monmouth,	537	Regiment, 1862,	262
vestryman, Christ Church, Shrewsbury, 1738,	580	Reed, S. W., kept store Black's Mills Corners, 1856,	692
owned Eatontown gristmill, 1730,	878	Reed, William, private, Company A, Twenty-ninth	
Redford, Margaret, from North Britain, buried in old		Regiment, 1862,	261
Scotch Burying Ground, 1729,	729	Reed, William F., private, Company E, Twenty-ninth	
Redford, Samuel, settler in Monmouth County prior		Regiment, 1862,	264
to 1700,	83	Reeder, Elizabeth, wife of Jeremiah Reeder, buried in	
mentioned in road records, 1705,	374	old Scotch Burying Ground, 1735,	729
Redford, William, from North Britain, buried in old		Reeder, Frank, private, Company D, Fourteenth Regi-	
Scotch Burying Ground, 1725,	729	ment, 1865,	258
Red Hill, elevation of,	1	Reemy, John, private, Company F, Twenty-ninth	
Red Hill schoolhouse, Holmdel Township, reference		Regiment, 1862,	265
to,	821		

Reeve, Miss, taught school, Masonic Hall, Eatontown,	891	Reid, Mary E., daughter of James A. Reid, Manalapan Township, married Henry William Parker, 1867,	511
Reeve, Elizabeth A., daughter of John Reeve of Rocky Hill, married Rev. Henry Perkins,	641	Reid, Spafford W., soldier of the Rebellion buried at Old Tennent,	688
Reeves, Hosea, private, Continental Army, 1776,	238	Reid, Teresa, daughter of James I. Reid, married Garret B. Conover (second), born 1811, son of Benjamin G. and Eleanor (Herbert) Conover, 1836,	694
Reeves, Joseph J., kept Atlantic Hotel, Keyport, 1846,	706	Reid, William C., first superintendent, Marlborough Baptist Sunday school, 1865,	742
Reformed Church, Asbury Park, organization of, 1875,	868	Reid, William H., married Emma H., daughter of Michael and Sarah (Bennett) Taylor,	708
Reformed Church, Freehold, court sessions held in 1873,	411	Reid's Villa, in Wall Township, account of,	808
Reformed Church, Highlands, organized 1875,	536	Reiley, Rev. Dr. William, conducted funeral services for Robert W. Cooke,	328
Reformed Church of Holmdel, formerly part of Old Dutch Reformed Church of Navesink, account of,	820	of Holmdel, addressed Monmouth County Bible Society, 1866,	361
Reformed (Dutch) Church of Keyport, organized 1847,	713	committeeman, Monmouth County Bible Society, 1868,	363
Reformed Congregation of Freehold and Middletown, separation of, 1825,	737	officer, Monmouth County Bible Society, 1876,	364
Reformed Church of Middletown,	533	general committeeman, Monmouth Battle Monument Association, for Holmdel, 1877,	481
Refugees held Freehold 10 days, during American Revolution, (footnote),	203	pastor, Reformed Church of Holmdel, 1836-1839,	820
fought Monmouth militia, 1777,	204	Relics, Indian, in Monmouth County,	9, 12
belonging to Skinner's Greens raided salt-works, 1778,	204	Relief Engine Company, Red Bank, chartered 1879,	599
repulsed at Middletown, May, 1779,	206	Relief and Liberty Hose Company, Red Bank, organized 1879,	599
raided Pleasant Valley, 1781, 1782,	210, 211	Relyea, Rev. M., committeeman, Monmouth County Bible Society, 1869,	363
exiled, sought homes in Nova Scotia and Bahamas, at Middletown Point, 1778, <u>Monmouth Democrat</u> quoted concerning,	226	pastor, Matawan Methodist Church, 1868,	839
Refugees' Town, on Sandy Hook during Revolution,	830	"Republican", packet sailing to New York from Matawan,	831
Reid, Aaron, soldier of the Revolution buried at Old Tennent,	547	Remine, John, grand juror at first county court session at Freehold, 1715,	403
Reid, Frank, corporal, Company A, Fourteenth Regiment, 1862,	688	Remsens, early Dutch Monmouth County settlers,	83
Reid, Helena, Freehold Township, married Rev. John Bartow, 1706,	255	Rensen, Aaron, at Butcher's Works, Howell Township,	665
Reid, John, decided boundary line, East and West Jersey, 1686,	575	Rensen, Henry, first store keeper, Farmingdale,	647
member of General Assembly, 1703,	32	Rensen, Judge John, purchased Sea Plain,	808
original settler in East Jersey,	36	Rensen, William, captain, troop of light-horse, 1776,	231
biography of, from New Jersey Archives,	78	Rensen, William, sold Lewis Morris' mills at Tinton Falls to Pierson Hendrickson, 1838,	590
intervention of, in behalf of Covenanters, 1685,	79	built gristmill at Red Bank about 1845,	596
advised Scotch emigrants to settle at Topanemus, 1685,	81	bought store, tavern and dock, Red Bank, 1845,	596
grand juror, Court of Inquiry, 1700,	81	built schooners at Red Bank, 1845,	597
member of Provincial Assembly, 1703-1704,	99	at Butcher's Works, Howell Township,	665
presided at first Freehold court, 1715,	108	Remson, Andrew J., recruit, Fifth Regiment, 1864,	251
lawyer, prominent in Monmouth County, 1700,	272, 403	Remson, John, corporator, Farmingdale and Squan Village Railroad Company, 1867,	381
author of <u>Observations on Laws of New Jersey</u> , 1713,	274	Rennel, William, requested recording of Scots' Meetinghouse, 1705,	679
mentioned in road records, 1687, 1714,	275	Rennie, Robert, corporator, New York and Long Branch Railroad Company, 1868,	383
road commissioner, 1714,	372, 375	Renshall, Thomas, settler in Monmouth prior to 1700,	83
owner of "Hortensia", estate at Topanemus,	376	appointed to receive rates for building of prison, 1684,	399
land of, conveyed to county, for site of first courthouse,	385	Renshaw, William, purchased boarding house of Lewis McKnight at Long Branch, 1820,	756
founder of Freehold village,	385, 402	Rensselaer's Peir, Dutch name for Navesink Highlands,	59
justice of peace, 1710,	386	Reptilia of Monmouth County,	13
George Keith preached at home of, 1704,	401	Rettiker, Hans Jacob, owned mill property, Eatontown, 1769,	878
surveyor-general and justice, 1715,	413	Revell, Thomas, appointed to Governor Cornbury's Council, 1703,	36
father of Mrs. Helena Bartow,	505	Rex, Rev. J. T., pastor African Methodist Episcopal Bethel Church, Fair Haven, 1882,	594
family of, baptized at Shrewsbury, 1702,	575		
buried at Topanemus, 1723,	579		
Reid, John, sergeant, Captain Hankinson's company, American Revolution,	728		
Reid, John, private, Continental Army, 1776,	233		
Reid, Jonathan, taken prisoner by Refugees, 1777,	234		
private, Continental Army, 1776,	204		
	234		

Reybold, -----, supplied Eatontown Baptist Church, 1862,	879	Rhea, John, sergeant, Captain Walton's troops, light dragoons, American Revolution,	233
Reynear, Theodore F., private, Company A, Fourteenth Regiment, 1862,	256	Rhea, Jonathan, died in 1770, buried on Rhea (Carr) farm,	508
Reynolds, Mr., from Harmony, member Blue Ball Methodist Church, 1812,	651	Rhea, Jonathan, quarter master-general of New Jersey, 1812-1821,	107
Reynolds, Andrew J., private, Company C, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	263	county clerk, 1798,	111
Reynolds, Christopher Robert, schoolmaster, at Shrewsbury and Manasquan, 1745,	595	practiced law in Monmouth County courts after the Revolution,	280
Reynolds, Francis, private, Company D, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	263	admitted to the bar, 1784,	317
Reynolds, James, private, Continental Army, 1776,	238	given permission to establish lodge of Masons in Freehold, 1787,	475
Reynolds, John, private, Continental Army, 1776,	238	treasurer of Grand Lodge of Masons, 1800,	476
Reynolds, John, preacher of Independent Methodist Church, Manasquan, prior to 1850,	799	Clerk in 1789,	508
Reynolds, John C., sergeant, Company A, Fourteenth Regiment, 1863,	255	Rhea, Robert, of Freehold, entertained George Keith, missionary, 1702,	413
Reynolds, John T., private, Company D, Fourteenth Regiment, 1865,	257	died in 1729, buried on Rhea (Carr) farm,	508
storekeeper and postmaster, Bethel, 1882,	653	Rhea, Robert, captain, Continental Army, 1776,	231
Reynolds, Peter, Recruit, Fifth Regiment, 1864,	251	private, Continental Army, 1776,	234
Reynolds, Susan C., daughter of James Reynolds of Eatontown, married Abram T. Metzgar, son of Henry and Elizabeth (Bennett) Metzgar of Popular, 1869,	902	of Allentown, bought Allen mill property, 1774,	620
Reynolds, Dr. William, Middletown Point, subscribed for Freneau's poems, 1809,	845	bought Tennent Church pew, 1754,	683
Reynolds, William, member of militia, 1814,	241	Rhea, Vauer, died in 1761, buried on Rhea (Carr) farm,	508
Reynolds, William, private, Company G, Fourteenth Regiment, 1864,	260	Rhodes, James H., private, Fifth Regiment, 1861,	251
Reynolds, Dr. William G., helped to organize Monmouth Medical Society, 1816,	319	Rhodes, John C., private, Fifth Regiment, 1861,	251
member and officer of Monmouth Medical Society, 1816-1823,	320, 321, 322	Ribeth, William, private, Continental Army, 1776,	238
biography of,	322	Rice, John, private, Fifth Regiment, 1861,	251
associated with Dr. Jeremiah Smith English,	326	Riceville, name of Navesink village until 1867,	538
associated with Dr. David C. English,	326	Riceville, Episcopal services held in schoolhouse of, by rector of Trinity Church, Red Bank, 1861,	541
came to Matawan in 1815,	833	Richards, Thomas, taxed in Upper Freehold Township, in 1731,	614
Rezo, Margaret, married Daniel Conover, grandfather of William V. Conover,	558	Richardson, Professor Amos, head of Young Ladies' Seminary, Freehold, 1844, 1866,	361, 439
Rhea, family attended ordination of Rev. William Tennent, Jr., 1733,	682	suggested location of railroad depot, at Freehold, 1852,	380
Rhea, ----, served at Battle of Monmouth,	186	instructor at Freehold Institute for Boys, 1849,	440
Rhea, David, died in 1761, buried on Rhea (Carr) farm, Freehold Scotch meeting at house of, 1730,	508	associated with Dr. Samuel Lockwood,	448
worked on Freehold Scots meeting-house, 1731,	680	Richardson, Charles F., honor student, Freehold Institute for Boys, 1860,	440
bought Tennent Church pew, 1754,	681	Richardson, E. C., manager Union Hotel, Freehold, prior to 1882,	459
testified concerning effect of Christian teaching upon Indians, 1746,	683	leased Globe Hotel, Red Bank, 1885,	598
Rhea, David, sheriff of Monmouth County, 1785,	111, 508	Richardson, John, private, Continental Army, 1776,	238
lieutenant, State Troops, 1781	228	Richardson, Morris, private, Company D, Fourteenth Regiment, 1865,	258
quartermaster, Continental Army, 1776,	230	Richardson, Richard, associate Monmouth patentee, 1670,	64
lieutenant-colonel, Second Battalion, Jersey line, 1776,	230	from Rhode Island, original settler of Monmouth County,	64
lieutenant, Captain Walton's Company, 1776,	232	chosen officer for Portland Poynt, 1667,	86
major, mention of, as a soldier, (footnote),	389	owned Portland Poynt lot No. 3, 1667,	542
buried at Old Tennent,	688	Richdale, ----, owner of part of Phalanx property, 1884,	669
Rhea, David, Jr., adjutant, battalion State troops, 1776,	230	Richey, A. G., director Ocean Beach Association, 1872,	806
Rhea - Denise farm, Battle of Monmouth site,	508	Richman (Ruckman), Thomas, property of, on county boundary line, 1709,	102
Rhea, George, bought Tennent Church pew, 1754,	683	Richmond, David, owned Richmond's Mill on Manasquan River, 1825,	506
Rhea, Janet, Scotch emigrant, died in 1715, buried on Rhea (Carr) farm,	508	Richmond, J. H., and C. A., operated mill, Eatontown, 1884,	878
Rhea, John, Philadelphia merchant, bought Allen mill property, 1767,	620	Richmond, Honce, member of Blue Ball Methodist Church, 1812,	651
		Richmond, Mary, early Monmouth County Methodist,	425
		Richmond, Priscilla, early Monmouth County Methodist,	425

Richmond's Mill, Morgan's riflemen at, during Battle of Monmouth,	168	counselor, admitted to the bar, 1869,	317
Colonel Morgan at, during Battle of Monmouth, near Blue Ball, in battle of Monmouth, 1778,	176	lawyer, Freehold, 1884,	318
Richmond's Mill in Howell Township, also known as Shumar's Mill,	506	Robbins, Daniel, Friends' Meeting at house of, Wrightsville, 1736,	633
Riddle, Daniel, private, Fifth Regiment, 1861,	649	Robbins, Elisha, helped to organize Hope Fire Company, Allentown, 1850,	631
Riddle, David, postmaster, Manasquan, prior to 1871,	250	Robbins, Eseck, original member Perseverance Fire Company, Allentown, 1818,	621
Riddle, Garret, private, Company G, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	802	Robbins, Rev. F., preacher, Imlay's Hill Methodist Church, 1848,	637
Riddle, Hyers, private, Company D, Fourteenth Regiment, 1864,	265	Robbins, George W., first lieutenant, Company G, Fourteenth Regiment, 1864,	258
Riddle, James H., second lieutenant, Company D, Fourteenth Regiment, 1863,	258	Robbins, J. C., officer, Odd Fellows, Allentown, 1884,	631
private, Company G, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	256	Robbins, John, member of militia, 1814,	241
Riddle, John, private, Fifth Regiment, 1861,	265	original member of Perserverance Fire Company, Allentown, 1818,	621
Riddle, Mary C., daughter of Captain Thomas Riddle, Oceanport, married Aaron Edwards, son of Henry and Lydia (Cook) Edwards, 1859,	250	ruling elder, Allentown Presbyterian Church, 1864,	629
Ridgeway, Richard, Trustee, Baptist Church of Upper Freehold, prior to 1869,	783	Robbins, Joseph, private, Continental Army, 1776,	238
Ridgeway, Dr. T. E., physician at Red Bank, 1885,	636	Robbins, Joseph, original member, Perserverance Fire Company, Allentown, 1818,	621
Rigg, Ambrose, purchased proprietary interest in East Jersey, 1682,	598	Robbins, Josiah, president, Allentown Creamery Association, 1881,	631
Rightmire, Mrs. M. A., donor to Freehold Lyceum and Free Reading Room, 1883,	31	Robbins, Lewis, deacon, Baptist Church of Upper Freehold, prior to 1869,	636
Riker, <u>History of Harlem</u> , (footnote),	480	Robbins, Morris, owned tavern, Smithburg, 1884,	507
Riker, John N., married Margaret M. Thompson, daughter of Joseph I. and Eleanor Schureman (Johnson) Thompson,	299	Robbins, Moses, mentioned in 1705 road records, application of, to build a Friends' meetinghouse, Upper Freehold Township, 1738,	374
Riley, John, private, Fifth Regiment, 1861,	565	Robbins, Moses, member of Toms River blockhouse garrison, 1782,	633
Riley, Rev. Theodore M., rector, All Saints' Memorial Church, Navesink, 1869,	250	private, Continental Army, 1776,	215
first rector, St. Mary's Episcopal Church, Keyport, laid corner-stone, Eatontown Episcopal Church, 1866,	541	Robbins, Patience, daughter of Vanroom Robbins, married Nathaniel Cafferty,	234
Riley, Thomas, private, Company E, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	715	Robbins, Richard C., trustee, Imlay's Hill Methodist Church, 1816,	642
Rioters in Monmouth County disturbed the courts, 1770,	880	Robbins, Samuel, helped to form Methodist Church organization, Allentown, 1810,	637
Ripley, Eugene S., only son of John S. and Johanna (Stout) Ripley,	264	Ribbons, Samuel V., private, Fifth Regiment, 1861,	629
Ripley, John S., born 1834, Groton, Conn., son of John and Sally (Crary) Ripley, married Johanna Stout, daughter of Elhanan H. Stout of Monmouth County, 1867; biography and portrait of,	279	Robbins School, No. 5½, Atlantic Township,	250
Ripley, Nathan C., corporal, Company D, Fourteenth Regiment, 1865,	874	Robbins, Susan, later Mrs. Schuyler, heard first Methodist sermon at Allentown, about 1790,	668
Rivally, James L., corporal, Company E, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	874	Robbins, William, private, Continental Army, 1776,	629
Rivets, George, private, Continental Army, 1776,	257	Robbins, William V., school trustee, Allentown, 1834,	238
Rivington, James, publications of, condemned at Freehold, 1775,	264	Robbs, Thomas, taxed in Upper Freehold Township, in 1758,	631
Roads, early, of Monmouth County,	238	Roberts, Charles H., Methodist Sabbath school scholar, Middletown Point, 1837,	616
laid out in Monmouth county, 1687,	122	Roberts, Daniel, elected trustee of Navesink Baptist Church, 1853,	837
of Monmouth County, shown on early map, 1777,	369	Roberts, Daniel, Methodist Sabbath school scholar, Middletown Point, 1837,	540
Robbins, Anna E., married Charles Meirs, son of Apollo and Ann (Burtis) Meirs,	371	Roberts, Dr. D. Edgar, member of Medical Society of Monmouth County, 1883,	837
Robbins, Charles, postmaster, Imlaystown, 1864,	377	officer of Odd Fellows, Keyport, 1884,	321
Robbins, Judge Chilion, appointed law judge of Monmouth County, 1872,	640	Roberts, Eleanor, constituent member of Navesink Baptist Church, 1853,	717
biography and professional career of,	634	Roberts, Elizabeth, grandmother of Leonard Walling, married John Walling,	539
law partner of Acton C. Hartshorne, 1875,	299	Roberts, Elizabeth, taught Methodist Sabbath school, Middletown Point, 1837,	722
attorney, admitted to the bar, 1866,	303	Roberts, Elizabeth, daughter of Rev. Thomas Roberts, of Middletown, married Richard A. Leonard, 1833,	837
	312	son of William (first) and Elizabeth (Applegate) Leonard,	556
	317		

Roberts, G. S., director, Freehold and Jamesburg Agricultural Railroad Company, 1874,	382	Robins, Elizabeth, (widow), taxed in Upper Freehold Township, in 1758,	616
Roberts, Mathew, bought Robertsville Tavern, Marlborough Township, 1835,	745	Robins, Ephraim, taxed in Upper Freehold Township, in 1758,	616
Roberts, Matthew, private, Continental Army, 1776,	238	Robins, Ezekiel, trustee, Imlay's Hill Methodist Church, 1816,	637
Roberts, Nathaniel H., constituent of the Navesink Baptist Church, 1853,	539	Robins, Jacob, taxed in Upper Freehold Township, in 1731,	613
trustee of Navesink Baptist Church, 1877,	540	taxed in Upper Freehold Township, in 1758,	616
sold land to Atlantic Highlands Association, 1879,	543	Robins, John, taxed in Upper Freehold Township, in 1758,	616
Roberts, Phebe M., constituent member of the Navesink Baptist Church, 1853,	539	Robins, John B., chosen freeholder, Millstone Township, 1851,	656
Roberts, Sarah, daughter of Rev. Thomas Roberts of Middletown, married Richard A. Leonard, 1849,	556	Robins, Jonathan, taxed in Upper Freehold Township, in 1731,	613
son of William (first) and Elizabeth (Applegate) Leonard,	238	Robins, Joseph, (small still), taxed in Upper Freehold Township, in 1758,	616
Roberts, Thomas, private, Continental Army, 1776,		Robins, Joseph, Jr., taxed in Upper Freehold Township, in 1758,	616
Roberts family, genealogy of;		Robins Meeting (Friends') at village of Wrightsville,	633
Rev. ("Father") Thomas Roberts, born 1783 in Denbighshire, Wales, married first, Elizabeth Rutan, daughter of John Rutan, 1806; married second, Eleanor Jones, widow of Rev. David Jones; the children of Rev. Thomas and Elizabeth (Rutan) Roberts were: Thomas (married Mary Griggs of Freehold), Elizabeth (married Richard A. Leonard), John (married M. Lavinia Patnam), Elisha (married Naomi Jones), Mary (married Edmund Morris), William S., Nathaniel (married Phoebe M. Rowlands), Sarah (married Richard A. Leonard), Daniel (married Eleanor V. Arrowsmith); biography and portrait of,	566	Robins, Moses, taxed in Upper Freehold Township, in 1758,	616
Roberts, Rev. Thomas, pastor, Baptist Church of Middletown, 1823,	531	Robins, Moses, Jr., taxed in Upper Freehold Township, in 1741,	613
pioneer preacher at Navesink Baptist Church, 1823,	538	taxed in Upper Freehold Township, in 1758,	616
constituent member, Navesink Baptist Church, 1853,	539	Robins, Nathaniel, taxed in Upper Freehold Township, in 1731,	613
appointed moderator, Navesink Baptist Church, 1853,	540	Robins, Old, said to have contributed to bribery of Lord Cornbury, 1708,	39
burial of, at Middletown,	818	Robins, Richard, order for arrest of, as insurgent, 1776,	137
pastor at Middletown, preached to Baptists at Middletown Point, 1830,	834	taxed in upper Freehold Township, in 1758,	616
Roberts, Zebulon, private, Company B, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	262	Robins, Samuel, taxed in Upper Freehold Township, in 1731,	614
Robertson, Rev. John pastor, Allentown Methodist Church, 1816,	629	taxed in Upper Freehold Township, in 1758,	616
Robertson, John C. G., Masonic officer, Keyport, 1865,	716	Robins, Thomas, taxed in Upper Freehold Township, in 1758,	616
Robertson, Rev. Wesley, pastor, Matawan Methodist Church between 1841 and 1854,	838	Robins, Zachariah, taxed in Upper Freehold Township, in 1731,	613
Robertson, William, Methodist preacher, Freehold Circuit, appointed, 1836,	428	Robinson, Edmond, private, Continental Army, 1776,	238
Robertson, William, justice of the peace, 1874, 1879,	113, 114	Robinson, Edward V., sergeant, Company B, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	261
Robertsville, School District, No. 40, schoolhouse built, 1832,	744	Robinson, James, Corporator of Presbyterian Church, Shrewsbury, 1749,	585
Marlborough Township, account of,	745	bought Tennent Church pew, 1754,	684
Methodist organization of, services held in schoolhouse, 1832,	745	Robinson, Captain James, company of militia, 1812,	240
Robeson, Secretary, one of the organizers of Monmouth Beach Association, 1871,	775	soldier of War of 1812, buried at Old Tennent,	688
Robins, family burying-ground east of Wrightsville,	634	Robinson, James, married Elizabeth Conover, daughter of John I. Conover,	331
Robins, Aaron, property of, on county boundary line, 1709,	102	Robinson, James C., deacon, Reformed Church of Middletown, 1836,	533
taxed in Upper Freehold Township, in 1731,	613	Robinson, John, soldier of War of 1812, buried at Old Tennent,	688
Robins, Daniel, taxed in Upper Freehold Township, in 1758,	616	Robinson, Thomas, captain, Company B, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	261
		Robinson, Thomas, captain, Raritan Guard, Keyport, 1861,	717
		Robinson, William, married Sarah Schenck, daughter of Tunis and Ollie (Vanderveer) Schenck,	514
		Robold, ---- Rev., preacher, Imlay's Hill Methodist Church, 1833,	637
		Roche, Anna J., of North Hadley, Mass., married Daniel P. Van Dorn, born 1820, son of William and Catherine (Polhemus) Van Dorn, 1874,	752
		Rockafeller, John, commissioner, Asbury Park, 1884, "Rockland", steamboat running from Middletown Point to New York, 1842,	866
			832

Rockwell, Lyman, private, Company A, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	261	Bible Society, 1850,	358
Rocky Hill Bridge, mentioned in Freehold Scotch Church records, 1730,	680	Rogers, Joseph, married Elizabeth Cafferty, daughter of Abel and Margaret (Walker) Cafferty,	642
Rodgers, Rev. James O., member, Bethany Sunday school, 1828,	720	Rogers, Isaac, original member, Perseverance Fire Company, Allentown, 1818,	621
Rodgers, Samuel, private, Continental Army, 1776,	238	Rogers, Lester C., chaplain, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	261
Rodney, Samuel C., taught school, Marl Ridge District, Upper Freehold Township,	639	Rogers, Lucy, early Monmouth County Methodist,	425
Roe, Rev. J. L., pastor Methodist Church of Manasquan, 1864,	801	Rogers, Mary E., transfer of land title from, to Ocean Grove Camp Meeting Association, 1870,	858
Roe, John, taxed in Upper Freehold Township, in 1758,	616	Rogers' Park, in Wall Township,	808
Roe, Susan, Methodist Sabbath school scholar, Middletown Point, 1837,	837	Rogers, Richard, private, Continental Army, 1776, member of Blue Ball Methodist Church, 1812,	238
Rogers, -----, Rev., pastor, Cavalry Methodist Church, Keyport, 1843,	711	Rogers, Samuel, taxed in Upper Freehold Township, in 1731,	651
Rogers, Captain A. J., postmaster, Shark River, 1884,	871	Rogers, Samuel, lieutenant, soldier of the Revolution, buried at Old Tennent,	614
Rogers, Benjamin, owned land near Rack (Wreck) Pond, 1716,	808	Rogers, Samuel, captain, company of troops, Allentown, 1807,	688
Rogers, Benjamin, member of Monmouth Lodge, Freemasons, 1788,	475	postmaster, Allentown, 1798,	239
Rogers, Benjamin, deacon, Baptist Church of Allentown, 1884,	630	Rogers, Samuel, original member of Perserverance Fire Company, Allentown, 1818,	621, 631
officer, Odd Fellows, Allentown, 1884,	631	Rogers, Samuel, Manalapan, father of Johanna Rogers,	621
Rogers, Charles, officer, Tennent Lodge, Freehold Knights of Pythias, 1884,	480	Rogers, Samuel, married Williampe Van Dorn Conover, daughter of Azariah and Emily P. (Sherman) Conover,	473
Rogers, Charles, and family, only Ocean Grove inhabitants, May, 1869,	855	Rogers, Samuel, justice of the peace, 1860,	552
transfer of land title from, to Ocean Grove Camp Meeting Association, 1870,	858	Rogers, Samuel E., justice of the peace, 1865-1875,	112
building of, first post office at Ocean Grove, 1871,	863	Rogers, Sarah, early Monmouth County Methodist, an organizer of first Sunday school at Freehold Methodist Church, 1844,	113
Rogers, Cyrus H., captain, Fifth Regiment, 1863,	249	Rogers, Thomas, postmaster, Ellisdale Village, Upper Freehold Township,	425
Rogers, E. B. and B., builders of Baptist Church at Allentown, 1879,	630	Rogers, William, taxed in Upper Freehold Township, in 1758,	428
Rogers, E. B., officer, Odd Fellows, Allentown,	631	Rogers' William, School, received Bibles from Monmouth County Bible Society, 1820,	632
Rogers, Elizabeth, early Monmouth County Methodist,	425	Rogers, William, School, received Bibles from Monmouth County Bible Society, 1820,	616
Rogers, Forman, incident concerning Blue Ball Methodist Church related by,	651	Rogers, Rev. William, Methodist leader, reference to, (footnote), prior to 1832,	354
Rogers, George, purchased land south of Rack (Wreck) Pond, 1716,	808	early Monmouth County Methodist,	424
Rogers, Isaac, (merchant and chair), taxed in Upper Freehold Township, in 1758,	616	official member of Freehold Methodist Circuit, leader, Freehold Methodist Church, 1855,	425
Rogers, James, member of General Assembly, 1787-89, private, Continental Army, 1776,	109	preacher, Imlay's Hill Methodist Church, 1848,	428
member, Monmouth Lodge, Freemasons, 1788,	238	member, Blue Ball Methodist Church, 1812,	431
represented Trinity Lodge, No. 3, Freemasons, 1790,	475	Rogers, William, officer, Odd Fellows, Matawan, 1884,	637
Rogers, James E., justice of the peace, 1880,	114	Roler, Philip, private, Continental Army, 1776,	651
Rogers, J. Forman, recollections of, concerning early Monmouth County Methodists,	423	Rolls, William, private, Continental Army, 1776,	840
Rogers, Rev. J. O., pastor, Matawan Methodist Church, 1841 and 1854,	838	Romain, Ghertie, widow of Stoffel Romain, 1709,	238
Rogers, Johanna, mother of Charlotte L. (Conover) Bawden,	473	Romain, Jacobus, son of Stoffel and Ghertie Romain, conveyed land, 1714,	731
Rogers, John, soldier of the Revolution, buried at Old Tennent,	688	Romain, James H., commissioner, Asbury Park, 1884,	731
Rogers, John, original member of Perseverance Fire Company, Allentown, 1818,	621	Romain, Jan, received into Freehold and Middletown Dutch Reformed Church, 1711,	866
Rogers, Rev. John, pastor, "Upper Congregation" at Holmdel, 1847,	819	Romaine, E. C., ordination of, as Baptist minister, Marlborough, 1869,	732
Rogers, Rev. John M., installed as pastor, Matawan Presbyterian Church, 1850,	833	Roman Catholic Church, Freehold, built 1854,	743
Rogers, John, kept hotel, Eatontown, prior to 1873,	878	Roman Catholic Congregation at Perrineville, organized 1871,	437
Rogers, Rev. John M., secretary, Monmouth County		Romine, Rev. E. E., minister, Marlboro Baptist Church, 1869,	657
		Rood, Horace, taught school at Englishtown, prior to 1871,	421
		Rooler, William, private, Continental Army, 1776,	689
		Rooney, James, private, Company F, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	238
			265

Roop, Elizabeth C., constituent member, Navesink Baptist Church, 1853,	539	Royce, Clark B., instructor at Freehold Institute for Boys, 1860,	440
Roop, Joanna, constituent member, Navesink Baptist Church, 1853,	539	Royce, John, member of assembly, 1704, accused of bribing Lord Cornbury, 1708,	37 38
Roop, Matthias C., constituent member, Navesink Baptist Church, 1853,	539	Royce, Samuel, sold land on Millstone River to Johannes Spader, 1718,	851
Roop Vilimpa, constituent member, Navesink Baptist Church, 1853,	539	Ruckman, (Rucman), John, original settler of Monmouth County,	64
Roop, William, constituent member, Navesink Baptist Church, 1853,	539	associate Monmouth patentee, 1670,	64
Roosevelt and Hoff, established a shipyard, Keyport, 1832,	707	fined for "contempt and misbehavior" in Sessions Court, Middletown, 1701,	99
Rose, Charles H., private, Fifth Regiment, 1861,	250	hill of, on road from Shrewsbury to Swimming River, 1687,	371
Rose, Rev. F. B., chaplain of Fourteenth Regiment, 1864,	254	mentioned in road records, 1687,	372
pastor, Freehold Methodist Church, 1861,	433	settled around Cocowder Spring, 1706,	374
Rose, Joseph, private, Continental Army, 1776,	234	owned original Middletown lot, 1667,	521
Rose, Joseph, president, Farmers' Transportation Company, 1865,	705	buried at foot of hill, northeast of Cocowder Spring,	524
chosen freeholder, Matawan Township, 1871,	830	organizer, Middletown Baptist Church, 1668,	527
Rose, William B., private, Company E, Twenety-ninth Regiment, 1862,	264	Ruckman, Jonathan, mentioned in road records, 1708,	375
Rosell, John T., attorney, admitted to the bar, 1879, lawyer, Freehold, 1884,	318 318	Ruckman's Hill, named for John Ruckman's poplar field lot,	524
Roseell, Joseph H., corporator, Monmouth County Agricultural Railroad, 1867,	382	Rudyard, Thomas, purchased proprietary interest in East Jersey, 1682,	31
postmaster, Freehold, 1861,	460	appointed deputy governor of East Jersey, 1682,	31
assistant commissioner, Freehold, 1878,	461	Rue, -----, served at Battle of Monmouth,	186
corporator, Monmouth County Mutual Fire Insurance Company, 1858,	469	Rue, Annie H., daughter of James L. and Mary (Holmes) Rue,	642
Ross, Joseph, leased bath-houses, Ocean Grove, 1877,	863	Rue, Cornelius, private, Company C., Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	262
Ross, R., recording secretary, Asbury Park Young Men's Christian Association, 1884,	869	Rue, David M., corporator, Monmouth County Agricultural Railroad, 1867,	382
Ross, Randolph, clerk, Asbury Park Board of Health, 1884,	667	member of committee, Battle of Monmouth celebration, 1854,	497
Ross, William, private, Company A, Fourteenth Regiment, 1862,	255	Rue, Elizabeth, married William Conover (fourth), son of Garret B. (second), and Teresa (Reid) Conover,	694
Rossell, Joseph H., private, Company C, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	262	Rue, Elizabeth, daughter of William Rue, married John P. Casler, son of Peter and Mary (Paxton) Casler,	901
committeeman, Monmouth County Agricultural Society, 1854,	366	Rue, Elizabeth L., daughter of Nathaniel S. Rue, Jr.,	466
Rossell, Judge William, held court at Freehold prior to 1839,	285	Rue, Henry, private, Continental Army, 1776,	234
Rosswick, Henry, private, Fifth Regiment, 1861,	251	Rue, Hon. H. S., Cream Ridge, officer, Monmouth County Bible Society, 1877,	364
Rostoinder, Thomas, member of Toms River block-house garrison, 1782,	215	Rue, Jacob B., residence of, Freehold,	436
private, Continental Army, 1776,	234	director, president, First National Bank of Freehold, 1864,	467
Rouzee, Joseph, trustee, Imlay's Hill Methodist Church, 1816,	637	born 1827, biography of,	467
Rowell, John T., first lieutenant, Company C., Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1863,	262	Rue, Jacob M., committeeman, Monmouth County Agricultural Society, 1854,	366
Rowell, Rev. Morse, pastor, Manasquan Presbyterian Church, 1850,	801	Rue, Jacob P., incorporator, Freehold Banking Company, 1855	464
Rowlands, Phoebe M., married Nathaniel Roberts, son of Rev. Thomas and Elizabeth (Rutan) Roberts,	567	Rue, James L., member of General Assembly, 1876-77, son of Nathaniel S. Rue, Jr.,	110 466
Roy, Rev. Robert, succeeded Rev. Job F. Halsey, Tennent Church,	683	married Mary Holmes, daughter of Joseph (third) and Martha Ann (Meirs) Holmes,	642
Royal Gazette, Rivington's, account of attack on Captain Huddy's blockhouse, 1782,	216	Rue, J. C., officer of Columbia Lodge, Knights of Pythias, Englishtown, 1884,	691
"Royal Greens, Skinner's", destroyed salt works, 1778,	204	Rue, (J. L.) Pottery Company, started in Matawan, 1880,	841
Royal Volunteers, New Jersey, Loyalist brigade, American Revolution,	199	Rue, Job, private, Continental Army, 1776,	238
Royalist, distinguished from Refugee,	200	Rue, John, private, Continental Army, 1776,	234
Royalists, list of prominent, in Monmouth County during the Revolution,	200, 202	soldier in the Revolution, grandfather of Jacob B. Rue,	467
		buried at Old Tennent,	688
		Rue, John A., soldier of the Rebellion, buried at Old	

Tennent,	688	Ruff, Daniel, Methodist preacher on circuit, 1774,	422
Rue, Joseph, contributor to St. Peter's Episcopal Church, Freehold, 1763,	415	from Chester (Pa.) circuit,	650
Latin school of, Freehold, 1778,	437	Ruff, John, Continental Army, 1776,	238
Latin school of, in house of Henry Perrine, Freehold,	508, 689	Rulin, John H., justice of the peace, 1855, 1865,	112
Rue, Joseph, charter member, Captain Conover Post, Grand Army of the Republic, Freehold, 1882,	479	Rulin, John W., justice of the peace, 1860,	112
Rue, Joseph, married Hannah Conover, daughter of Lewis Conover,	512	Rulon, John H., president Perseverance Fire Company, Allentown, 1863,	622
Rue, Joseph H., son of James L. and Mary (Holmes) Rue,	642	Rum, allowance of, to workers on courthouse, 1806,	407
Rue, Joseph, I., farmer, father of Jacob B. Rue,	467	Rumford, John, taxed in Upper Freehold Township, in 1751,	613
Rue, Lucretia M., daughter of Robert C. Rue,	466	Rumson, Methodist meetinghouse at, 1829,	426
Rue, M., private, Continental Army, 1776,	238	old graveyard in,	584
Rue, Mary, born 1736, married 1755, John Perrine (second), born 1722, son of John Perrine (first),	497	St. George Episcopal Church of, built 1874,	594
Rue, Mary, daughter of William S. Rue, Upper Freehold, married James D. Hall, 1874,	644	Methodist services held at, 1844,	601
Rue, Mathias, private, Continental Army, 1776,	238	Rumson Neck, account of,	590
Rue, Matthew, private, Continental Army, 1776,	234	Rumson Nurseries at Little Silver, opened 1854,	593
Rue, Matthew, married Rebecca Ely, daughter of Joshua (first) and Ann (Chamberlain) Ely,	511	Runyan, Brigadier-General, commander, New Jersey brigade, 1861,	243
Rue, Matthias, taken prisoner by Refugees, 1777,	204	Runyon, John F., member, Keyport Hook-and-Ladder Company, 1878,	717
private, Continental Army, 1776,	234	Runyon, Robert, private, Company D, Fourteenth Regiment, 1863,	258
Rue, Nathaniel, owned Taylor's Mill, Manalapan Township,	693	Runyon, Robert, company D, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	263
Rue, Hon. Nathaniel S., Upper Freehold Township, officer of Monmouth County Bible Society, 1869, 1870,	363	Rush, Patrick, private, Company D, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	263
first meeting Monmouth County Agricultural Society held at home of, 1853,	365	"Rusland", ship stranded 1877,	787
president, Monmouth County Agricultural Society, 1875-1881,	368	Rusling, James F., quartermaster, Fifth Regiment, 1861,	249
of Freehold, ran stage line to Jamesburg, 1845,	378	Rusling, William J., second lieutenant, Fifth Regiment, 1862,	249
proprietor, hotel in Freehold, 1851,	379	Russel, Rev. William, pastor, Baptist Church of Long Branch, 1884,	766
manager, Union Hotel, Freehold, 1844,	459	Russell, Mr., of Shrewsbury, killed by Refugees, 1780,	208
incorporator, Freehold Banking Company, 1855,	464	Russell, Helen R., transfer of land title from, to Ocean Graove Camp Meeting Association, 1870,	858
married Elizabeth Toan,	466	Russell, J. H., Freehold, furnished ground for agricultural fair, 1854,	366
father of Phoebe Ann (Rue) Lawrence,	466	Russell, John, Jr., wounded by Refugees,	208
attended school, Perrineville, taught by Rev. William Woodhull,	656	guard of Tory Philip White, 1782,	218
projector of Pemberton and Hightstown Railroad,	709	sergeant, Captain Walton's troop, light dragoons, American Revolution,	233
Rue, Nathaniel S., Jr., Cream Ridge, son of Nathaniel S. and Elizabeth (Toan) Rue,	466	Russell, Mary, daughter of John Russell and mother of Dr. Otis Russell Freeman,	351
of the firm of Rue and Sutphin, Englishtown, 1837,	690	Russell, William, surrogate, 1804,	111
Rue, Peter, Freehold, officer, Monmouth County Bible Society, 1883,	364	second chief justice; licensed Dr. Edmund W. Allen,	334
Rue, Phoebe Ann, married Judge James S. Lawrence, 1841,	465	Russell, Rev. William S., pastor, Eatontown Baptist Church, 1883,	880
Rue, Robert C., son of Nathaniel S. and Elizabeth (Toan) Rue,	466	Rutan, Elizabeth, daughter of John Rutan, married Rev. Thomas Roberts, 1806,	566
Rue, Sarah, M., daughter of Nathaniel S. and Elizabeth (Toan) Rue married George W. Shinn of Freehold.	466	Ryall, Caleb L., attorney, admitted to the bar, 1846,	317
Rue, Theodore, married Ann Conover, born 1790, daughter of Garret (second) and Ann (Schenck) Conover,	749	Ryall, Hon. Daniel Bailey, member of congress, 1839-1841,	107
Rue, William, private, Continental Army, 1776,	234	member of General Assembly, 1831-1835,	109
grandfather of Phoebe Ann (Rue) Lawrence,	466	practiced law in Monmouth County after Revolution,	280
Rue, William, soldier of War of 1812, buried at Old Tennent,	688	biography and professional history of,	281
Rue, William H., private, Fifth Regiment, 1861,	250	tribute to, by Governor Parker, 1864,	282
Ruesing, Rev. Joseph, Roman Catholic priest, Perrineville, 1880,	657	father of Philip Johnston Ryall,	305
		counselor, admitted to the bar, 1825,	316
		attorney, admitted to the bar, 1820,	317
		Freehold Township, life member, Monmouth County Agricultural Society, 1853,	366

member of committee on resolutions, 1834,	398
law library of, destroyed in Freehold fire, 1873,	410
trustee, Freehold Academy, 1835,	441
incorporator, Citizens' Gas-Light Company, Freehold, 1860,	470
Ryall, Edward Hunt, son of Daniel Bailey Ryall and Juliet Phillips (Scudder),	282
Ryall, Edward T., chosen freeholder, Atlantic Township, 1854,	666
Ryall, Juliet Scudder, daughter of Philip Johnston and Ella V. (Conover) Ryall,	306, 330
Ryall, Louisa Scudder, daughter of Daniel Bailey and Juliet (Scudder) Ryall,	282
Ryall, Morris, sold lot for Eatontown African Church, 1845,	881
Ryall, Philip Johnston, pall-bearer for Major Peter Vredenburg, Jr., 1864,	254
son of Juliet Phillips (Scudder) and Daniel Bailey Ryall,	282
becomes law partner of Judge Peter Vredenburg, 1865,	288
born 1836, biography and professional career of,	305
attorney, admitted to the bar, 1857,	317
counselor, admitted to the bar, 1860,	317
married Ellen V. Conover, 1859,	330
director, First National Bank of Freehold, 1864,	467
finance committee, Freehold Order of Freemasons, 1862,	478
Ryall, Thomas C., admitted to the bar, 1830,	317
Ryall, Thomas Wall, son of Thomas Bailey and Juliet Phillips (Scudder) Ryall,	282
grandson of Joseph Scudder,	386
helped to build first enginehouse, Freehold, 1874,	469
donor, Freehold Lyceum Library and Reading Room, 1883,	480
committeeman, Monmouth Battle Monument Association,	
for Atlantic Township, 1877,	481
Ryall, William Scudder, son of Daniel Bailey and Rachel (Lloyd) Ryall,	282
Ryan, Dennis, private, Company C, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	262
Ryan, Frank, postmaster at Leedsville,	545
Ryer, Thomas, owned Freneau's Mount Pleasant home, 1884,	846
Ryerson, Judge Thomas C., held court at Freehold prior to 1839,	285

S

Sabin, Henry, principal of Collegiate Institute, Middletown Point, 1859,	847	Saloan, Father J. F., organized St. James Roman Catholic Church, Red Bank, 1854,	602
Sabine, American historian, quoted concerning Captain Richard Lippincott,	225	pastor, Church of Our Lady, Star of the Sea, Long Branch, 1853,	765
Sadler, Richard, from Massachusetts Bay, original settler of Monmouth County,	63	Salt Works, Toms River, destruction of, 1778,	204
owned original Middletown lot, 1667,	521	Salter, Ebenezer, taxed, Upper Freehold Township, 1731,	613
dispute with John Bowne, 1674,	544	Salter, Hon. Edwin, quoted in regard to persecution of the Quakers, reference of, to settlers in East Jersey, quoted concerning early Monmouth County migrations,	69, 70 78 84
Sage, Eliza A., married Dr. Archibald Alexander Higgins of Manasquan, 1853,	343	Salter, John, conveyee of land at Passage Point, 1753,	592
Sahler, Rev. D., Dubois, pastor Presbyterian Church, Red Bank, 1858,	602	Salter, Joseph, delegate to Provincial Congress, 1775, lieutenant-colonel, second regiment, 1775,	126 230
St. Catherine's Roman Catholic Congregation, Holmdel, organized, 1878,	821	Salter, Peter Jr., bought "mill tract", Upper Freehold Township, 1727,	617
St. Clair, Henry, private, Fifth Regiment, 1861,	250	Salter, Richard, assembly member, 1704,	36
St. Gabriel's Roman Catholic Congregation, Marlboro, organized, 1871,	744	charged with felony by Lewis Morris, 1707,	38
erection of Church, 1878,	744	warrant issued to seize, 1700,	98
St. George Episcopal Church, Rumson, built 1874,	593	tried for assault on sheriff, 1700,	99
St. James Church, Long Branch, formerly site of home of Dr. Elisha Perkins, prior to 1800,	762	finned for "contempt and misbehaviour," Middletown, 1701,	99
organized 1853,	765	member, Provincial Assembly, 1704,	108
St. James Hall, Red Bank, built 1879,	602	appointed King's attorney, 1697,	505
St. James Memorial Episcopal Church at Eatontown, corner-stone laid, 1866,	880	mentioned in township boundaries,	519
St. James Roman Catholic Parish, Red Bank, organized 1854,	602	authority for lighting of Navesink Beacon,	537
St. John, Isaac J., principal, Freehold Academy, 1854,	441	owned land west of Lewis Morris' tract,	592
St. John's Catholic Church of Allentown, organized, 1869,	630	taxed in Upper Freehold Township, 1731,	614
St. John's Episcopal Church, Englishtown, established, 1860,	691	built mills at Imlaystown, prior to 1700,	617
St. John's Episcopal Church, Little Silver, erected 1878,	594	bought John Baker tract, site of Imlaystown, prior to 1700,	634
St. John's Methodist Episcopal Church Mechanicsville, dedicated, 1871,	711, 719	sold land to Thomas Kearney, 1717,	703
St. Joseph's Roman Catholic Church congregation, Keyport, organized prior to 1854,	715	land of, bought by Ghertie Romain, 1709,	731
St. Luke's Methodist Episcopal Church, Long Branch, organized 1860,	765	Salter, Richard Jr., sold land, Upper Freehold Township to Peter Salter Jr., 1727,	617
St. Mary's Catholic Church, parsonage of,	530	inherited John Baker's tract, prior to 1727,	634
St. Mary's Catholic Church, New Monmouth, organized 1876,	546	gave land to Yellow Meeting house, Upper Freehold Township,	637
St. Mary's Catholic Congregation, Colt's Neck, organized 1871,	667	Salter, Hon. William, quoted,	525
St. Mary's Episcopal Church, Keyport, burned 1877,	715, 718	Salvation Army, Asbury Park, erection of building by, 1884,	869
St. Paul's Methodist Episcopal Church, Ocean Grove, account of,	860	Salz, A., member, Keyport Hook-and-Ladder Company, 1878,	717
St. Peter's Church, Freehold, founded by George Keith,	81	building of burned, Keyport fire, 1877,	719
occupation of, by Colonial and British troops,	387	Salz Block, in Keyport, 1883,	717
first move to establish, by Lewis Morris, 1700,	411	Samson, John, taxed, Upper Freehold Township, 1758,	616
account of,	415-417	Samuel, servant of Richard Salter, tried for assault, 1700,	99
list of rectors prior to 1880,	417	Sandford, Borden W., transfer of land title from, to Ocean Grove Camp Meeting Association, 1870,	858
erection of,	728	Sandford, Deborah, transfer of land title from, to Ocean Grove Camp Meeting Association, 1870,	858
St. Peter's Church of Galilee, dedicated 1873,	775	Sandford, Enoch, early Methodist,	425
St. Peter's Episcopal Church, Topanemus, removal of to Freehold,	386	Sandford, Mary, early Methodist,	425
account of by Rev. Thomas Thompson, 1745,	414	Sandford, Rebecca Ann, early Methodist,	425
erection of,	728	Sandford, Tylee, early Methodist,	424
St. Rose of Lima, Church of; cemetery of near Freehold,	508	Sandford, William, appointed to Governor Cornbury's Council, 1703,	36
		Sandt, George, quartermaster, Fifth Regiment, 1861,	249
		Sandt, George B., married Sarah E. Paul,	777
		Sandy Hook, proposal for fort to be erected at, 1680,	29
		Henry Hudson returns to, 1609,	46
		marks part of county boundary line, 1709,	102
		Government acquition of remainder, 1846,	104
		Colonel George Taylor reported enemy's fleet at,	137

June, 1776,		Sayres, Rev. George, rector, St. Peter's, Freehold,	
ordered guarded by Captain Stillwell, 1776,	137	1852,	417
rumor of Lord Howe's return to, 1777,	162	Scarborough, Right Rev. Bishop, invocation of, at	
an island in 1778, (footnote),	182	unveiling of Monmouth Battle Monument, 1884,	494
called Refugees' town during Revolution,	195	Scarlett, Rev. John, pastor, Red Bank Methodist	
lighthouse, keeper of, John W. Bartleson, 1841,	451	Episcopal Church,	601
land grant, Richard Hartshorne to son William,		pastor, Calvary Methodist Episcopal Church, Key-	
1703,	534	port, 1854,	711
railroad built on, 1865,	535	Schafer, Rev. Joseph L., president Monmouth County	
account of,	547	Bible Society, 1837,	356
lightship, first placed, 1823,	548	Schanck, A. H., assistant foreman of truck, Freehold	
steamboat wharf on, 1865,	775	Fire Department, 1884,	472
Sandy Hook Bay, Henry Hudson's anchors in, 1609,	44	prelate in Tennent Lodge, Freehold Knights of	
discovered by Henry Hudson, 1609,	57	Pythias, 1884,	480
Sir Henry Clinton decides to take route to,	165	Schanck, Cornelius, private, Continental Army, 1776,	238
Clinton's embarkation from, after Battle of Mon-		Schanck, Cort, bought Tennent Church pew, 1754,	683
mouth,	182	Schanck, Daniel S., attorney, admitted to the bar,	
Sandy Hook Point, end of road, 1687,	371	1882, born at Middletown Point, 1812, son of John	318
"Sandy New", reference to,	391	and Micha (Van Hise)	
name of Leedsville in 1800,	545	Schanck, married Mary Ann Smock, 1842,	500
Sandy Point, (Hook), part of boundary of East Jersey,		heirs of, gave park to State,	500
1674,	27	Schanck, Garret, settler in Monmouth County prior	
Sanford, Daniel, early Methodist,	425	to 1700,	83
trustee, Methodist Episcopal Church, Englishtown,		Schanck, Hendrick, married Catherine Holmes,	299
1843,	691	Schanck, John, settler in Monmouth County prior to	
Sanford, Edgar N., private, Company E, Twenty-ninth		1700,	83
Regiment, 1862,	264	captain, Continental Army, 1777,	231
Sanford, Gordon, proprietor, Marlborough Hotel,	745	grandfather of Daniel S. Schanck,	499
Sanford, Mary Ann, early Methodist,	425	Schanck, L. F. S., director, Freehold Lyceum Library,	
Sanford, William, private, Continental Army, 1776,	238	1883,	480
Sanpinck, bridge on county boundary line, 1709,	102	Schanck, Mrs. Mary A., gave land, for Monmouth	
Saques, (Sagues), Samuel, Red Bank fire chief, 1883,	599	Battle Monument, 1878,	482
"Sarah Elizabeth", schooner, built by William		Schanck, Rhoda, member "Second Middletown", Bap-	
Remsen, Red Bank, 1845,	597	tist Church, 1836,	819
Sarah Nicholas, settler in Monmouth County prior to		Schanck, Samuel M., admitted to the bar, attorney,	
1700,	83	1862, counselor, 1865,	317
of Freehold, struck by Lewis Morris, 1694,	592	Schancks, early Dutch Monmouth settlers,	82, 83
"Saratoga", steamboat ran between New York and		Schaner, Rulief, private, Continental Army, 1776,	238
Highland Bridge, 1830,	535	Schanck family, genealogy of;	
Sargent, family descendant from Rev. Elihu and		Captain John Schanck, soldier in the Revolution,	
Joanna (Eaton) Spencer,	877	had a son John (see below);	
Saunders, Benjamin, private, Company B, Twenty-		John Schanck, son of Captain John Schenck,	
ninth Regiment, 1862,	262	married Micha Van Hise; John and Micha (Van	
Savidge, Samuel, original member, Perseverance Fire		Hise) Schenck had a son, Daniel S. Schenck (see	
Company, Allentown, 1818,	621	below);	
Sawmill, Leonard's, mentioned in 1682, road records,	372	Daniel S. Schanck, born 1812, at Middletown Point,	
Sawmill Brook, part of township boundary line, 1693,	103	son of John and Micha (Van Hise) Schenck,	
on Manasquan Road,	543	married Mary Ann Smock, 1842; biography and	
south branch of Wreck Pond,	809	portrait of,	499, 500
Sawn, Rev. J. E., preacher, Imlay's Hill Methodist		(Captain) John Schenck (second), farmer, soldier	
Episcopal Church, 1880,	637	in the Revolution, married Miss Denise; the	
Saxton, Charles, taxed, Upper Freehold Township,		children of John Schenck and ---- (Denise)	
1758,	616	Schenck were: Garret, John (third), William, De	
Saxton, Daniel, taxed, Upper Freehold Township,		Lafayette, Daniel, Tunis (see below), Denise,	
1758,	616	Hendrick, David, Jane (married Aaron Lane),	
Saxton, James, taxed, Upper Freehold Township,		Polly (married John Whitlock), and Katy (mar-	
1758,	616	ried Joseph Combs);	
Saxton, Peter, taxed, Upper Freehold Township, 1758,	616	Tunis Schenck, son of John (second) and ----	
Saxton, Thomas, Upper Freehold, married Mary,		(Denise) Schenck, lived in Manalapan Town-	
daughter of Samuel, (first) and Gertrude Wikoff,	516	ship; he married Ollie, daughter of David Van	
Saxton, William, taxed, Upper Freehold Township,		Derveer; the children of Tunis and Ollie (Van	
1731,	613	Derveer) Schenck were: Maria (married Gilbert	
Sayers, Nehemiah, private, Fifth Regiment, 1861,	250	Lane), Katy (married Peter Smock), Sarah	
Sayre, Ezekiel, lieutenant, Continental Army, 1776,	232	(married William Robinson), Jane (married	
Sayre, Dr. J. E., physician, Red Bank, 1885,	598	Samuel Craig), David, Ruloff and Tunis V.	
		(born 1807, see below);	

Tunis V. Schenck, born 1807, son of Tunis and Ollie (Van Derveer) Schenck, was a farmer in Freehold Township; he married Mary Ann, daughter of Richard S. Hartshorne, 1827; the children of Tunis V. and Mary Ann (Hartshorne) Schenck were: Elizabeth A., Susannah U., M. Jane, Hannah H. (married John W. H. Conover), Lucy W. and Eleanor (married D. Arthur Van Derveer); biography and portrait of,

514, 515

Roelof Schenck Van Nydeck, the progenitor of the Schenck family in Monmouth County, emigrated from Holland in 1650; he was the grandson of General Peter Schenck and Joanna (Van Scharpenseel) Schenck; he married first, Neeltje, daughter of Garret Van Couwenhoven, 1660; he married second, Annette Wyckoff, 1675; he married third, Catharine Cregin, 1688; four of the children of Roelof Schenck were: Martin, John (first), Garret (first, see below), and Margaret (married Cornelius Couwenhoven and lived at Pleasant Valley);

Garret Schenck, first, born 1671, son of Roelof Schenck, married Neeltje, daughter of Koert Voorhees, 1693, and settled in Pleasant Valley; the sons of Garret and Neeltje (Voorhees) Schenck were: Roelof (second), Koert, Garret (second, see below), Jan and Albert;

Garret Schenck, second, born 1712, son of Garret (first) and Neeltje (Voorhees) Schenck, married Jane, daughter of William Couwenhoven, 1737; the sons of Garret (second) and Jane (Couwenhoven) Schenck were: William, John (second, see below), and Garret (third);

John Schenck, second, born 1745, son of Garret (second) and Jane (Couwenhoven) Schenck, married Maria, daughter of Tunis and Francinke (Hendrickson) Denise, 1767; the sons of John (second) and Maria (Denise) Schenck were: Garret (fourth), Tunis (see below), William (second), John (third), Denise, Daniel, De Lafayette (see below), David and Hendrick;

De Lafayette Schenck, born 1781, son of John (second) and Maria (Denise) Schenck, married Eleanor, daughter of Garret and Anna (Schenck) Couwenhoven, 1805; the sons of De Lafayette and Eleanor (Couwenhoven) Schenck were: Garret, C. (see below) Sidney, Alfred, and Lafayette (second);

Garret Conover Schenck, born 1806, son of De Lafayette and Eleanor (Couwenhoven) Schenck, married first, Sarah Ann, daughter of William and Eleanor (Dubois) Hendrickson, 1834; married second, Jane, daughter of Hugh and Jane (Welsh) McCormick, 1846; biography and portrait of,

672-675

John Schenck had a son Chrineyonce (see below) who lived at Matawan; Chrineyonce Schenck, son of John Schenck, was a merchant at Matawan, in 1809, he bought a farm at Holmdel and lived there till his death; he married

Margaret Polhemus; the children of Chrineyonce and Margaret (Polhemus) Schenck were: John C. (see below), Daniel P. and Eleanor (married Jonathan I. Holmes);

John C. Schenck, born 1803, at Matawan, son of Chrineyonce and Margaret (Polhemus) Schenck, married Margaret, daughter of Daniel Polhemus; the children of John C. and Margaret (Polhemus) Schenck were: Daniel P. (born 1827, see below), Margaret (born 1829), Sarah (born 1832), Mary (born 1834, married Chrineyonce S. Holmes), Lavinia (born 1836, married George S. Jones), Catherine (born 1839), Eleanor (born 1841, married Daniel R. Conover), Chrineyonce (born 1844), Sarah (born 1849, married William W. Taylor);

Daniel P. Schenck, born 1827, son of John C. and Margaret (Polhemus) Schenck, married Lavinia, daughter of Daniel D. Conover, 1851; the children of Daniel P. and Lavinia (Conover) Schenck were: Sarah E. (born 1851, married William C. Ely), Margaret S. (born 1854, married John M. Ely), Charles (born 1856); biography and portrait of,

826

Schenck family, account of,

672

Schenck, ----, served at the Battle of Monmouth,

186

Schenck, Allie, married Tunis Van Derveer (first), 1723,

746

Schenck, Ann, born 1753, married Garret Conover, (second), born 1726, son of John and Jacoba (Van Derveer) Van Covenhoven, 1786, (second wife),

748

Schenck, Ann, married John V. N. son of Rev. Ralph and Lucretia A. (VanNuse) Willis,

750

Schenck, Crineyonce, private, Continental Army, 1776,

238

Schenck, Curtenius, first lieutenant, Continental Army, 1776,

232

Schenck, Cyrenus, private, Continental Army, 1776,

238

Schenck, Daniel, son of John Schenck, (first),

514

Schenck, Daniel, Marlborough Township, Committeeman, Monmouth County Agricultural Society, 1853,

366

Schenck, Daniel I., elder, Freehold Reformed Church, 1825,

737

Schenck, Daniel Polhemus, married Lydia H. Longstreet, Nov. 30, 1831, church chorister, First Reformed Church, Freehold, 1827,

298

739

Schenck, David (first), son of John Schenck, first,

514

Schenck, David, grandson of John Schenck, (third), owner of Pleasant Valley farm,

673

Schenck, De Lafayette, chosen freeholder, Atlantic Township, 1847, purchased Pavilion property, Keyport, 1851, benefactor, Keyport Dutch Reformed Church, president of Middletown Point bank, 1830, opened tannery, Middletown Point, 1815, subscribed to Middletown Point Academy, 1834,

666

706

714

839

841

846

Schenck, Denise, son of John Schenck, (second), deacon, Freehold Methodist Church, 1825,	514	[Schenck, Mary, married Hendrick, son of Johannis and Catharine (Barents) Smock, 1721,	676
Schenck, Edgar, manager, Monmouth County Agricul- tural Society, 1883,	737	Schenck, Mary, daughter of John and Ellen (Bennet) Schenck, married John O. Stillwell,	823
Schenck, Elizabeth, daughter of William R. Schenck, married Lafayette, born 1822, son of Peter G. and Charlotte(Lyell) Conover, 1846,	368	Schenck, Nellie, daughter of John Schenck, married Joseph, son of Samuel and Mary (Stout ?) Holmes, prior to 1792,	825
Schenck, Ella G., daughter of Tunis V. Schenck, married David Arthur, son of Davis I. and Mary (Covenhoven) Van Derveer, 1865,	749	Schenck, Nelson J., corporal, Company E, Twnty- ninth Regiment, 1862,	264
Schenck, Ellen L., daughter of Daniel Schenck, married Stacy P., son of Peter G. and Charlotte (Lyell) Conover, 1860,	746	Schenck, Obadiah, of Ohio, married Nellie Longstreet,	298
Schenck, Ezekiel D., private, Company C, Twenty- ninth Regiment, 1862,	749	Schenck, Peter, member, General Assembly, 1777, 78, 86,	108
Schenck, Garret, member of Provincial Assembly, 1721, deacon, Dutch Reformed Church, Freehold and Middletown, 1700,	262	member, Committee of Safety, 1775,	129
signed call for Rev. Gerardus Hoeghoort, 1731,	108	private, Continental Army, 1776,	238
Schenck, Garret, son of John Schenck (first),	730	Schenck, Peter, built Ness house, Matawan,	831
Schenck, Rev. Garret C., read paper before the New Jersey Historical Society,	733	Schenck, Peter F., son of Peter W. Schenck, leased ground to Jackson Club, 1868,	535
entered ministry,	514	Schenck, Peter W., bought part of Highlands, 1830, built Navesink Highlands school, 1834,	536
Schenck, Garret D., chosen freeholder, Marlborough Township, 1848,	48	Schenck, Polly, daughter of John Schenck (first), married John Whitlock ,	550
Schenck, Garret, private, Continental Army, 1776,	742	Schenck, Rezo, postmaster, Hazlet, 1876,	514
Schenck, George, member of General Assembly, 1865-66,	727	Schenck, Roeleff, chose site of Dutch Reformed Church, Marlboro, 1731,	702
part owner, Atlantic Hotel, Keyport, 1877,	238	Schenck, Ruliff, soldier of the Revolution, buried at Old Tennent,	733
Schenck, Hendrick, son of John Schenck, (first), engaged in wrecking business,	110	Schenck, Ruloff, gave lot for schoolhouse, West Freehold, 1818,	688
Schenck, Jacob R., quartermaster-sergeant, Twenty- ninth Regiment, 1862,	718	father of William R., and grandfather of Elizabeth (Schenck) Conover,	509
second-lieutenant, Company I, Twnty-ninth Regi- ment, 1862,	514	uncle of De Lafayette Schenck,	749
postmaster, Matawan, 1860,	535	Schenck, Sarah, born 1734, married Joseph Van Mater (first), born 1710,	841
published <u>New Jersey Weekly Times</u> , Matawan, 1857,	261	Schenck, Mrs. Sarah A., owner of East View House, 1859,	826
Schenck, James, established ferry to Sandy Hook, 1865,	266	Schenck, Mrs. Sidney, took part in dedicatory services, First Reformed Church of Freehold, 1827,	535
Schenck, Jane, born 1754, married Daniel, born 1748, son of Tunis Nyssen, born, 1692,	832	Schenck, Tunis, son of John Schenck, (first),	739
Schenck, Jane, daughter of John Schenck, (first), married Aaron Lane,	839	Schenck, Uriah, corporal, Company A, Fourteenth Regiment, 1862,	514
Schenck, John, Middletown, received land, 1714,	535	Schenck, Rev. William, pastor, Allentown Presbyterian Church, about 1774,	255
Schenck, Captain John, Continental Army, exploits of, 1782,	500	born 1740, son of Court and Maria (Cowenhoven) Schenck,	625, 628
married Miss Denise, born 1745, Pleasant Valley; biography of,	514	Schenck, William, captain, Continental Army, 1776, son of John Schenck,	742
Schenck, John G., ensign, Captain Hunn's company, 1776,	731	keeper of Sandy Hook lighthouse,	231
Schenck, John G., private, Company D, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	211	married Ann, born 1790, daughter of Garret (second), and	514
Schenck, John P. Jr., private, Company G, Twenty- ninth Regiment, 1862,	514	Ann (Schenck) Conover,	749
Schenck, Katy, daughter of John Schenck (first), married Joseph Combs,	744	Schenck, William, private, Continental Army, 1776,	238
Schenck, LaFayette, son of John Schenck (first),	232	Scheimerhorn, J. W., principal of Middletown Point Academy, 1845,	847
Schenck, Lafayette G., Holmdel, officer, Monmouth County Bible Society, 1883,	263	Schmidt, Casper, private, Company G, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	265
married Mary C. daughter of Henry and Margaret (Conover) Du Bois,	265	Schollard, Rev. John, organizer, Freehold Roman Catholic Church, 1853,	437
superintendent, Freehold Sabbath school, 1884,	514	Schooley, name on early headstone at Arneytown,	632
superintendent, Marlborough Sabbath school,	364	Schoolmaster, John Smith, the first in Middletown,	70
Schenck, Maria, daughter of Garret Schenck, married Tylee, son of Daniel and Margaret (Rezo) Conover, 1812,	697	Schoolmasters, old-time, at McClane's Swamp,	549
	740	Schools, early, of Freehold,	437
	741	in Middletown,	548
	558	Schroeder, Henry S., secretary, Red Bank Gas-Light Company; 1871, 1885,	600
		Schroeder, John E., attorney, admitted to the bar, 1874	318
			187

lawyer, Long Branch, 1884,	318	Scott's Corners, early name for Morrisville,	546
Schroeder, Mrs. Z. A., teacher, Long Branch,		school, reference to,	821
1885,	768	Scovel, Philip S., attorney, admitted to the bar 1857,	317
Schroff, Frank, private, Company A, Fourteenth Regi-		Scran, Rev., preacher Imlay's Hill Methodist Episcopal	
ment, 1862,	256	Church, 1850,	637
Schureman, Irving C., private, Company D, Twenty-		Scribner, Rev. William, pastor, Presbyterian Church,	
ninth Regiment, 1862,	263	Red Bank, 1855,	602
Schureman, James, member, Legislative Council, 1810,		Scriven, Dr. Zebulon W., teacher of Dr. James H.	
1812,	107	Patterson,	348
Schureman, Julia Ann, daughter of Rev. John Schure-		Long Branch physician, 1851-1876,	762
man, married Charles J., son of John (second), and		Scudder, ----, served at Battle of Monmouth,	186
Mary (Lloyd) Hendrickson, 1826,	552	Scudder, Judge Edward D., presided over court,	
Schultz, J. W., deacon Keyport Dutch Reformed		Freehold, 1880,	285
Church, 1884,	715	judge, Supreme Court, Monmouth Circuit, 1877,	481
Schuyler, Mrs. born Susan Robbins, Allentown, prior		Scudder, Jacob, early Freehold resident,	386
to 1790,	629	father of Nathaniel Scudder of Revolutionary	
Schuylers, early Dutch Monmouth settlers,	83	fame,	457
Schwartz, John W., lawyer, Freehold, 1884,	318	Scudder, Job, private, Continental Army, 1776,	234
Scobey, Charles, and Company, kept store, Colt's		Scudder, John, pioneer missionary in India,	
Neck, prior to 1864,	666	(footnote),	386
opened store, Scobeyville, 1848,	667	member of Congress, 1810,	107
Scobey, Miss H. A., daughter of Charles Scobey, kept		Scudder, John Anderson, member of General Assem-	
store, Scobeyville, 1873,	667	bly, 1801-1805,	109
Scobey, Levi, justice of the peace, 1862, 1873, 1883,	112, 113, 114	surgeon's mate, first regiment, 1777,	230
built store, Colt's Neck, 1858,	666	son of Colonel Nathaniel Scudder, (footnote),	386
chosen freeholder, Atlantic Township, 1863,	666	Freehold, born 1759, account of,	457
Scobey, Timothy, Tory, property of, confiscated,		Scudder, Joseph, surrogate, 1794, county clerk, 1798,	111, 390
1779,	226	father of Juliet Phillips (Scudder) Ryall,	282
Scobeyville, Atlantic Township, account of,	667	counselor and attorney,	280, 316, 317
Scobeyville School District, No. 3,	668	manager, Monmouth County Bible Society, 1817,	353
Scoby, Timothy, private, Continental Army, 1776,	238	lawyer, (footnote),	386
Scotfield, John, private, Company G, Twenty-ninth		father of John Scudder ("Missionary John"), (foot-	
Regiment, 1862,	265	note),	386
Scotch, first settler Monmouth County, 1682-83,	78	residence of, at Freehold,	392
control of, in East Jersey affairs, 1703,	82	Scudder, Juliet Phillips, wife of Daniel Bailey Ryall,	282
Scotch, and anti-Scotch partisans, in Monmouth		Scudder, Lucretia, mother of Captain Joseph Coward,	
County, 1695,	96	(footnote),	386
Scotch Missionary Society, educated Bartholomew S.		Scudder, Maria, mother of Juliet Phillips (Scudder)	
Calvin, Indian,	56	Ryall,	282
Scot, John, said to have contributed to bribery of		Scudder, Dr. Nathaniel, member of Legislative	
Lord Cornbury, 1708,	39	Council, 1776,	107
Scots burying-ground,	679	member of General Assembly, 1780,	108
Scots Meeting-House, near Topanemus, built 1692,	679, 728	appointed member, Committee of Correspondence,	117
Scott, General, orders troops to guard telegraph, 1861,	243	delegate to Provincial Convention, 1774,	118
Scott, Miss, married Lewis, son of Peter and Ann		member, Committee of Observation and Inspection,	
Conover,	512	1774,	120
Scott, Bishop, lays cornerstone for Ocean Gove		clerk, Freehold Committee of Safety, 1775,	123
Methodist Episcopal Church, Aug. 1, 1875,	860	First Battalion of Monmouth, engaged large body	
Scott, Benjamin, postmaster at Tinton Falls,	590	of Refugees, 1777,	204
Scott, Caroline, secretary, East Long Branch Reading		killed by Refugees, 1781,	210
Room and Library Association, 1884,	768	colonel, first regiment, Continental army, 1776,	229
Scott, Ebenezer, storekeeper, Blue Ball (Adelphia),		biography of, (footnote),	386
1827,	649	Freehold, 1733, account of,	457
Scott, George, of Pitlochrie, left Scotland with emi-		soldier of the Revolution, buried at Old Tennent,	688
grants, 1685,	80	Scuffletown Road, leading to Rumson, reference to,	601
Scott, Henry D., private, Company G, Twenty-ninth		Sculthorp, William, private, Company A, Twenty-	
Regiment, 1862,	265	ninth Regiment, 1862,	261
Scott, Holmes T., private, Company D, Twenty-ninth		"Seabird", steamboat, built 1865, running from Red	
Regiment, 1862,	263	Bank to New York,	594
Scott, James, kept boarding house, Fair Haven,	594	Seabright, Sub-District No. 5, Long Branch, first	
Scott, Joseph W., practised law after Revolution,	280	school built, 1874,	767
Scott, Lawyer, private, Company C, Twenty-ninth		purchase of site of, by Dr. Arthur V. Conover,	775
Regiment, 1862,	262	1865,	775
Scott, William, settler in Monmouth County prior to		location and boundaries of,	775
1700,	83	Fishing Company, activity of, 1884,	775
Scott, William W., corporal, Company A, Twenty-		purchase of site of, by William W. Shippen and	
ninth Regiment, 1862,	261	Samuel B. Dod, 1869,	776
188		post office at, established, 1870,	777

first schoolhouse at, built 1874,	777	married Lydia Longstreet,	298
first Roman Catholic church organized at, 1883,	778	trustee, Shoal Harbor School district, 1807,	550
first Presbyterian church erected at, 1877,	778	Seabrook, Thomas (second), estate at Port Monmouth,	544
Seabright Bridge, first built about 1869,	776	1854,	
opposition of freeholders to building of,	777	Seabrook, Thomas L., captain Raritan Guard, Key-	717
Seabright and Long Branch Turnpike Company, char-	775	port,	
tered 1870,		Seabrooks, Stephen, soldier of the Revolution, buried	688
Seabrook family, genealogy of;		at Old Tennent,	
James Seabrook of Westchester County, and Mary,		Seachrist, J.F., pastor, Methodist Episcopal Church,	545
his wife had a son James; (see below), James		Port Monmouth,	
Seabrook (first) died and his widow married		Seachrist Rev. J.T., pastor, Harmony Methodist Epis-	547
Thomas Whitlock in 1676 and moved to Shoal		copal Church, 1884,	
Harbor (now Port Monmouth);		Sea Girt, originally part of John Hance tract, patented	797
James Seabrook (second), son of James and Mary		1687,	
Seabrook, settled on Whitlock property, having		in Wall Township, account of,	804
married Mary Grover; James(second) and Mary		Sea Girt Land Improvement Company, 1875,	804
(Grover) Seabrook had a son Daniel (see be-		Seapeckameck, Indian village, near Wakacake,	51
low);		mentioned in Middletown town book, 1675,	519
Daniel Seabrook, son of James (second) and Mary		reference to, 1676,	700
(Grover) Seabrook, succeeded to the estate and		Sea Plain, (Como), in Wall Township; account of,	808, 810
married Mary, Daughter of Nicholas Brown;		Searle, Rev. Jeremiah, pastor, Reformed (Dutch)	
they had a son, Major Thomas Seabrook, (see		Church, Keyport, 1851,	714
below);		Sears, Mr., principal, Freehold Academy, prior to	441
Thomas Seabrook, son of Daniel and Mary		1848,	
(Brown) Seabrook, married Martha, daughter of		Sears, Charles, secretary, Monmouth County Agricul-	365,366
Dr. Stephen Tallman; they had a son Thomas		tural Society, 1853,	669
(see below);		helped to dispose of Phalanx property, 1855,	757
Thomas Seabrook (second), son of Thomas and		Sears, Obadiah, built hotel, Long Branch, 1843,	
Martha (Tallman) Seabrook, married Anna,		Seaside, The, tri-weekly newspaper, published in Man-	802
daughter of Aaron Longstreet of Pleasant		asquan, 1877,	764
Valley; the children of Thomas (second) and		"Seaside Chapel", Long Branch, dedication of, 1867,	
Anna (Longstreet) Seabrook were: Aaron (de-		Sea View, part of Manasquan village, laid out into lots,	803
ceased), Mary, Aaron (married Euphemia C.		1872,	867
Wilson), Eleanor (married William Applegate),		Sea View Hotel, Asbury Park, built 1877,	535
Lydia (married Rev. William V. Wilson), Tho-		Sea View House, Highlands,	523
mas, Martha (married Rev. William V. Wilson)		Seawan, used as currency, 1668,	
and Henry H. (see below);		Secoes, sold Indian rights to Swimming River property	545
Henry H. Seabrook, born 1813, on the homestead		to William Leeds, 1680,	
at Shoal Harbor, son of Thomas (second) and		Second Advent Church, Eatontown, begun about	881
Anna (Longstreet) Seabrook, married Therese,		1840,	268
daughter of Leonard Walling in 1852; the		Second Calvary Regiment, account of,	
children of Henry H. and Therese (Walling)		"Second Middletown" Baptist Church, name of,	819
Seabrook were: Anna L. (married William L.		changed to Holmdel Baptist Church, 1849,	
Conover), Thomas L. (married Maud L. Bar-		Second National Bank, Red Bank, began business	604
ney), Henry (deceased), Helena (deceased),		1875,	435
Harry, and Martha Washington, biography and		Second Reformed Church, Freehold, history of,	
portrait of,	721, 722	Second Reformed Church, Long Branch, organized	764
Seabrook family at Shoal Harbor,	554	1878,	
Seabrook, Aaron, bought George Crawford's store,	526	Seeley, James, Jr., corporal, Company d, Twenty-	263
director, Port Monmouth Transportation Com-		ninth Regiment, 1862,	
pany, 1855,	544	Seeley, Leonard T., private, Company F, Twenty-	265
Seabrook, Henry H., officer, Monmouth County Bible		ninth Regiment, 1862,	
Society, 1872,	363	Seeley, Uriah, private, Company D, Twenty-ninth	263
bought George Crawford's store,	526	Regiment, 1862,	
chosen freeholder, Raritan Township, 1857,	698	Seeperamek, mentioned in Middletown town book,	519
postmaster, Keyport, 1835,	706	1675,	
employed Daniel W. Holmes, as clerk,	724	Segoine, John, married Lucy, daughter of Asher and	663
Seabrook, James, private, Continental Army, 1776,	238	Ann (Pierson) Smith,	
Seabrook, Mary, married Thomas Whitlock, 1676,	721	Segoine, William, Senior Warden, Freehold Order of	477
Seabrook School District, No. 71,	550	Freemasons, 1880,	507
Seabrook, Stephen, private, Company B, Twenty-		occupied store, Smithburg,	
ninth Regiment, 1862,	262	married Frances, daughter of William E. and Char-	512
Seabrook, Thomas, member, General Assembly,		lotte (Baker) Conover,	
1779-1781,	108	Seibert, Rev. George, vice-president, Monmouth	363
lieutenant-colonel, State Troops, 1776,	228, 230	County Bible Society, 1868,	533
		pastor, Reformed Church, Middletown, 1886,	189

Seigfried, Rev. W.D., pastor, Eatontown Baptist Church, 1872,	880	Shafer, Rev. Joseph L., stated supply at Matawan Presbyterian Church,	
"Select and Classical School" of Freehold, 1828,	438	prior to 1838,	833
Selleck, Sands, home of burned, Keyport fire, 1877,	718	church sold to pay salary due to,	836
Seminary, Young Ladies', Freehold, site of,	436	Shafey, William, private, Continental Army, 1776,	238
Senate of New Jersey, members of, from Monmouth County,	108	Shafto, George, built store at Shark River,	871
Senn, Frederick, private, Company A, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	261	Shafto, John, owned property, site of Hurley's Corners, 1825,	810
Senser, Rev. G.G., pastor, St. John's Methodist Episcopal Church, Mechanicsville, 1884,	720	Shafto, Robert K., gave land for school, site of Hurley District, 1844,	811
Sepp, a Negro, taxed in Upper Freehold Township, 1758,	616	Shafts, James A., private, Company G, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	265
Sergant, Joseph, taxed in Upper Freehold Township, 1731,	613	Shakely, William, owned Portland Poynt lot No. 9, 1667,	542
Servanier, James, lieutenant, Third Battalion, "Skinner's Greens", 1776,	199	Shamgungue, Bartholomew, original settler of Monmouth County,	64
Session House, School District, No. 6, Freehold Township, 1839,	509	Shank, Daniel S., lawyer, Freehold, 1884,	318
Session School District, No. 33, Manalapan Township,	688	Shannon, Robert, Freemason, Middletown Point, 1807,	477, 840
Sessions Court, Middletown, broken up by armed men, 1701,	100	Shark River, description of,	2
Sessions, Courts of, powers of, 1675,	271	in Wall Township,	795
Settlers, partial list of, in Monmouth County prior to 1700,	82	Presbyterian Church, pre-dated Revolutionary War, largest stream in Neptune Township,	807
in Monmouth County, origin of,	370	Shark River Methodist Episcopal Church, organization of, 1833,	872
Seventh-Day Baptist Church, moved to Hopeville, 1813,	810	Shark River Presbyterian Church, pre-dated Revolutionary War,	807
Sewell, William J., colonel, Company a, Thirty-eighth Regiment, 1862,	268	Shark River Village, also known as Greenville, Hamilton and Coburg, account of,	871
Sewing, William, corporal, Company B, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	262	Sharp, Rev. B. C., pastor, Methodist Episcopal Church, Manasquan, 1857,	801
Sexton, Daniel, private, Continental Army, 1776,	238	Sharp, Robert, private, Continental Army, 1776,	234
Sexton, D.W., officer, Asbury Lodge, Freemasons, 1884,	870	Sharp, Thomas, settler in Monmouth County prior to 1700,	83
Sexton, James, constituent member, Baptist Church of Upper Freehold, 1766,	635	tried for assault on sheriff, 1700,	99
Sexton, Peter, constituent member, Baptist Church of Upper Freehold, 1766,	635	Shattig, Christopher, taxed, Upper Freehold Township, 1758,	616
deacon, Baptist Church of Upper Freehold, prior to 1869	636	Shattock, Hannah, marriage of, to Restore Lippincott,	69
Sexton, Rachel, constituent member, Baptist Church, Upper Freehold, 1766,	635	Shattock, Samuel, early settler on Navesink purchase,	69
Sexton, Rebecca, constituent member, Baptist Church, Upper Freehold, 1766,	635	Shattock, William, from Rhode Island, original settler of Monmouth County,	64
Sexton, Samuel, lieutenant, Continental Army, 1776,	232	patentee, account of,	69
Sexton, William, private, Continental Army, 1776,	238	robbed of hay by Lewis Morris of Passage Point, 1694,	592
Sexton, William, colonel, Fifth Regiment, 1861,	249	Shaw, Aaron, owned Richmond's Mill, near Adelphia,	506
Seymour, Horatio, son of Mary, daughter of General Jonathan Forman,	846	Shaw, Amos, justice of the peace, 1855, 1860, 1865,	112, 113
Shaberly, William, from Rhode Island, original settler of Monmouth County,	64	Shaw, Ellen, taught school, Manalapan, 1840,	690
Shackamaxons, tribe of Lenni Lenape,	47	Shaw, Rev. John K., early Methodist preacher,	423
Shackleford, Dr. Judson G., assistant-surgeon, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	261	Long Branch Circuit, Methodist preacher, 1834,	428
account of,	269	presiding elder, Freehold Circuit, 1850,	429
member, Medical Society of Monmouth, 1877,	321	preacher, Blue Ball, (Adelphia) Methodist Church,	651
died 1883, practiced at Matawan,	833	elder, Matawan, Methodist Church, 1841-54,	838
officer, Masonic Lodge, Matawan, 1868,	840	pastor, First Methodist Church, Long Branch, 1835,	889
Shackleton, (J.G.) Post, No. 83, Grand Army of the Republic, Matawan, 1883,	840	Shaw, Thomas, private, Continental Army, 1776,	238
Shackleton, Samuel, sergeant, Fifth Regiment, 1861,	251	Shaw, William, bought Tennent Church pew, 1754,	684
Shaddock, Samuel, from Rhode Island, original settler of Monmouth County,	64	Shawuskukhung, Indian, presented claim to State, 1832,	56
Shaddock, Thomas, from Rhode Island, original settler of Monmouth County,	64	Shearman, Josiah, private, Continental Army, 1776,	238
Shaddock, William, associate Monmouth patentee, 1670,	64	Shearman, Thomas, proprietor of Freehold-Amboy stage line, 1834,	396
		sold tract, Sea Girt, 1853,	804
		Shearman, William, from Rhode Island, original settler of Monmouth County,	64
		Sheen, Daniel, private, Company F, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	265
		Shelltown, name of Ellisdale village, Upper Freehold	

Township in 1834,	632	Shinn, Judge George W., first case tried by, 1874,	411
Shemo, Betty, colored Methodist Sabbath school		a purchaser of Freehold Institute for Boys, 1868,	440
scholar, Middletown Point, 1837,	837	married Sarah M. Rue,	466
Shepherd, James H., Senior Deacon, Freehold Order	477	president, Monmouth County Mutual Fire Insur-	470
of Freemasons, 1881,		ance Company, 1884,	
Shepherd, Joseph, corporator, Red Bank Steamboat	597	Shinn and Company, occupied store on Main St.,	479
Company, 1852,		Freehold, 1854,	465
Shepherd, Martha, constituent member Baptist Church	635	Shinn, Hannah, mother of Margaret (Shinn) Lawrence,	465
of Upper Freehold, 1766,		Shinn, James, father of Margaret (Shinn) Lawrence,	
Shepherd, Mary, school conducted by, Long Branch,	768	Shinn, James L., son of George W., and Sarah M.	466
1861-65,		(Rue) Shinn,	465
Shepherd, Rebecca, daughter of Captain Moses Shep-		Shinn, Margaret, married John R. Lawrence,	
herd, married Thomas, (first), son of Elnathan and	550	Shinn, Mary A., daughter of George W. and Sarah M.	466
Mary (Willet) Field,		(Rue) Shinn,	
Shepherd, Sarah, married William Parker, grandfather	510	Shinn, Unity, married Apollo, born 1765, son of David	640
of Henry William Parker, Freehold Township,		(first) and Martha (Swain) Meirs,	
Shepherd, Thomas, sold land at Rack (Wreck) Pond to	808	Shippard (Sheppard ?) Elisha, sergeant, American	233
James Grover, 1708,	238	Revolution,	776
Shepherd, Thomas, private, Continental Army, 1776,		Shippen, William W., a purchaser of Seabright, 1869,	
Shepherd, William, private, Company E, Twenty-ninth	264	Shive, Reuben, owned Lewis Morris mill property,	590
Regiment, 1862,		Tinton Falls,	374
Sheppard, Elisha, serbeant, Captain Hunn's company,	233	Shoal Harbor, mentioned in 1708 road records,	377
American Revolution,	232	plank road leading to,	389
Sheppard, Morris, lieutenant, Continental Army, 1776,	228	in Revolution, mention of, (footnote),	
Sheppard, Moses, lieutenant, Monmouth troops, 1780,	231	Port Monmouth, terminal of New Jersey Southern	520
captain, first regiment, Continental Army, 1776,		Railroad,	541
Sheppard, Nathan, lieutenant, Monmouth troops,	228	between Atlantic Highlands and Point Comfort,	544, 721
1780,	231	known after 1854 as Port Monmouth,	544
captain, Continental Army, 1776,	232	home of Leonard family,	550
lieutenant, Continental Army, 1776,		so called in 1670; later part of Atlantic Highlands,	550
Sheppard, Mary, member, Freehold Baptist Church,	419	schoolhouse, 1807,	238
1834,	271	Shockalear, Albertus, private, Continental Army, 1776,	
Sheriff, provisions for, 1683,		Shole (Shoal) Harbour, mentioned in 1708 road	375
Sherman, Benajah, private, Company D, Fourteenth	258	records,	808
Regiment, 1863,		Shore Gazette, The, newspaper of Ocean Beach, 1884,	
Sherman, Benjamin D., gave bell for Eatontown	880	Shore Press, Asbury Park, founded by A. L. Thomas	346, 868
Episcopal Church, 1867,		and Dr. Hugh S. Kinmonth, 1879,	
Sherman, Borden B., owned tannery, Eatontown,	877	Shores, William A. N., private, Company D, Four-	258
1876,		teenth Regiment, 1864,	112
Sherman, Charles, postmaster, merchant, Colt's Neck,	666	Shotwell, Edmund, justice of the peace, 1856,	
1884,		Showles, James, sold lot for schoolhouse, Black's	690
Sherman, Edward, private, Company E, Twenty-ninth	264	Mills, Manalapan, 1855,	
Regiment, 1862,		Shreve, Colonel Israel, engagement of, with Captain	212
Sherman, Emily P., daughter of Thomas Sherman,	553	John Baker, 1782,	
married Azariah, son of Jacob and Eleanor		Shreve, Reuben, member of General Assembly,	109
(Smock) Conover, 1846,	557	1815-1818, 1820,	633
Sherman, George, married Emma, daughter of Richard		Shreves, Edward, postmaster at Hornerstown, 1849,	23
A. and Elizabeth (Roberts) Leonard,	257	Shrewsbury, numerous settlers in 1668,	25
Sherman, Gordon, private, Company D, Fourteenth		deputies from, to appear before Council, 1673,	26
Regiment, 1862,	258	residents of, gave oath of allegiance to Dutch, 1673,	61, 66
Sherman, James, private, Company D, Fourteenth		on Navarumsunk; reference to,	63
Regiment, 1862,	264	restrictions against further settling of, 1668,	75
Sherman, John H., private, Company D, Twenty-ninth	797	meeting place of General Assembly, (footnote),	87
Regiment, 1862,	799	refused to send delegates to Elizabethtown, 1668,	
Sherman, Thomas, land at Sea Girt conveyed to,		accused of negligence in sending delegates to	96
owned land, Manasquan, 1835,	257	General Assembly, 1677,	98
Sherman, William B., private, Company D, Fourteenth		Court of Inquiry held at, 1700,	101
Regiment, 1863,	265	provisions for attendance of deputies from, 1676,	
Sherman, William H., private, Company F, Twenty-	441	Committee of Observation and Inspection chosen,	123
ninth Regiment, 1862,		1775,	123
Shields, James, principal, Freehold Academy,		resolution passed against, at Freehold, 1775,	
	266	refuses to form committee of Observation and	128
Shiener, George, private, Company I, Twenty-ninth		Insoection, 1775,	
Regiment, 1862,	637	petitions against separating from British Crown,	136
Shimp, Rev. M., preacher, Imlay's Hill Methodist		1776,	191
Episcopal Church, 1867,			

named as meeting place for County Courts, 1683,	271	Sickles, early Dutch Monmouth Settlers,	83
and Middletown, county courts held at, 1713,	272	Sickles, Forman, chosen freeholder, Atlantic town-	
highway ordered for, 1668,	370	ship, 1860,	666
meeting house, court sessions held in,	384	Sickles, George H., justice of the peace, 1880	114
preaching at, 1702, 1745,	412, 413	assistant to Rev. Harry Finch, Shrewsbury school,	595
warrant for establishment of lodge of Masons at,		Sickles, George W., vice-president, Monmouth Battle	
granted 1815,	476	Monument Association, representing Middletown,	
Episcopal Church of, bequeathed land by William		1877,	481
Leeds,	545	Sickles, Gordon, keeper of Highland light,	538
size of town source of inconvenience to inhabi-		Sickles, Hendrick I., member of militia, 1814,	241
tants, 1767,	574	Sickles, Hendrick W., member of militia, 1814,	241
old village of,	575	Sickles, Jacob, kept Pavilion Hotel, Keyport, 1884,	706
sycamores of, probably contemporary with old		Sickles, James private, Continental Army, 1776,	234
houses,	576	Sickles, Jesse S., Matawan, foreman, Washington en-	
Friends Meetinghouse at,	576	gine, Keyport fire, 1877,	718
description of, in letter of Lewis Morris (second),		trustee, Washington Fire Company, Matawan, 1870,	840
1700,	578	Sickles, John, transfer of land from, to Ocean Grove	
condition of church of, as described by Rev.		Camp Meeting Association, 1870,	858
Thomas Thompson, 1740,	581	Sickles, Joseph, member of militia, 1814,	241
Christ Church, account of;	582	Sickles, Leonard, private, Company G, Twenty-ninth	
Library Association of, incorporated, 1861,	586	Regiment, 1862,	266
connected by stage with Middletown Point boat,		Sickles, Theodore, justice of the peace, 1872,	113
1837,	832	postmaster, Shrewsbury,	576
Shrewsbury Mutual Fire Insurance Company, incor-		Sickles, William H., general committee, Monmouth	
porated 1838, Eatontown,	605, 884, 895	Battle Monument Association, representing	
Shrewsbury Lodge No. 72, K. of P., Red Bank,		Shrewsbury,	481
instituted, 1884,	605	Sickles, William J., sergeant, Company F, Twenty-	
Shrewsbury City, proposed name of Red Bank, 1879,	599	ninth Regiment, 1862,	264
Shrewsbury Inlet, opening of, before 1775,	778	officer of the day, Arrowsmith Post, Red Bank,	
Shrewsbury River, North and South, description of,	2	1885,	605
Shrewsbury School District, No. 77,	595	Sickles, William N., director, Monmouth County Fire	
Shrewsbury Township, erected 1693, original territory		Insurance Company, 1884,	470
of,	103	Siebert, John, private, Company C, Twenty-ninth	
population of, 1870-80,	384	Regiment, 1862,	262
formation of, 1693,	573	Siebt, Rev., rector, St. Mary's Episcopal Church,	
division of, 1849,	753	Keyport,	715
Shrieve, Caleb, settler in Monmouth County prior to		Signal telegraph station at Highlands,	538
1700,	83	Siliman, John, bought Tennent Church pew, 1754,	684
Shrieve, Israel, appointed lieutenant-colonel, New Jer-		Silkworth, William W., secretary, Long Branch Gas	
sey Western Battalion, 1775,	129	Light Company, 1885,	773
Shults, Jacob, chosen freeholder, Shrewsbury Town-		treasurer, Crescent Lodge, No. 764, K. of H., Long	
ship, 1880,	575	Branch, 1882,	774
Shumar, John, trustee, Baptist Church of Upper		Sill, Lybrand, corporator of Asbury Park, 1874,	865
Freehold, prior to 1869,	636	joint proprietor, of Grand Avenue Hotel, Asbury	
Shumar, Joseph, owned Richmond's Mill, near Blue		Park,	875
Ball (Adelphia),	506	Sill, Thomas, trustee, Imlay's Hill Methodist Episcopal	
Shumar, William, deacon, Baptist Church of Upper		Church, 1790,	637
Freehold, prior to 1869,	636	Silcam, also known as McIntire's Corners, Freehold	
Shumar's Mills, formerly Richmond's Mills,	168, 506, 649	Township,	507
Morgan stationed at, during Battle of Monmouth,	185	Siloam School District No. 10, Freehold Township,	
Shutts, Daniel, house of, Shrewsbury Township, for-		1884,	509
merly owned by Thomas Little,	882	Silver, Rev. David, pastor, Baptist Church of Upper	
Sibily, J. H., and Company, started the <u>Keyport</u>		Freehold, 1882,	636
<u>Express</u> , 1860,	710	Silver, James, taxed in Upper Freehold Township,	
Sickels, James H., private, Company E, Twenty-ninth		1731,	613
Regiment, 1862,	264	Silvers, John, ruling elder, Allentown Presbyterian	
Sickels, John H., sergeant, Company G, Twenty-ninth		Church, 1784,	628
Regiment, 1862,	265	Silvers, Mary, member, Freehold Baptist Church, 1834,	419
Sickels, Theodore, private, Company E, Twntey-ninth		Silvers, Nelson, purchased gristmill, Perrineville, 1850,	656
Regiment, 1862,	264	Silvers, Robert D., corporal, Fifth Regiment, 1861,	250
Sickels, Uriah N., private, Company E, Twenty-ninth		Silvester, Nathaniel, patent granted to, by Governor	
Regiment, 1862,	264	Nicholls, 1664,	62
Sickle (or Van Sickle) D., private, Continental Army,		Simmons, Adaline, married Isaac Penington White,	
1776,	238	1842,	606
Sickler, Christopher, original member, Ocean Grove		Simmons, G., Methodist Sabbath school scholar,	
Camp Meeting Association, 1869,	857	Middletown Point, 1837,	837

Simmons, John W., Methodist Sabbath school scholar, Middletown Point, 1837,	837	Baptist preacher, Marlborough, 1866,	743
Simon, Pyle, entertained Bishop Asbury, 1806,	650	furnished history Baptist Church, Matawan, 1884,	834
Simonson, Rev. Peter, pastor, Freehold Baptist Church, 1837,	420	supply, First Baptist Church, Matawan, 1859,	835
Simpson, Andrew, of Howell, member of General Assembly, 1845-1847,	110	pastor, First Baptist Church, Matawan, 1866,	836
officer, Monmouth County Agricultural Society, incorporator, Monmouth County Agricultural Society, 1857,	365, 366	Slave, account of, in <i>Monmouth Democrat</i> , 1884,	393
trustee, Freehold Baptist Church, 1834,	367	Slaves, join the British at Sandy Hook, 1776,	138
school trustee, Blue Ball, (Adelphia), 1841,	419	Sleeper, Rev. Joseph J., Freehold Circuit Methodist preacher, 1847,	428
Simpson, Francis P. and Company, opened lumber yard, Middletown Point, 1834,	654	preacher, Imlay's Hill Methodist Episcopal Church, 1845,	637
secretary, Middletown Steamboat Company, 1837,	832	Sleeper, L. W., trustee, Shrewsbury Library Association, 1880,	586
subscribed to Middletown Point Academy, 1834,	846	Sleeper, Rev. T. D., preacher, Imlay's Hill Methodist Episcopal Church, 1876,	637
Simpson, Gertrude, member, Freehold Baptist Church, 1834,	418	preacher, Blue Ball (Adelphia), Methodist Church, 1874,	652
Simpson, John, ran woolen mill, Allentown,	631	pastor, Oceanport Methodist Episcopal Church, 1878,	891
Simpson, Mary, member, Freehold Baptist Church, 1834,	418	Slender, Robert, nom-de-plume of Philip Freneau,	844
Simpson Methodist Episcopal Church, Long Branch, dedication of, 1882,	766	Sloan, Daniel Jr., ordained elder, Keyport Dutch Reformed Church, 1847,	713
Simpson, Ruhama, member, Freehold Baptist Church, 1834,	418	took oath of allegiance, 1847,	714
Simpson, T. D., erected school, Middletown Point, 1834,	847	Sloane, John, corporator, Elberon Casino, 1882,	761
Sinclair, George, original member, Perseverance Fire Company, Allentown, 1818,	621	Slocum family, genealogy of;	
ruling elder, Allentown Presbyterian Church, 1827,	629	John Slocum, of Long Branch, a mariner, married Susan Wardell; the children of John and Susan (Wardell) Slocum were: Henry (see below), James, Peter, Wesley and Susan;	
Sinclair, Joseph, school trustee, Allentown, 1834,	631	Henry Slocum, son of John and Susan (Wardell) Slocum, married Lydia, daughter of John Boud of Eatontown; the children of Henry and Lydia (Boud) Slocum were: James, John (second, see below), George, Mary Ann (married Sidney Throckmorton), Michael C., Henry, Abram, and Lydia (married E. G. Pitcher);	
Sinclair, William, original member, Perseverance Fire Company, Allentown, 1818,	621	John Slocum (second), born 1811, at Long Branch, son of Henry and Lydia (Boud) Slocum, married <u>first</u> Ann, daughter of Britton and Ann Woolley of Long Branch, 1834; married <u>second</u> Mrs. Eunice H. Maps, daughter of Michael Ferguson, 1854; the children of John (second) and Ann (Woolley) Slocum were: Deborah H. (married James H. Slocum), J. Howard (married Rachel L. Price, daughter of William Price of New York), Henry B. and Mary Ann; the children of John (second) and Eunice H. (Maps) Slocum were: Eunice H. (married Harry Hoffer) and Lewis T. M. (married Elizabeth Goudy); biography and portrait of,	780-781
Sipphen, (Sutphen ?), Derrick, corporal, Captain Hunn's company, American Revolution,	234	Samuel Slocum, the grandfather of Judge William Henry Slocum, had a son Webley (see below);	
Sirles, Charles, private, Company A, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	261	Webley Slocum, son of Samuel Slocum, married Jemima Turnier, of Huguenot and Dutch extraction; Webley and Jemima (Turnier) Slocum had two sons, John W., and William Henry Slocum (see below);	
Sissell, Richard, original settler of Monmouth County, Skank's Hill, mentioned in 1708 road records,	64	William Henry Slocum, son of Webley and Jemima (Turnier) Slocum moved from New York to Long Branch in 1832; he married Mary, daughter of Peter and Abigail Slocum, 1834; the children of Judge William Henry and Mary (Slocum) Slocum were: Walter L., Mary Melissa and Fannie A.; biography and portrait of,	894-896
Skelton, Robert, settler in Monmouth County prior to 1700,	375	Slocum, David, hotel of Neptune Village, 1862,	853
Skidmore, Valeria, constituent member, Navesink Baptist Church, 1853,	83	Slocum, Edward R., married Mary Jane, daughter of	
Skidmore, Walter D., private, Company F, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	539		
Skinner, Cortland, brigadier-general, brigade commander, First Battalion "Skinner's Greens", 1781,	265		
letter from Governor Franklin to, 1770,	199		
Skinner, Elisha, lieutenant-colonel, "Skinner's Greens", American Revolution,	279		
Skinner's Brigade, Loyalists, Pine Robbers; members of, during Revolution,	200		
Skinner's Greens", nickname for New Jersey Royal Volunteers; officers of,	198		
Skunktown, in Cowart School District, No. 18,	199, 200		
Slack, Leah E., Perrineville, daughter of Daniel Slack, married James Monroe, son of Asher and Ann (Pierson) Smith, 1850,	638		
Slack, Thomas, grandfather of Mrs. James Monroe Smith, married Rachel Swain, born, 1767,	663		
Slack, Thomas A., captain, Company C, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	663		
Slater, Rev. F. A., vice president, Monmouth County Bible Society, 1868,	262		
pastor, First Baptist Church, Keyport, 1856,	363		
	713		

Jordan and Mary Jane (Haslem) Woolley,	780
Slocum, George W., private, Company G, Fourteenth Regiment, 1862,	259
Slocum, Giles, bought Robert Carr's land,	64, 755
Slocum, Henry, contributor to school funds Long Branch, 1812,	767
Slocum, James H., married Deborah H., daughter of John (second) and Ann (Woolley) Slocum,	781
Slocum, John, (first), son of Giles Slocum, original Settler of Monmouth County,	64
deputy from Shrewsbury, 1675,	96
appointed overseer of highways, 1679,	371
appointed highway commissioner, 1686, 1694,	371, 373
mentioned in 1693 road records,	372
of Rumson Neck, signed oath of allegiance, about 1667,	591
associate patentee of Monmouth County, 1668,	754
land grant to, in Ocean Township from proprietors, 1670,	
of Long Branch, will of, 1698,	755
Slocum, John, (second), grand juror, Court of Inquiry, held at Shrewsbury, 1700,	756
son of Nathaniel Slocum, inherited property, 1689,	99
Slocum, John, private, Company G, Fourteenth Regiment, 1862,	756
postmaster at Long Branch, 1860-75,	259
attended school, Long Branch, 1814,	763
Slocum, John W., authorized to sell Presbyterian Church property, Long Branch, 1856,	768
Slocum, Jonathan, sold lot for Presbyterian Church, Long Branch, 1846,	763
Slocum, Jordan E., private, Company G, Fourteenth Regiment, 1862,	259
Slocum, Lewis, postmaster, Long Branch, 1871,	763
Slocum, Meribah, daughter of John Slocum, married John West (born 1753),	893
Slocum, Nathaniel, settler in Monmouth County prior to 1700,	83
mentioned in 1693 road records,	372
property of, on King's Highway, 1688,	755
land holdings of, in Ocean Township, prior to 1688,	756
Slocum, Peter, defended by Philip Johnston Ryall in trial for murder,	306
woods of, in rear of St. Luke's Church Long Branch, 1835,	
trustee, Methodist Church, Long Branch, 1809,	760
Slocum, Samuel, contributor to school fund, Long Branch, 1812,	888
Slocum, William, bought interest in Turtle Mill, after Revolution,	767
Slocum, Judge William H., justice of the peace, 1863, tradition of, concerning John Slocum,	889
oration of at Long Branch, July 4, 1835,	112
director Shrewsbury Mutual Fire Insurance Company, 1884,	755
Slocum's Island, part of John Slocum's land, 1670,	760
Slocum's Mill, head waters of Pleasure Bay, also known as Turtle Mill,	885
	755
	889
Sloop-line, from Monmouth County to Rhode Island, 1668 to 1690,	370
Smalley, Esther, member, Freehold Baptist Church, 1834,	418
Smalley, James, private Continental Army, 1776,	234
Smalley, James, member, Freehold Baptist Church,	

1834,	418
Smalley, Uriah, Freehold, furnished land for Monmouth County Agricultural Society fairs, 1854,	366
married Ann, daughter of John I, and Margaret (Walton) Thompson,	564
proprietor, Marlborough Hotel, 1845,	745
first Long Branch mail carrier, 1838,	763
Smith family, genealogy of;	
John Smith, was awarded a share of land in Middletown, 1667, and in 1687, John Smith and his wife Mary sold land to Richard Hartshorn; they had a son, William (see below);	
William Smith (first), eldest son and chief heir of John and Mary Smith left a son William, second, (see below);	
William Smith (second), son of William (first) and Mary Smith married Mary Compton, 1728; they had a son, William, third, (see below);	
William Smith (third), son of William (second), and Mary (Compton) Smith, married Mary Layton, 1762; they had a son, Daniel, (see below);	
Daniel Smith, son of William (third) and Mary (Layton) Smith, married Anne Maxon, 1793; children of Daniel and Anne (Maxon) Smith were: Joseph Maxon, Maria, Anne, Daniel, William M. (see below), Mary, Eliza, Theresa, Lucinda, Jackson, Amanda, Lydia;	
William M. Smith, born 1803, son of Daniel and Anne (Maxon) Smith, married Susan, daughter of Jonathan McClane; biography and portrait of; children of William M. and Susan (McClane) Smith were: Willie M., Charles J. M.; biography and portrait of,	562 - 564
John Smith, son of William, was a Quaker millwright; he lived first in Holmdel; he married Margaret Ogden; the children of John and Margaret (Ogden) Smith were: Samuel, Asher (see below);	
Asher Smith, son of John and Margaret (Ogden) Smith, married Ann Pierson, daughter of John Pierson, of Trenton; the children of Asher and Ann (Pierson) Smith were: Sarah A., Mary (married Lewis Parker), Lucy (married John Segoine), Elizabeth (married Enoch Ely), Pierson, Margaret (married John G. Mount), James Monroe (see below), John M., William M., Joseph;	
James Monroe Smith, born 1821, son of Asher and Ann (Pierson) Smith, married Leah E., daughter of Daniel Slack of Perrineville, 1850; children of James Monroe and Leah E. (Slack) Smith were: Frank, Daniel, Thomas A., James Monroe (second), Carrie M., William M.; biography and portrait of,	663, 664
Smith, Albert, officer, Oceanport Odd Fellows, 1884,	891
Smith, Alexander F., private, Company G, Fourteenth Regiment, 1862,	259
Smith and Allgor, had store, New Bedford,	810
Smith, Anna Maria, married Tylee W., Throckmorton, 1844,	608
Smith, Anne, daughter of Joseph M. Smith, Middletown Township, married Sidney, son of Jonathan and Eleanor (Burdge) McClane, 1858,	562
Smith, Anthony, corporator, Baptist Church of Middletown, 1793,	531

sold site for Bay Shore Schoolhouse, 1807,	550	Smith, Henry, early teacher, Marlborough Township,	745
Smith, Asher, kept tavern, Smithburg, Freehold Town-	507, 655	Smith, J., private, Continental Army, 1776,	238
ship, 1844, 1856,	678	Smith, Rev. Jackson, appointed missionary, Keyport	712
had tavern, Millstone Township, 1848,	692	Baptist Church, 1840,	234
owned woolen factory, near Smithburg, Manalapan	878	Smith, Jacob, private, Continental Army, 17766,	616
Township, 1844,		taxed in Upper Freehold Township, 1758,	
kept tavern, Eatontown, 1823,		Smith, Jacob, soldier of the Rebellion, buried at Old	688
Smith, B., only postmaster in New Jersey, prior to	450	Tennent,	810
1812,	238	Smith, Jacob, I., postmaster, New Bedford, 1849,	
Smith, Benjamin, private Continental Army, 1776,		Smith, Jacob R., private, Company B, Twenty-ninth	262
Smith, Bernard, married Margaret Huett, widow of	542	Regiment, 1862,	710
Randall Huett, 1673,		started printing office, Keyport, 1862,	
Smith, Charles, taught school, Millstone Township,	659	Smith, James M., Millstone Township, committeeman,	366
prior to 1829,	266	Monmouth County Agricultural Society, 1853,	456
Smith, Charles, first lieutenant, Company I, Twenty-	262	chosen Freeholder, 1856,	
ninth Regiment, 1862,		corporator, Monmouth County Mutual Fire Insur-	469
Smith, Charles H., private Company D, Twenty-ninth	263	ance Company, 1858,	
Regiment, 1862,	265	Smith, Rev. J. Livingston, pastor, Englishtown Presby-	691
Smith, Charles H., private, Company B, Twenty-ninth		terian Church, 1879,	
Regiment, 1862,	616	Smith, J. Mount, charter member, Farmingdale Odd	648
Smith, Charles M., private, Company F, Twenty-ninth	266	Fellows, 1874,	
Regiment, 1862,		Smith, John, Middletown, elected lieutenant of mili-	26
Smith, Corbert, taxed in Upper Freehold Township,	261	tia, 1673,	64
1758,	595	from Rhode Island, original settler,	70, 548
Smith, David, Loyalist, property of confiscated, 1779,	840	first schoolmaster at Middletown; account of,	374
Smith, David, private, Company A, Twenty-ninth	627, 629	mentioned in 1706 road records,	519
Regiment, 1862,	631	at town meeting, 1675,	521
Smith, Delafield, schoolhouse on estate of, Shrews-		owned original Middletown lot, 1667,	542
bury,	382	appointed to assist James Grover, 1667,	562
Smith, E.A., officer of Odd Fellows, Matawan, 1884,	64, 65	bought plantation, Middletown 1676,	617
Smith, Ebenezer, elder, Allentown Presbyterian	65	patented land, Upper Freehold Township,	616
Church, 1817, 1820,	68	Smith, John, taxed, Upper Freehold Township, 1758,	
sold land to Monmouth Manufacturing Company,	69	Smith, John, Private, Company A, Fourteenth Regi-	256
Allentown, 1814,	521	ment, 1862,	
Smith, Edmund, director, Farmingdale and Squan	527	Smith, John, private, Company B, Twenty-ninth Regi-	262
Village Railroad Company, 1874,		ment, 1862,	
Smith, Edward, from Rhode Island, original settler of	608	Smith, John M., constituent member, first Baptist	600
Monmouth County,	249	Church, Shrewsbury, 1844,	341
indicted at Plymouth, Massachusettes for joining		Smith, John R., member of Militia, 1814,	
Baptists, 1650,	828	Smith, John W., private, Company F, Twenty-ninth	265
chosen overseer of Middletown, 1669,	594	Regiment, 1862,	235
patentee, account of,	595	Smith, Joseph, private, Continental Army, 1776,	616
owned original Middletown lot, 1667,	265	taxed, Upper Freehold Township, 1758,	112
chosen magistrate, 1673,	264	Smith, Joseph M., justice of the peace, 1853,	
Smith, Edward, father of Anna Maria (Smith) Throck-	683	elected deacon, First Baptist Church of Shrews-	600
morton,	238	bury, 1844,	
Smith, Edwin G., first sergeant, Fifth Regiment, 1864,	424	member of council on recognition of Matawan	835
Smith, Elizabeth, daughter of William Smith, married	524	Baptist Church, 1850,	
James G., born 1794, son of John (second) and		Smith, Joseph R., private, Company G, Fourteenth	259
Caroline (Field) Crawford,	819	Regiment, 1862,	
Smith, Forman, corporator, Fair Haven Dock Com-	263	Smith, Josiah, soldier of the Rebellion, buried at Old	688
pany, 1866,		Tennent,	703
taught school, Fair Haven, 1841,		Smith, Lawrence, sold land to Thomas Kearney, 1717,	
Smith, Frederick, private, Company F, Twenty-ninth		Smith, Lemuel, builder of second Bellevue Hotel,	778
Regiment, 1862,		1862,	878
Smith, Garret, private, Company E E, Twenty-ninth		Smith, Lewis, owned mill, Eatontown,	684
Regiment, 1862,		Smith, Ligged, bought Tennent Church pew, 1754,	
Smith, Rev. George G., pastor, Tennent Church, 1884,		Smith, Luther R., married first Helen, second Adaline,	512
Smith, Gideon, private, Continental Army, 1776,		daughters of Horatio (first) and Helena (Conover)	
Smith, Hannah, early Freehold Methodist,		Ely,	
married James Wilson, 1697,		Smith, Lydia, constituent of Navesink Baptist Church,	539
Smith, Hannah, member "Second Middletown"		1853,	
Baptist Congregation, 1836,		Smith, Margaret, taught Methodist Sabbath school,	838
Smith, Hendrick H., private, Company D, Twenty-		Matawan, 1855,	
ninth Regiment, 1862,		Smith, Mary, taught Methodist Sabbath school, Mata-	

wan, 1855,	838	Regiment, 1862,	262
Smith, Peter, private, Continental Army, 1776,	238	Smith, William M., private, Company D, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	263
Howell Township, father of Sarah A. (Smith) Neafie,	462	succeeded his father as tavern keeper, 1856,	507
Smith, Philip, owned one of "Middletown Men's Lots", 1688,	618	Smithburg, village in Freehold Township,	507
Smith, Rebecca, original member, Keyport Baptist Church, 1840,	712	Smithburg, in Manalapan Township,	692
Smith, Robert, private, Company E, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	264	Smith's Field, called by the Indians, Mengache, 1678,	549
Smith, Robertson, justice of the peace, 1871, 1876,	113	Smithsonian Report, 1864, kitchen-midden in Monmouth County,	8
Smith, Roswell, contribution for chapel of Branch Home, near Eatontown, 1882,	887	Smyth, Thomas, taxed in Upper Freehold Township, 1731,	614
Smith, Samuel, private, Continental Army, 1776,	238	Smock family, genealogy of;	
Smith, Samuel, Royalist, property, of, confiscated, 1779,	226	Hendrick Malysen or Matthyre Smock emigrated to this country in 1654 and settled on Long Island; he married Geerje Hermans who died in 1708; his son was Johannis (see below);	
Smith, Samuel, member of militia, 1814,	241	Johannis Smock, the first of the name to settle in Monmouth County, bought land from John Bowne in 1712; his name is recorded in the Middletown Town Book; he married Catharine Barents in 1672; children of Johannis and Catharine (Barents) Smock were: Hendrick, (see below), Barnes, Matje, Anna, Femmeke;	
Smith, Samuel H., trustee, Methodist Society, Morrisville, 1833,	546	Hendrick Smock, born 1698, son of Johannis and Catharine (Barents) Smock, married Mary Schenck, 1721; child of Hendrick and Mary (Schenck) Smock was John (see below);	675, 676
trustee, Holmdel Methodist Episcopal Church, 1845,	821	John Smock, born 1727, son of Hendrick and Mary (Schenck) Smock, married Elizabeth Conover, 1747; child of John and Elizabeth (Conover) George Smock, born 1754, son of John and Elizabeth (Conover) Smock, married first Sarah Conover, 1779; married second, Margaret Van Deventer, 1794; children of George (first), and Sarah (Conover) Smock were: John, Aaron, Hendrick (third, see below), Peter (married Katy, daughter of Tunis and Ollie Vanderveer) Schenck, (see p. 514), George (second), Mary; children of George (first) and Margaret (Van Deventer) Smock were: Jacob, Garret, Sarah, Elizabeth, Jane, Letty Ann, Isaac G., (see below), Eleanor;	676
Smith, Sarah, daughter of John T. Smith, Manalapan Township, married Edmund, son of William and Sarah (Shepherd) Parker, Freehold Township,	510	Henrick Smock, third, born 1809, son of George (first) and Sarah (Conover) Smock, married Emmeline Longstreet, March 6, 1839; a child of Hendrick and Emmeline (Longstreet) Smock was Lydia A., (married Chrineyonce S. Holmes, 1870, see p. 825),	298
Smith, Sarah A., born 1809, daughter of Peter and Sarah (Hall) Smith, Howell Township, married Abraham G. Neafie, 1825,	462	Isaac G. Smock, born 1809, married Ellen, daughter of John and Ann Conover, 1841; children of Isaac G. and Ellen (Conover) Smock were: John C., Margaretta V. D.; biography of,	676, 677
Smith, Sarah, (Hall, wife of Peter Smith, Howell Township,	462	Ruloff P. Smock, son of Peter and Katy (Schenck) Smock, married Sarah, born 1829, daughter of Daniel and Rhoda (Van Mater) Holmes; children of Ruloff P. and Sarah (Holmes) Smock were: Daniel H., Peter V. D., Catherine H.,	822
Smith, Sarah J., constituent member, First Baptist Church, Shrewsbury, 1844,	600	Smock, ----, served at the Battle of Monmouth,	186
Smith, Sidney T., constituent member; First Baptist Church, Shrewsbury, 1844,	600	Smock, Lieutenant-Colonel, taken prisoner by "Greens", 1778,	205
Smith, Thomas, property of, on county boundary line, 1709,	102	Smock, Aaron, elder, Freehold Reformed Church, 1825,	737
mentioned in 1705, 1713, road records,	374, 376	took part in dedication, First Reformed Church, Freehold, 1827,	739
taxed, Upper Freehold Township, 1758,	616	Smock, Ann, married John Conover, born 1791, son of	
Smith, Thomas, private, Continental Army, 1776,	238		
soldier of the Revolution, buried at Old Tennent,	688		
Smith, Thomas, pupil at Black's Mills, about, 1826,	690		
Smith, Thomas I., member militia, 1814,	241		
Smith, Thomas M., member of militia, 1814,	241		
Smith, Uriah, trustee, select school Marlborough, 1866,	745		
Smith, William, took part in attack on Sessions Court, Middletown, 1701,	100		
Smith, William, private, Continental Army, 1776,	238		
Smith, William, loyalist, property of, confiscated, 1779,	226		
Smith, Rev. William, pastor, First Methodist Church, Long Branch, prior to 1831,	889		
Smith, William, trustee, association for Promotion of Learning, Nut Swamp, 1841,	549		
postmaster, Tinton Falls,	590		
Smith, Deacon William, Red Bank, member of Council on recognition of Matawan Baptist Church, 1850,	835		
Smith, William, built store, Smithburg, 1860,	507		
Smith, William, private, Company A, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	261		
Smith, William, private, Company G, Fourteenth Regiment, 1862,	265		
Smith, William, private, Company D, Fourteenth Regiment, 1865,	258		
Smith, William C., chosen Freeholder, Raritan Township, 1879,	699		
Smith, William H., private, Company B, Twenty-ninth			

Garret (second) and Ann (Schenck) Conover,	749	Smock, Peter R., commissioner to divide church property, 1854,	531
Smock, Barnes, married Lydia Longstreet,	298	opened Central Hotel, Red Bank, 1870,	598
Smock, Barnes H., visited Freemason Lodge, 1787,	475	Smock, R. P., owner of Hubbard house, mentioned in 1713 road records,	376
Smock, Barnes J., captain of battalion, Monmouth militia, 1777,	204	Smock, Sarah, married Tunis (first), born 1773, son of Benjamin and Phoebe (Denise) Du Bois,	696
taken prisoner by "Colonel Tye", 1780,	209	Smock, Sarah E., married Tunis (second), son of Henry and Margaret (Conover) Du Bois,	697
captain, first regiment, Continental Army, 1776, 1780,	231	Smock, Uriah, chairman, committee on alterations, First Reformed Church, Freehold, 1853, committee member to secure chapel at Marlborough, 1869,	739 741
owner of farm on road from Middletown to Monmouth Court-House,	376	Smock, William, Methodist Sabbath school scholar, Middletown Point, 1837,	837
visited Freemason Lodge, New Brunswick, 1787,	475	Smock, William, Methodist Sabbath school scholar, Middletown Point, 1837,	837
farm of, in 1808 embraced site of Red Bank,	596	Smock, William H., merchant at Holmdel,	815
Smock, Benjamin DuBois, attorney, admitted to the bar, 1836,	317	Smocks, early Dutch Monmouth settlers,	83
executive committee, Monmouth County Bible Society, 1837,	356	Smock's Point, Red Bank, part of Barnes Smock's farm,	596
Smock, Catharine J., Methodist Sabbath school scholar, Middletown Point, 1837,	837	Smyth, Thomas, taxed, Upper Freehold Township, 1731,	614
Smock, Cornelius, private, Continental Army, 1776,	238	Snawsell, Thomas, settler in Monmouth County prior to 1700,	83
Smock, Daniel, private, Company A, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	261	Snedeker, C. H., charter member and officer, Captain Conover Post, Grand Army of the Republic, Freehold, 1882, 1884,	479, 480
Smock, Denise H., attorney, admitted to the bar, 1855,	317	Snedeker, John V., member, Freehold Methodist Episcopal Church, 1854,	430
Smock, Eleanor, daughter of Barnes B. and Lydia Longstreet (Smock) Conover, married Jacob, son of Hendrick Conover (second),	552	Snedeker, John V., steward, Freehold Methodist Church, 1855,	431
Smock, Garret H., member of militia, 1812, 1814, member building committee, First Reformed Church, Freehold, 1826,	240, 241 738 739	Snedeker, P. G., taught Methodist Sabbath school, Matawan, 1855,	838
led choir dedication, 1827,	110	postmaster, Asbury Park, 1884,	867
Smock, Garret S., member General Assembly, 1851-52, took part, dedication, First Reformed Church, Freehold, 1827,	739	executive committee, Asbury Park Young Men's Christian Association, 1884,	869
Smock, Garret V., bought business from B. C. White, Eatontown, 1873,	874	Sneden, George B., officer, Hiram Chapter Red Bank, 1885, Freemasons	605
Smock, George, private, Continental Army, 1776,	238	Sneden, William S., manager, New Jersey Southern Railroad,	599
Smock, Hendrick, member, General Assembly, 1777-1779,	108	Snediker, James, postmaster, Clarksburg,	658
member of Committee of Correspondence, 1774,	117	Snediker, Kruser, kept hotel, Eatontown, prior to 1873,	878
member Committee of Observation and Inspection, 1774,	120	Snediker, Richard, business of insurance company, conducted at home of, 1838,	885
captain, "minute men," 1775,	231	Sneider, Chris, private, Continental Army, 1776,	238
Smock, Henry, lieutenant, Continental Army, 1780,	232	Sneider, John, private, Continental Army, 1776,	238
Smock, Jacob, Methodist Sabbath school scholar, Middletown Point, 1837,	837	Snell, Captain, ordered to administer oath of allegiance, 1673,	26
Smock, Johannes, grand juror, Freehold, 1715,	403	Snider, Hendrick, private, Company K, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	267
Smock, John, colonel, first regiment, Continental Army, 1780,	229	Sniffen, Theodore, F., justice of the peace, 1873, 1878,	113, 114
mention of, as soldier, (footnote),	389	Snow, Rev. Theodore S., pastor, Manasquan Baptist Church, 1871,	801
corporator, Baptist Church of Middletown, 1793,	531	Snowden, William, private, Continental Army, 1776,	238
Smock, John, first storekeeper, Marlborough,	745	Snowhill, George H., owner United States Hotel prior to 1864,	459
Smock, John C., corporator, Monmouth County Agricultural Society, 1857,	367	Snowhill, William, married Lydia, daughter of David and Phoebe (Baird) Perrine,	498
Smock, John H., private, Company A, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	251	kept store, Perrineville, 1832,	656
marl used on farm of, 1795, (footnote),	727	Snyder, Barclay, chosen freeholder, Freehold Township, 1875,	507
owned land in Marlborough,	731	Snyder, Benjamin, and Son, owners <u>Monmouth Inquirer</u> , Freehold, 1862,	453
owner of one of first carriages in county, 1800,	734	Snyder, Charles, private, Company G, Twenty-ninth	
started fund for completion of Freehold Reformed Church, 1838,	740		
Smock, Mary Ann, married Daniel S., son of John and Micha (Van Hise) Schenck, 1842,	500		
Smock, Nelson, private, Company G, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	265		
Smock, Peter, Raritan Township, vice-president, Monmouth County Agricultural Society, 1853,	365		

Regiment, 1862,	265	Soper, Reuben, killed by Tory bandits, Long Beach, 1780,	211
Snyder, Charles H., director, Monmouth County Mutual Fire Insurance Company, 1884,	470	Souder, Rev. John L., pastor, Allentown Methodist Episcopal Church, 1876,	630
committeeman, Monmouth Battle Monument Association, for Manalapan, 1877,	481	pastor, Farmingdale Methodist Church, 1859,	647
bought Black's Mills, Manalapan Township, 1859,	692	pastor, Eatontown Methodist Church, 1859,	879
Snyder, Frederick, private, Company D, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	263	South Hill, Monmouth battle-ground, elevation of,	1
Snyder, Rev. G. R., minister, Freehold Methodist Church, 1859,	433	South Hill, Red Bank, elevation of,	1
pastor, Navesink Methodist Church,	541	South River, tributaries of, Freehold Township,	503
Snyder, John, house opposite Warne's drug store, Keyport,	711	"Southard", Howell Township, post office established at Bethel, 1882,	653
Snyder, Joseph, officer, Grand Army of Republic, Manasquan, 1880,	803	Southard, Joseph, private, Fifth Regiment, 1861,	250
Snyder, Peter, member of militia, 1814,	241	Southard, Hon. Samuel L., quoted on purchase of land from Indians,	57
owned site of Union City, during Revolution,	702	practiced law after Revolution,	280
Snyder, Peter, opened store, Fair Haven, 1850,	594	Souther, Thomas, principal Freehold Academy, 1848,	442
Snyder, Peter L., chosen deacon, Keyport Dutch Reformed Church, 1847,	713	Southwick, Provided, marriage of to Samuel Gaskell,	66
took oath of allegiance, 1847,	714	Sovereign, Thomas, chaplain, Fifth Regiment, 1861,	249
Snyder, Peter P., corporal, Company B, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	261	"Sowbug", sloop running from Oceanport, owned by Pontus Chandler, prior to 1820,	890
Snyder, Thomas E., owned gristmill, near Colt's Neck, 1864,	666	Spa Spring, at Tinton Falls,	590
Snyder, William, innkeeper, Monmouth Court House, Freehold,	388	Spader family, genealogy of;	
chosen freeholder, Freehold Township, 1848,	507	Johannes Spader, the first of the name in New Jersey, bought land on Millstone River from Samuel Royse in 1718; he had two sons, William (see below), and John;	
Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts, missionaries of, 1746-50,	581	William Spader (first), son of Johannes, served seven years in the Revolution; he married Annie, daughter of Jeremiah Vanderbilt; children of William (first) and Annie (Vanderbilt) Spader were: John (second, see below), Jeremiah, Jane and Annie;	
organized Christ Episcopal Church, Allentown, 1730,	622	John Spader (second), born 1790, son of William and Annie (Vanderbilt) Spader, married Phebe Lott of Queens County, Long Island; children John (second), and Phebe (Lott) Spader were: John (third), William (second, see below), Annie, Jeremiah V., Stephen L.;	
Soden, Charles, corporal, Company E, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	264	William Spader (second), born 1817, son of John (second), and Phebe (Lott) Spader, married first, Eliza, daughter of Jeremiah Vanderbilt, 1838, second, Mary L., daughter of William H. Whitlock, 1855; children of William and Eliza (Vanderbilt) Spader were: Jeremiah V., John (fourth), Phebe (married Dr. J. P. Geran), Eliza V. (married Jacob Prince); children of William (second), and Mary L. (Whitlock) Spader were: Anna D. (married John R. Du Bois of Holmdel, see p. 697), Mary V. (married William V. Clark, of Matawan); biography and portrait of,	850 - 852
Soden, Daniel P., private, Company D, Fourteenth Regiment, 1864,	258	Spader, Jeremiah V., captain, Company I, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	266
Soden, James H., sergeant, Company E, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	264	Spader, John (first), father of Peter Spader, Millstone; barns of, burned by British, 1777,	851
Soden, John, private, Fifth Regiment, 1861,	251	Spader, John W., private, Company I, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	266
Soden, Jonathan C., private, Company A, Fourteenth Regiment, 1864,	255	Spader, Peter Vanderbilt, had Spader family records, 1884,	851
Soden, Peter, private, Company A, Fourteenth Regiment, 1862,	256	Spader, Hon. William, president, Monmouth county Bible Society, 1869, 1877,	363, 364
Sohens, Lewis, private, Company C, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	262	president, Monmouth County Agricultural Society, 1882-84,	368
Solly, Harriet, constituent member Navesink Baptist Church, 1853,	539	corporator, Monmouth County Agricultural Railroad, 1867,	382
Solomon, Eliza, early Monmouth Methodist,	425	director, Monmouth County Mutual Fire Insurance	
Solomon, Hannah, British burnt house of, 1778,	192		
Somomon, John, private, Continental Army, 1776,	234, 238		
Solomon, Levi, member, Monmouth County Bible Society, 1817,	353		
owned real estate, "Mounts Corners", 1820,	507		
Somerill, Rev. J., preacher, Imlay's Hill Methodist Episcopal Church, 1844,	637		
Somer's, Rev. Dr., preacher dedication sermon Baptist Church, Matawan, 1850,	834		
Somerset County, boundary line of, 1709,	102		
Sonmans, Arent, purchased proprietary interest in East Jersey, 1682,	31		
Sonmans, Peter, patented land in Upper Freehold Township,	618		
Sons of Liberty, organized in New Jersey, 1766,	277		
reference to,	278		
Soper, ----, original Huguenot settler in East Jersey,	78		

Company, 1884,	470	Episcopal Church of, built, 1880,	805
general committeeman, Monmouth Battle Monu-		Spring Valley, school District No. 44, Marlborough	
ment Association, for Matawan, 1877,	481	Township, account of,	745
second superintendent, Brick Church Sabbath	740	Springsteen, Abram, bought store, tavern, dock, Red	596
school, Freehold,		Bank, 1837,	
address of, 1876, quoted, concerning early history		Springsteen, Alexander, private, Company A, Four-	255
of Matawan,	831	teenth Regiment, 1862,	
trustee, Washington Fire Company, Matawan, 1870,	840	Springsteen, Dorcas, married Garret Ackerson, (first),	
erected Fire House, Matawan, 1878,	841	of Rockland County, N.Y., a captain in the	
trustee, Glenwood Institute, Matawan, 1884,	847	American Revolution, and ancestor of the Mon-	
Spaders, early Dutch Monmouth settlers,	83	mouth County Ackersons,	828
Sparks, G. G., Captain J. W. Convoer Post, Grand		Springsteen, John, member of militia, 1814,	341
Army of the Republic, Freehold, 1882, 1884,	479, 480	Springsteen, William, member of militia, 1814,	341
Sparks, Rev. Robert, Methodist preacher, Trenton		Springstein, Charles, private, Company G, Fourteenth	
Circuit, 1786,	650	Regiment, 1862,	259
		Springstein, John, private, Continental Army, 1776,	238
Sparling, John H., private, Company D, Twenty-ninth		Sproul Family, genealogy of;	
Regiment, 1862,	263	James Sproul, an ensign in the American Revolu-	
Sparling, Joseph I., private, Company G, Twenty-ninth		tion, married Zilpha McChesney; children of	
Regiment, 1862,	265	James and Zilpha (McChesney) Sproul were:	
Spaulding, H. F., acquired Eatontown Seminary pro-	886	Oliver (see below), and Elizabeth;	
perty, 1850,		Oliver Sproul, born 1776, son of James and Zilpha	
Spear, Rev. John, preacher, Imlay's Hill Methodist	637	(McChesney) Sproul, married Rachel Dorsett,	
Episcopal Church, 1839, preacher, Keyport Metho-	711	1797; children of Oliver and Rachel (Dorsett)	
dist Church, 1841,		Sproul were: Alice, James, John (see below),	
Speer, William A., private, Company B, Twenty-ninth	262	Joseph, Jonathan, Samuel and Samuel (second);	
Regiment, 1862,		John Sproul, born 1803, son of Oliver and Rachel	
Spencer, Rev. Elihu, pastor, Presbyterian Church of	532, 585	(Dorsett) Sproul, married Sarah Ann Stout;	
Middletown and Shrewsbury, 1761,	833	children of John and Sarah Ann (Stout) Sproul	
preached at Middletown Point, 1761,		were: Edgar, John S. (see below), Martha, Alice	
preached at Shark River Presbyterian Church prior	871	Sarah S. (married Stephen Arrowsmith), Susan;	
to 1800,		John S. Sproul, born, 1835, son of John and Sarah	
married Joanna, daughter of John and Joanna	877	Ann (Stout) Sproul, married Alma A. Mathews,	
(Wardell) Eaton,		daughter of William Mathews, 1874; children of	
Spencer, Lewis, proprietor of Steamboat Hotel, Red	597	John S. and Alma A. (Mathews) Sproul were:	
Bank, in early days,		John J., Paul W., and Mark P.; biography and	725, 726
Spencer, S. S., director, Ocean Beach Association,	806	portrait of,	
1872,	548	Sproul, Abigail, original member, Keyport Baptist	
Spermaceti Cove, on Sandy Hook,		Church, 1840,	712
Spicer, Benjamin, from Long Island, original settler of	64	Sproul, Caroline, original member, Keyport Baptist	
Monmouth County,		Church, 1840,	712
Spicer, Samuel, encounters Dutch on Monmouth	59	Sproul, Elizabeth, original member, Keyport Baptist	
shore, 1663,	60	Church, 1840,	712
member of party of English landseekers, 1663,	62	Sproul, James, bought part of Kearney estate, 1829,	704
patent granted to, by Governor Nicholls, 1664,	64	bought site of Lockport, 1829,	705
from Long Island, original settler of Monmouth	69	original member, Keyport Baptist Church, 1840,	712
County,	372	member of council on recognition of Matawan	
patentee, account of,	521	Baptist Church, 1850,	835
mentioned in road records, 1682,	700	Sproul, John, bakery of, Keyport, 1881,	705
owned original Middletown lot, 1667,		trustee, Methodist Church, Keyport, 1835	711
at Wakecake about 1676,		Sproul, John M., chosen freeholder, Raritan Town-	699
Spierings, Father Garret A., priest, St. Joseph's	715	ship, 1870,	
Church, Keyport, 1878,		Sproul, John S., member, General Assembly, 1873,	110
Spinning, Benjamin W., director, Shrewsbury Mutual	885	part owner, Mansion House and Atlantic Hotel,	
Fire Insurance Company, 1884,		Keyport, 1877,	718
Spinning and Paterson, store of, Red Bank, limit of	597, 598	Sproul, Rev. Samuel, present at Freehold Baptist	
fire 1882,	603	dedicatory services, 1847,	420
Spinning and Reilley, erected Red Bank school, 1871,		pastor, Baptist Church of Upper Freehold, 1855,	636
<u>Spirit of Washington</u> , first Freehold newspaper pub-	393, 450	original member, Keyport Baptist Church, 1840,	712
lished, 1814,	891	Sprowls, Moses, soldier of the Revolution buried at	
"Splendid", sloop running from Oceanport, 1854,	507	Old Tennent,	688
Spottswood North Brook, north of Freehold,	763	Squan, Building and Loan Association of, organized,	
Sprague, Charles, postmaster, Long Branch, 1864,		1874,	343
Sprague, Samuel C., original member, Perserverance		named by Timothy J. Bloomfield, 1825,	798
Fire Company, Allentown, 1818,	621	Methodist meetinghouse at, 1829,	799
Spring Lake, in Wall Township, account of,	804	Squan Bridge, in Wall Township,	796

"Squan Lots", on Manasquan River, bought by John, James and Joseph Lawrence,	617	John Jr., Tunis Mary, Lena, Elizabeth, Arintha and Jane;	
ni old records, purchasers of, 1685-92,	796	William Statesir, born January 25, 1806, son of John and Agnes (Aumack) Statesir, married first Sarah Ann, daughter of John Conover of Marlboro; married second Cornelia Ann, daughter of Arthur Vanderveer; children of William and Sarah Ann (Conover) Statesir were: John Henry, David Abel, Agnes, Alpheus; the child of William and Cornelia Ann (Vanderveer) Statesir was Eliza, born November 17, 1855; biography of,	466
Squancum Brook, in Wall Township,	795	Statesir, John, prisoners taken by, 1780, (footnote),	387
Squankum, Methodist Meetinghouse at, 1829,	426	Statesir, John, school trustee, Colt's Neck District, 1835,	668
included in Methodist Freehold Circuit, 1837,	428	justice of the peace, 1851, 57, 73, 83,	112, 113, 114
Circuit, formation of, 1853,	429	director, Shrewsbury Mutual Fire Insurance Company, 1884,	885
in Howell Township, post town, 1834,	646	Statesir, John Jr., justice of the peace, 1878,	114
Tribe, Improved Order of Red Men, Farmingdale Instituted, 1875,	648	officer, Monmouth County Bible Society, 1879,	364
School District No. 107, first school house built in, 1839,	654	Statesir, Tunis, postmaster, Colt's Neck, 1859,	666
on mail route from Freehold to Tuckerton, 1818,	802	Statesir, William, treasurer, Monmouth County Bible Society, 1866, 68, 69, 76, 79,	360, 363, 364
Souankum Marl Company, incorporated 1863,	648	director, Freehold Banking Company, 1855,	464
Squankum and Freehold Marl Company, incorporated, 1869,	381	first superintendent, Brick Church Sabbath School, Freehold, 1840,	740
merger of, 1874, 1878,	382	Statesirs, early Dutch Monmouth County settlers,	83
Squankum Railroad and Marl Company, The, incorporated, 1866,	381	Steamboat Hotel, old Smock Tavern, Red Bank, kept by Benjamin Laird, 1843,	597
Staatsir, Isaac, private, Continental Army, 1776,	235	Steath, Robert, private, Continental Army, 1776,	238
Stafford, James B., postmaster, Allentown, 1805,	631	Stedman, Edmund C., author of <u>Alice of Monmouth</u> ,	83
taught school, Marl Ridge School District, Upper Freehold Township,	639	Steele, Gabriel, appointed assessor, 1714,	402
Stafford Township, erected 1749,	103, 573	Steele, Isaac, Esq., taxed in Upper Freehold Township, 1731,	613
Stage Line, between Jamesburg and Freehold, 1845, schedules and fares of, 1836-1855,	378	Steelman, Captain, killed by Tory bandits, 1780,	211
from Manasquan River to Red Bank established by James P. Allaire, 1841,	597	Steelman, Lieutenant, raided Pleasant Valley, 1782,	211
Stahl, Henry, corporal, Fifth Regiment, 1861,	251	Steen, James, admitted to the bar, attorney, 1874, counselor, 1877,	317, 318
Stalm, Isaac, private, Continental Army, 1776,	234	trustee, Shrewsbury Library Association, 1880,	586
Stamp Act, discussed at Perth Amboy meeting, 1765, reception of, in New Jersey,	276	published <u>Eatontown Advertiser</u> , 1877,	881
Standard Chapter No. 35, R.A.M., Long Branch, founded, 1875,	277, 278	chief engineer, Perseverance Fire Company, 1884,	885
Standard, New Jersey, published at Keyport by Henry Morford, established, 1852,	773	Stein, Jacob, private, Company A, Fourteenth Regiment, 1864,	256
Stranger, Rev G.C., pastor, Allentown, Methodist Episcopal Church, 1870,	545, 603	Stell, Benjamin, taxed in Upper Freehold Township, 1758,	616
pastor, Calvary Methodist Episcopal Church, Keyport, 1871,	630	Stelle, Gabriel, ran mill, Eatontown, 1716,	878
Stanhope, Oscar F., captain, Raritan Guard, Keyport, 1884,	711	Stelle, Isaac, elder, Baptist Church, Upper Freehold, 1766,	635
Stanley Company, packed fish, Port Monmouth, 1871,	717	Stenhouse, Ebenezer, private, Company D, Fourteenth Regiment, 1863,	258
Stanton, Joseph G., captain, Company K, Twentieth Regiment, 1862,	545	Stenwicke, Cornelius, transferee of land from Bernard B. Smith, 1672,	542
Starkey, David, taxed, Upper Freehold Township, 1758,	266	Stephens, E.A., Mrs., cottage builder, at Seabright, 1870,	776
Starkey, John settler in Monmouth County prior to 1700,	616	Stephens, Eleanor P., a donor of All Saints' Memorial Church, Navesink, 1863,	541
Starkey, William, private, Continental Army, 1776,	83	Stephens, John H., erected a memorial, All Saints' Church, Navesink, 1863,	541
Sarr, Colonel Samuel H., colonel Fifth Regiment, commanding Second New Jersey Brigade, 1861,	238	Stephens, Rev. Joseph, pastor, Baptist Church, Upper Freehold, 1789,	635
State Treasurers from Monmouth County, list of,	249	Stephens, Nicholas, fined for his part in attack on Sessions Court, Middletown, 1701,	99, 100
Staten Island Sound, described by Juet,	105	Stephenson, Joseph E., officer of Odd Fellows, Allentown,	631
States, Isaac, private, Continental Army, 1776,	43		
Statesir family, genealogy of;	234		
Isaac Statesir, the first of the family in Monmouth County, lived in Shrewsbury; children of Isaac Statesir were: Isaac Jr. and John (see below);			
John Statesir, born 1760, son of Isaac Statesir, was a soldier of the Revolution; he lived at both Shrewsbury and Colt's Neck; he married Agnes, daughter of John Aumack, of Freehold in 1783; children of John and Agnes (Aumack) Statesir were: William (see below), Isaac (third),			

Stephenson, Mary, constituent member, Baptist Church of Upper Freehold, 1766,	635	1758,	616
Stephenson, R.B., pastor, Englishtown Methodist Episcopal Church, 1874,	691	Stewart, Amariah H., corporal, Company G, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	265
Sterling, Lord, commander, First Battalion "Jersey Line", 1775,	227	Stewart, Ann, married William Griscom, grandfather of Samuel William Griscom,	897
Sterling, John Wesley, father of Mary Sterling,	248	Stewart, John, high sheriff, assaulted in performance of duty, 1700,	99
Sterling, Mary Woodward, married Joseph A. Yard, 1824,	248	sheriff of Monmouth County, 1700,	111
Stetler, Charles, private, Comapny B, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	262	Stewart, Captain John, killed Captain John Bacon, 1783,	213
Stetson, Charles A., corporator, Long Branch Water Supply Company, 1867,	773	Stewart, Mary, married William, son of Apollo and Ann Burtis Meirs,	640
Stevens, Benjamin, Shrewsbury, father of John L. Stevens, author,	576	Stewart, Robert, taxed, Upper Freehold Township, 1758,	616
Stevens, Daniel, lived on tavern site, Englishtown, 1884,	690	Stewart, Thomas G., early Methodist preacher in Monmouth,	423
Stevens, David S., first-lieutenant, Company F, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	264	preacher at Freehold Methodist meeting, 1833,	425
Stevens, Edward A., director, Freehold and Jamesburg Agricultural Railroad Company, 1852,	379	preacher on Freehold Circuit, 1833,	426
of Hoboken, grandson of John Stevens, Witch Hollow school master,	548	appointment of, as elder, 1834,	427
Stevens, F.W., director, Squankum and Freehold Marl Company, 1874,	382	preacher, Blue Ball (Adelphia) Methodist Church, preached in home near Mount Pleasant, 1831,	651
Stevens, John, taxed in Upper Freehold Township, 1758,	616	pastor, First Methodist Church, Long Branch, 1832,	837
Stevens, Master John, taught school at Witch Hollow, near Navesink, prior to 1820,	548	Stewart, William, private, Continental Army, 1776,	889
Stevens, John G., corporator, and director, Squankum and Freehold Marl Company, 1868, 1874,	381, 382	Stiles, Rev. J., pastor, Red Bank Methodist Episcopal Church,	238
Stevens, John L., author, son of Benjamin Stevens, Shrewsbury,	576	pastor, Methodist Episcopal Church Manasquan, 1862,	601
Stevens, Julia, officer, Loyal Ladies' League, Manasquan, 1882,	803	Still, E., private, Captain Bruere's Company, Continental Army, 1776,	801
Stevens, Nicholas, settler in Monouth County prior to 1700,	83	Still, Hannah, early Monmouth County Methodist,	238
taxed, Upper Freehold Township, 1731,	613	Still, Jacob, taxed, Upper Freehold Township, 1758,	425
Stevens, Peter w., kept store, Englishtown, 1884, postmaster, 1871,	690	Still, Pontius, vestryman, Christ Chruch, Shrewsbury, 1738,	616
Stevens, Richard F., corporator and director, Squankum and Freehold Marl Company, 1868, 1874,	691	Stillwagon, Jacob, member of Toms River blockhouse garrison, 1782,	580
Stevens, Septimus, landlord of tavern, Brown's Point, 1829,	381, 382	private, Continental Army, 1776,	215
Stevens, W.R., bought West Store, Eatontown, 1870, treasurer, Shrewsbury Mutual Fire Insurance Company, 1873,	705	Stillwagon, Jane, member, "Second Middletown" Baptist Church, 1836,	234
Stevenson, ----, leader of band of Refugees,	877	Stillwagon, John H., sergeant, Company G, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	819
Stevenson, Martha, constituent member, Baptist Church, Upper Freehold, 1766,	885	Stillwagon, Peter, private, Continental Army, 1776,	265
Steverson, R. B., preacher, Imlay's Hill Methodist Episcopal Church, 1871,	211	Stillwagon, Peter, member of militia, 1814,	238
preacher, Blue Ball (Adelphia) Methodist Church, 1882,	635	Stillwagon, Stephen, private, Mexican War, 1846-48,	241
Steward, Jonah, taxed, Upper Freehold Township, 1731,	637	Stillwagon, William, corporal, Company D, Fourteenth Regiment, 1864,	241
Steward, Lewis, original member, Perseverance Fire Company, Allentown, 1818,	652	Stillwell family, genealogy of;	257
Steward, Rev. T., preacher, Imlay's Hill Methodist Episcopal Church, 1830,	613	John Stillwell, the grandfather of John O. Stillwell, had one son, Obadiah (see below);	823
Stewart, Aaron, and George, bought Allen mill property 1796,	621	Obadiah Stillwell, son of John Stillwell, had a son, John O. Stillwell, born 1763 (see below);	
grist and sawmill owned by heirs of, Allentown, 1833,	637	John O. Stillwell, of Bethany, born 1763, son of Obadiah Stillwell, married Mary, daughter of John and Ellen (Bennet) Schenck; children of John O. and Mary (Schenck) Stillwell were:	
Stewart, Alexander, taxed, Upper Freehold Township,	620	Obadiah I. (born 1809), Sarah Ann (born 1812, married Daniel Briggs), Mary (born 1814, married Benjamin Briggs), Daniel (born 1816);	
	622	Obadiah I. Stillwell, born 1807, son of John O. and Mary (Schenck) Stillwell, married Mary Jane, 1853, daughter of John Longstreet of Holmdel; children of Obadiah I. and Mary Jane (Longstreet) Stillwell were: Mary Elizabeth and John L.; biography and portrait of,	823,824
		Stillwell, Captain, reported expelled from office of	

Lewis Morris, 1707,	39	Middletown Point, 1837,	837
Stillwell, Captain ----, ordered to guard Sandy Hook, 1776,	137	Stillwell, Obadiah, taken prisoner by Refugees, 1777,	204
commanded Monmouth companies, 1776,	143	private, Continental Army, 1776,	238
served at Battle of Monmouth,	186	Stillwell, Peter D., private, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	264
Stillwell, Albert A., private, Company G, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	265	Stillwell, Phebe, early Monmouth County Methodist,	425
Stillwell, Ann, married Theodosius Bartow of Shrewsbury,	575	Stillwell, Rebecca, corporator, Baptist Church of Middletown, 1793,	531
Stillwell, Anna B., married Cornelius (second), son of Captain Henry E. and Mary (Hyer) Ackerson,	828	Stillwell, Richard, taxed, Upper Freehold Township, 1758,	616
Stillwell, Caroline, early Monmouth County Methodist,	425	Stillwell, Samuel, Loyalist, property of confiscated, 1779,	226
Stillwell, Content, early Monmouth County Methodist,	425	Stillwell, Shepherd, private, Company G, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	265
Stillwell, Daniel, lot purchased from for Freehold Methodist Episcopal Church, 1833,	427	Stillwell, Thomas, private, Continental Army, 1776,	238
Stillwell, Daniel I., married Sarah, daughter of Captain Henry E. and Mary (Hyer) Ackerson,	828	corporator, Baptist Church of Middletown, 1793,	531
Stillwell, Daniel S., became partner of Fountain, Horner and Company, Middletown Point, 1841,	832	Stillwell, William, taxed, Upper Freehold Township, 1758,	616
Stillwell, Elias, taxed, Upper Freehold Township, 1731,	613	Stillwell, William, sold lot for Garret Hill School, 1816,	550
Stillwell, Emmeline L., daughter of John S. Stillwell of Holmdel, married William S., son of James G. and Elizabeth (Smith) Crawford,	828	Stillwell, William, private, Company A, Fourteenth Regiment, 1862,	256
Stillwell, Garret, chosen freeholder, 1805,	520	Stillwell, William I., private, Company G, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	265
Stillwell, Garret, private, Continental Army, 1776,	238	Stilton, Harriet, born 1838, of England, married William Brown, 1864,	829
Stillwell, Gershom, private, Continental Army, 1776,	238	Stilwel, Jeremiah, grand juror, Court of Inquiry, Shrewsbury, 1700,	99
Stillwell, James, Loyalist, property of, confiscated, 1779,	226	Stilwell, Rev. H. F., pastor, Freehold Baptist Church, 1884,	422
Stillwell, Colonel James, Middletown, subscribed for Freneau's poems, 1809,	845	Stimax, James, private, Company D, Fourteenth Regiment, 1862,	257
Stillwell, Jemima, early Monmouth County Methodist,	425	Stiner, Matthews, private, Continental Army, 1776,	238
Stillwell, Jeremiah, settler in Monmouth County prior to 1700,	83	Stinyond, Joseph, taxed, Upper Freehold Township, 1758,	616
grand juror, Court of Inquiry, Shrewsbury, 1700,	99	Stirling, Earl of, appointed colonel of New Jersey Eastern Battalion, 1775,	132
vestryman, Christ Church, Shrewsbury, 1738,	580	Stocks, need of, reported by William Leeds, 1692,	399
Stillwell, John, taxed, Upper Freehold Township, 1731,	613	Stockton, Benjamin, appointed surgeon's mate to Monmouth and Middlesex Counties' battalions, 1776,	136
Stillwell, John, private, Continental Army, 1776,	238	Stockton, John H., exhorter, Freehold Methodist Church, 1851,	429
Stillwell, John, member of General Assembly, 1812,	109	early settler of Ocean Grove, 1869,	855
quartermaster, first regiment, 1777,	230	member of Ocean Grove Camp Meeting Association, 1869,	857
owner of Dorset burying ground,	292	Stockton, John P., director, Freehold and Jamesburg Agricultural Railroad Company, 1852,	379
chosen freeholder, 1800,	520	corporator, Squankum and Freehold Marl Company, 1868,	381
corporator, Baptist Church of Middletown, 1793,	531	Stockton, Keturah, mother of Mrs. Collen B. Meirs,	640
trustee, the Independent Baptist Society at High Point, 1809,	546	Stockton Lake, or Newberry's Pond, Sea Girt,	804
appointed to procure land for county poor house, 1800,	870	Stockton, Richard H., taken prisoner by Refugees, 1776,	204
Stillwell, Joseph, member, General Assembly, 1786-1830,	109	quieted mob at Monmouth Court House, 1769,	279
captain, detached militia, Continental Army, 1776,	231	practiced law after the Revolution,	280
corporator, Baptist Church of Middletown, 1793,	531	Stockton, Richard H. Jr., admitted to the bar, attorney, 1814, counselor, 1818,	316, 317
erected hotel, Leedsville, 1829,	545	Stockton, Commodore Robert F., corporator, Squankum Railroad and Marl Company, 1867,	381
Stillwell, sold old Orthodox Friends Church, Shrewsbury, 1880,	586	account of Long Branch in 1840, by,	758
Stillwell, Joseph G., owner, American Hotel, Freehold, after 1843,	460	purchased tract, Sea Girt, 1853,	804
Stillwell, Joseph H., private, Company F, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	265	Stockton, Robert F., Jr., corporator, Squankum Railroad and Marl Company, 1866,	381
Stillwell, Mary, constituent member, Baptist Church, Upper Freehold, 1766,	635	Stockton, R. V., major, "Skinner's Greens", American	
Stillwell, Mary, married Daniel, born 1784, son of Tunis Denise,	500		
Stillwell, Mary W., taught Methodist Sabbath school,			

Revolution,	200	Story, -----, served at Battle of Monmouth,	186
Stockton, Samuel, projector, Pemberton and Highstown Railroad,	709	Story, Isaac, corporal, Company D, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	263
Stockton, W. C., Farmingdale, Methodist minister, 1850,	647	Story, John, son of William Story, New Sharon, Upper Freehold Township,	638
Stokem, Cornelius, builder of Hotel Shrewsbury, Seabright,	777	Story, Robert, original settler of Monmouth County,	64
Stokes, Rev. E. H., Ocean Grove officer, Monmouth County Bible Society, 1877,	364	Story, Thomas, taxed, Upper Freehold Township, 1758,	616
historical address of, 1875,	853	Story, William, property of, on county boundary line, 1709,	102
early settler of Ocean Grove, 1869,	855	Story, William, manufactured hats, New Sharon, 1807,	638
first president of Ocean Grove Camp Meeting Association, 1869,	857	Stout, Abraham, constituent member, Manasquan Baptist Church, 1804,	800
pastor, St. Paul's Methodist Episcopal Church, Ocean Grove, 1880-82,	860	Stout, Alice, daughter of Richard and Penelope (Van Princes) Stout, (footnote),	67
participant, cornerstone laying for second St. Paul's Methodist Church, Ocean Grove, 1884,	860	Stout, Ann, born 1761, married John (third), born 1762, son of John (second), and Mary (Rue) Perrine,	497
Stokes, Mordecai C., Farmingdale Methodist minister, 1858,	647	Stout, Benjamin, son of Richard and Penelope (Van Princes) Stout, (footnote),	67
Stokes and Rogers, owners of United States Hotel, Freehold, 1857,	459	settler in Monmouth County prior to 1700,	83
Stokes, Woolman, proprietor, Hotel Shrewsbury, Seabright, 1884,	777	tried for assault on sheriff, 1700,	99
Stokey, Charles H., private, Company A, Fourteenth Regiment, 1862,	256	mentioned in 1713 road records,	376
Stokey, John, postmaster, Lower Squankum, prior to 1879,	648	Stout, Burk C., sergeant-major, Company F, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1863,	261,264
Stone Hill, mentioned in road records, 1705,	374	Stout, David, son of Richard and Penelope (Van Princes) Stout, (footnote),	67
Stone, Captain James, proprietor, Marlborough Hotel.	745	settler in Monmouth County prior to 1700,	83
Stone, Rev. S. M., pastor, Shark River Methodist Church, 1872,	872	tried for assault on sheriff, 1700,	99
Stoneman, General, Second Regiment, assigned to command of, 1863,	268	mentioned in road records, 1708,	375
Stoneman, Peter G., private, Company D, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	263	contributor to St. Peter's Episcopal Church, Freehold, 1763,	415
Stoney, Alfred, member, General Assembly, 1883-84, officer, Keyport Lodge,	110	Stout, David B., present at Freehold Baptist dedicatory services, 1846,	420
Stoney, James, Methodist prayer meetings at house of, 1831,	716	pastor, Baptist Church of Middletown, 1837,	531,538
Stoney, Captain Joseph, of the "Wave", running from Keyport to New York, 1832,	837	succeeded Rev. Thomas Roberts as pastor of Second Middletown Baptist Church,	539
Stoney, Stephen, taught Methodist Sunday school, Keyport, 1835,	705	president of council, Navesink Baptist Church, 1853,	539
Stoney, Wesley, Captain, Company A, Twenty-eighth Regiment, 1862,	711	burial of, at Middletown,	818
Stoney Brook, mentioned in road records, 1705,	267	member of council on recognition of Matawan Baptist Church, 1850,	835
Stony Runn, in early road location, 1687,	373	Stout, Elizabeth, wife of Alfred Walling,	304
Storer, John, private, Continental Army, 1776,	371	Stout, Elizabeth, constituent member, Manasquan Baptist Church, 1804,	800
Storer, John, private, Company C, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	238	Stout, Elkanah, landlord of Trap Tavern, Shark River village (Hamilton) 1815,	871
Storey, Joseph, schoolhouse on land of, Millstone Township, 1812,	263	Stout, James, son of Richard and Penelope (Van Princes) Stout, (footnote),	67
Storey, Sergeant Luke, member of Toms River Blockhouse garrison, 1782,	659	settler in Monmouth County prior to 1700,	83
private, Continental Army, 1776,	215	tried for assault on sheriff, 1700,	99
Storey, Seth, member of Toms River blockhouse garrison, 1732,	238	took part in attack on Sessions Court, Middletown, 1701,	100
private, Continental Army, 1776,	215	Stout, James, private, Continental Army, 1776,	238
Storey, Seth, member of Toms River blockhouse garrison, 1782,	234	Stout, Jeremiah, private, Continental Army, 1776,	238
private, Continental Army, 1776,	215	Stout, Johanna, daughter of Elkanah H. Stout, of Monmouth County, married John S., born 1843, Groton, Conn., son of John and Sally (Crary) Ripley, 1867,	874, 875
Storms, Samuel, corporal, Company E, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	234	Stout, John, said to have contributed to bribery of Lord Cornbury, 1708,	39
Storms, William E., dwelling of, burned, Keyport fire, 1877,	264	from Long Island, original settler of Monmouth County,	64
	719	son of Richard and Penelope (Van Princes) Stout, (footnote),	67
			203

bridge and house of, located on early road survey, 1687,	371
appointed commissioner of highways, 1694,	373
mentioned in road records, 1706,	374
appointed to look after prison repairs, 1692,	399
owned original Middletown lot, 1667,	521
organizer, Middletown Baptist Church; first meeting held in house of, 1668,	527, 531
owned one of "Middletown Men's Lots", 1668,	618
Stout, John, captain, Continental Army, 1776,	231
Stout, John, trustee, Garret Hill school, 1816,	550
property of, at Red Bank used as first post office, 1833,	598
Stout, John, W., corporator Red Bank Gas Light Company, 1862,	600
Stout, Jonathan, son of Richard and Penelope (Van Princes) Stout, (footnote),	67
settler in Monmouth County prior to 1700,	83
took part in attack on Sessions Court, Middletown, 1701,	100
Stout, Jonathan, private, Continental Army, 1776,	238
corporator, Baptist Church, Middletown, 1793,	531
Stout, Joseph, captain, Continental Army, 1876,	231
Stout, Lucy, Shrewsbury, married Elisha Lawrence, Upper Freehold Township, born 1666,	617
Stout, Lydia, born 1768; married William Morford, (first), 1788,	554, 568
Stout, Mary, daughter of Richard and Penelope (Van Princes) Stout, (footnote),	67
Stout, Penelope, ancestress of Charles Parker, reputed burial place of, (footnote),	105 816
Stout, Peter, son of Richard and Penelope (Van Princes) Stout, (footnote),	67
settler in Monmouth County prior to 1700,	83
Stout, Peter, Holmdel, on Bethany Methodist Sunday school roll, 1828,	720
Stout, Peter, owned Snyder house, Keyport, 1884,	711
Stout, Richard, patent granted to, by Governor Nicholls, 1664,	62, 700
settling of, previous to issuing of patent, from Long Island, original settler of Monmouth County, 1664,	63 64, 83, 518
son of John Stout of England; account of, (footnote),	67
chosen overseer of Middletown, 1669,	68
mentioned in road records, 1687, 1709,	372, 375
road commissioner, 1714,	376
member, committee on Goal, 1709,	401
original Middletown lot owner, 1667,	521, 525
mentioned in Middletown Town-book, 1668,	523
organizer, Middletown Baptist Church, 1668,	527
purchased Highlands of Navesink from Indians, 1664,	533
judged inequality of division of meadows, 1667,	542
witnessed Goulding deed to Richard Hartshorne, 1672,	700
reference to, in connection with Baptist faith,	815
Stout, Richard Jr., son of Richard and Penelope (Van Princes) Stout, (footnote),	67
settler in Monmouth county prior to 1700,	83
Stout, Richard, married Mary, daughter of John and ----- (Gordon) Patterson,	349
Stout, Richard, merchant, Allentown, subscribed for Freneau's poems, 1809,	845
Stout, Richard, built blacksmith shop, Shark River,	

1834,	871
Stout, R. M., original member, Perseverance Fire Company, Allentown, 1818,	621
Stout, Robert, Loyalist, property of, confiscated, 1779,	226
Stout, R. T., owned gristmill, Lower Squankum, prior to 1856,	648
Stout, R. Ten Brook, Ashury Park lawyer, admitted to the bar, 1878,	318
Stout, Sarah, daughter of Richard and Penelope (Van Princes) Stout, (footnote),	67
Stout, Sarah Ann, daughter of John Stout, married John, born 1803, son of Oliver and Rachel (Dorset) Sproul,	725
Stout, S. S., foreman, Perseverance Fire Company, Allentown, 1881,	885
Stout, Thomas, private, Continental Army, 1776,	238
Stout, Thomas B., member General Assembly, 1855, Keyport, married Amelia Walling,	110 304
Stout, Wesley B., Asbury Park lawyer, admitted to the bar, 1883,	318
Stout, William, settler in Monmouth County prior to 1700,	83
mentioned in 1693 road records,	373
Stoutenberg, John, kept store Colt's Neck, prior to 1836,	669
Stoutenborough, Catherine, member, "Second Middletown" Baptist Church, 1836,	819
Stoutenburgh, Elizabeth, married John, son of John S. and Williampe (Hendrickson) Longstreet,	824
Stoutenburgh, Henry, married Williampe, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Stoutenburgh) Longstreet,	824
Stoutenburgh, John L., chosen freeholder Atlantic Township, 1849,	666
Stoutenburgh, Dr. Richard T., located at Blue Ball (Adelphia), 1846,	649
Stout's Bridge, mention in road records, 1706,	374
Stoutt, John, witnessed Goulding deed to Richard Hartshorne, 1672,	700
Stoutt, Richard, owned original Middletown lot, 1667,	521
Stoutte, (Stout) Richard, judged equality of division of Meadows, 1667,	542
Strahan, Mrs. Reuben G., postmistress, Clarksburg, 1884,	658
Strain, William, private, Company G, Fourteenth Regiment, 1862,	259
Stratton, David, taught school, Englishtown, prior to 1871,	689
Stratton, Garret L., private, Company F, Fourteenth Regiment, 1862,	265
Stratton, Rev. Robert, M., minister, Freehold Methodist Church, 1864,	434
pastor, Centenary Church, Long Branch, 1868,	854
Street, William T., granted bathing privileges, Ocean Grove, prior to 1876,	863
corporator of Asbury Park, 1874,	865
Stricker, Adam, private, Continental Army, 1776,	238
Stricker, Henry, sergeant, Captain Walton's troop light dragoons, American Revolution,	233
Stricker, John, secretary, Freehold Order of Odd Fellows, 1884,	479
Stricklan, R., kept store, Smithburg, 1884,	507
Strickland, Alexander, private, Company D, Fourteenth Regiment, 1862,	257
Strickland, Amy, early Methodist,	425

Strickland, Cornelius, member, Freehold Baptist Church, 1834,	418	Stultz, J., proprietor, <u>Long Branch News</u> , 1872,	762
Strickland, Emma, constituent member, Baptist Church of Upper Freehold, 1766,	635	Stultz, L. D., minister, Manasquan Protestant Church, 1884,	799
Strickland, Jonathan, gave school lot, Lokerson District, Freehold Township, about 1800,	509	served Hopeville, church, 1876,	809
Strickland, Joseph, private, Company D, Fourteenth Regiment, 1862,	258	Stultz, R. M., published, <u>Long Branch Record</u> , 1883,	762
Strickland, Lucretia, member, Freehold Baptist Church, 1834,	418	Sturtevant, Seth, charter member, Navesink Lodge, No. 39, Independent Order of Odd Fellows, Red Bank, 1846,	604
Strickland, Thomas, member, Freehold Baptist Church, 1834,	418	Stuyvesant, Peter, surrender of New Amsterdam by, 1664,	58
Strickland, William, early Methodist,	425	Stymitz, John, private, Continental Army, 1776,	238
Strickland, William P. C., pastor Asbury Methodist Episcopal Church, North Long Branch, 1875-76,	766	Stymitz, Peter, private, Continental Army, 1776,	238
pastor, Tabernacle Methodist Episcopal Church, Seabright, 1875,	777	"Sugar House", prison, Captain Joshua Huddy confined in, 1782,	219
Strong, Daniel B., Matawan, justice of the peace, 1853, '58, '63, '68, '73, '84,	112, 113, 114	Judge John Hull confined in, 1776,	283
officer, Monmouth County Bible Society, 1869-1870, '78, '81,	363-364	Sugar Loaf Hill, elevation of,	1
Raritan Township member, Monmouth County Agricultural Society, 1853,	366	reference to,	655
trustee, Glenwood Institute, Matawan, 1884,	847	Sullivan, General, mention of, as soldier, (footnote),	389
Strong, James, erected schoolhouse, Spring Valley, Marlboro Township, 1854,	745	Sullivan, Daniel, private, Company D, Fourteenth Regiment, 1862,	257
Strong, Richard W., justice of the peace, 1864,	112	Sullivan, Dennis, taxed, Upper Freehold Township, 1758,	616
Stryker, Henry, lieutenant, light dragoons, 1776,	232	Summerhays, John, member, Methodist class-meeting, Mount Pleasant,	837
Stryker, Holmes, private, Company G, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	265	Sunset Lake, Asbury Park, formerly known as "Ye meadow on Little Pond",	864
Stryker, James, private, Company G, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	265	Supreme Court of New Jersey, petitioned, for separate government for New Jersey, 1736,	40
Stryker, James M., private, Company F, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	265	justices of, from Monmouth County,	105
Stryker, James S., private, Company G, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	265	Surf House, Asbury Park, opened 1878,	867
Stryker, Philip, member of militia, 1814,	241	Surrogate, first office built for, by county authorities,	407
Stryker, William H., private, Company G, Fourteenth Regiment, 1862,	259	Surveyors appointed to report on Newasink and Narumsunk lands, 1667, (footnote),	75
Stryker, Adjutant-General William S., described Toms River at time of blockhouse attack,	215	Sutcliffe, Rev. R. B., preacher, Imlay's Hill Methodist Episcopal church, 1863,	637
"Official Register of the Officers and Men of New Jersey in the Revolutionary War", quoted,	229	pastor, Englishtown, 1859,	691
list of New Jersey men in Civil War,	249, 260	pastor, Manasquan, 1869,	802
Strykers, early Monmouth Dutch settlers,	83	Sutfin, David, private, Continental Army, 1776,	234
Stuart, Rev. Thomas G., preached at Harmony, about 1829,	547	Sutfin, J., private, Continental Army, 1776,	238
early minister, Bethany Methodist Church,	719	Sutfin, Job, private, Continental Army, 1776,	234
Stuart, Samuel, had blacksmith shop, Ellisdale Village, 1784,	632	Sutfin, (Sutphen), John, accompanied Rev. Joseph Morgan to court, 1709,	680
Studson, Lieutenant Joshua, Toms River, shot by Captain John Bacon, 1780,	211, 212	member Dutch Reformed Church, Freehold and Middletown, 1709,	730
in charge of Monmouth militia, 1780,	228	Sutfin, Joseph, private, Continental Army, 1776,	234
lieutenant, State troops, 1780,	232	Sutphen, Aaron, married Mary A., daughter of Ebenezer (first) and Mary (Lefferson) Conover,	512
Stults, George, sergeant, Fifth Regiment, 1862,	249	Sutphen, Abram, private, Continental Army, 1776,	238
Stults, Jacob, associated with <u>Long Branch News</u> ,	454	Sutphen, Court, private, Continental Army, 1776,	238
Stultz, Rev. E. C., pastor Methodist Protestants, Fair Haven,	594	Sutphen, David, soldier 1776, grandfather of Gertrude Sutphen, wife of Colonel Robert Conover,	336
Stultz, E. D., minister, Methodist Protestant Church, Manasquan,	799	member, Monmouth County Bible Society, 1817,	353
cared for Methodist Protestant church at Sea Plain (Como), 1884,	808	Sutphen, Derrick, sergeant, Captain Barnes Smock's company	233
in charge of church at Hopeville, 1874,	809	soldier of the Revolution, buried at Old Tennent,	688
Stultz, E. S. V., proprietor of <u>The Seaside</u> , Manasquan, 1873,	802	Sutphen, Elizabeth, born 1781, married Jacob Antonides, 1800,	898
		Sutphen, Gertrude, married Colonel Robert Conover, mother of Dr. Robert Conover,	336
		Sutphen, John, private, Continental Army, 1776,	234
		Sutphen, Levi S., married Jane, daughter of Ebenezer (first), and Mary (Lefferson) Conover,	512
		Sutphen, Peter, private, Continental Army, 1776,	234
		Sutphen, R. R., first deacon, Marlborough Baptist Church	744
			205

Sutphens, early Dutch Monmouth settlers,	83	Swan, David B., elected trustee, Navesink Baptist Church, 1853,	540
Sutphin, -----, served at the Battle of Monmouth,	186	Swan, Jacob, sold land to Atlantic Highlands Association, 1879,	543
Sutphin, Archibald, corporal, Company A, Fourteenth Regiment, 1864,	255	Swan, John B., private, Company D, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	263
Sutphin, David, private, Company G, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	265	Swan, Joseph S., corporal, Company D, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	263
Sutphin, George W., member, General Assembly, 1849-50, of Rue and Sutphin, Englishtown, 1837,	110 690	Swangler, Jacobus, private, Continental Army, 1776,	238
Sutphin, J. C., officer, Columbia Lodge, Knights of Pythias, Englishtown, 1884,	691	Swannel, Thomas J., captain, Company A, Thirty-eighth Regiment, 1864,	268
Sutpnin, John, soldier of the Revolution, buried at Old Tennent,	688	Swannell, Thomas J., sergeant, Company F, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	264
Sutphin, John I., proprietor, Marlborough Hotel,	745	Swanton, Ann, transfer of land title from, to Ocean Grove Camp Meeting Association, 1870,	858
Sutphin, Joseph, soldier of the Revolution, buried at Old Tennent,	688	Swanton, William, transfer of land title from, to Ocean Grove Camp Meeting Association, 1870,	858
Sutphin, Koertinius, private, Company G, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	265	Swart, Cornelius, Middletown Loyalists' property sold at house of, 1779,	202
Sutphin, Samuel, corporal, Company C, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	262	Swart, Rebecca, married Jacobus, son of James and Rachel Hubbard, 1765,	336
Sutphin, William B., sheriff, 1865,	111	Swartz, John W., attorney, admitted to bar, attorney, 1870, counselor, 1877,	317
Sutphin, William H., corporal, Company G, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	265	Sweeney, Dennis, private, Company I, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	266
Sutphin, William I., first sergeant, Company E, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	264	Sweet, Benjamin, taught school, Marl Ridge, Upper Freehold Township, 1834,	639
Sutphin, William T., member Monmouth County Agricultural Society, 1853,	366	Sweetman, Michael, caotain, first regiment, Continental Army, 1776,	231
Sutphin, trustee, Freehold First Presbyterian Church, 1836,	436	bought Tennent Church pew, 1754,	684
Sutphin, farm of, boundary Manalapan Township, 1848,	678	Sweetman Lane School District No. 27, Millstone Township,	659, 660
Suttfen, Darick, son of Jacob, bought Tennent Church pew, 1754,	683	Sweetman's Lane School District No. 11. Freehold Township, 1839,	509
Sutton, Charles, private, Company D, Fourteenth Regiment, 1862,	258	Sweetwood, -----, Captain, third regiment, Continental Army, 1776,	231
Sutton, John, bought Baptist Church Chapel, Leedsville, 1876,	545	Swem, Jesse, private, Continental Army, 1776,	238
officer, board of commissioners, Red Bank, 1874, 1880,	598	Swen, John, taxed, Upper Freehold Township, 1758,	616
treasurer, Navesink Lodge, No. 39, Odd Fellows, Red Bank, 1885,	604	Swift, Adaline Clark, married Major James S. Yard, 1856,	457
building of, used for Navesink lodge, No. 21 meetings,	605	Swift, Daniel D., father of Lavinia C. (Swift) Murphy, Swift House, Highlands, built by Benjamin M. Hartshorne, 1879,	310 535
Sutton, Jonas, private, Continental Army, 1776,	238	Swift, Thomas, kept and rebuilt Swift House, Highlands,	535
Sutton, Margaret, member, "Second Middletown Baptist Church", 1836,	819	Swift, Thomas C., Junior Warden, Freehold Order of Freemasons, 1872,	477
Sutton, Mary, married John Truax, (first),	784	Swimming River, tributary of Navesink River, description of,	2
Sutton, William, member, "Second Middletown" Baptist Church, 1836,	819	part of Township boundary line, 1693,	103
Suydam, Jacob, soldier of the Revolution, buried at Old Tennent,	688	origin of name, and early bridge,	371
Suydam, Richard, private, Continental Army, 1776,	238	head streams in Freehold Township,	503
Suydam, Rynear, elected deacon, Matawan Baptist Church, 1850,	834	a boundary of Middletown Township, 1693,	519
Suydams, early Dutch settlers,	83	Swimming River Bridge, mentioned in 1708 road records,	374
Suyster, Samuel, corporal, Company G, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	265	mentioned in Atlantic Township boundaries, 1847,	665
Swaim, Martha, married David (first), born 1740, son of Christopher Meirs,	640	Sword, Thomas, merchant at Holmdel,	815
Swain, Daniel, born 1742, father of Mrs. Thomas Slack,	664	Sword-fish, fossils of, at Farmingdale,	15
Swain, Rev. George, Marlboro, officer, Monmouth County Bible Society, 1870, 1879,	363, 364	Sylvester, Nathaniel, non-resident patentee Monmouth County,	64, 66
pastor, Presbyterian Church, 1884,	623	Sylvester, Obadiah, private, Continental Army, 1776,	234
pastor, Allentown Presbyterian Church, 1874,	628	Symmes, Rev. J. G., laid corner-stone, Ocean Beach (Belmar), Presbyterian Church, 1881,	807
pastor, Marlborough Reformed Church, 1868,	741		
Swain, Rachel, born 1767, daughter of Daniel Swain, born 1742, married Thomas Slack,	664		

T

Taber, Hamilton, charter member, Lodge 77, Odd Fellows, Long Branch, 1848,	773	town clerk, Middletown, 1667-1672,	93, 522, 523, 527, 533, 542, 700
Taber, Richard, trustee, Methodist Church, Branchburg, 1813,	889	owned original Middletown lot, 1667,	521
Taber, William, private, Company A, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	261	chosen deputy, 1673,	527
Tabernacle Methodist Episcopal Church, Seabright, organization of, 1875,	777	Tatamy, Moses, celebrated Christian Indian, 1758,	50
Tafford, (Trafford), Charles H., admitted to the bar, 1868,	317	Tatem, Charles, private, Continental Army, 1776,	234
Takanassee Lake, (formerly Green's Pond), reservoir for Long Branch water supply,	773	Tatham, John, administered New Jersey government, 1690,	33
Talbot, Rev. John, missionary, 1702,	532	Tator, George A., Masonic Officer, Eatontown lodge, 1857,	884
accompanied George Keith to Topanemus, 1702,	579	Tavern, built in Middletown, 1729,	526
Talbot, Richard, corporator, Elberon Casino, 1882,	761	Taverns, early, at Freehold,	458
Tallman, Curtis, W., private, company D, Fourteenth Regiment, 1862,	259	provisions for, 1668,	526
Tallman, Ellis T., private, Company A, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	261	Taylor family, genealogy of;	
Tallman, Jacob, private, Company A, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	255	Edward Taylor, of London, emigrant ancestor of Monmouth County Taylors, came to New Jersey in 1692; died in 1710; he left one daughter and four sons, one of whom was George (see below);	
Tallman, Joseph, contributor to school-building fund, Long Branch, 1812,	767	George Taylor, (first), son of Edward Taylor, the emigrant, settled at Garret's Hill; he died there leaving three sons, George (second), (see below), Edward (second) and John (see below);	
Tallman, Joseph, private, Company A, Twenty-ninth REGiment, 1862,	261	George Taylor, (second), son of George Taylor, (first), lived at Garret's Hill; he had one son Edward Taylor (third, see below);	
Tallman, Martha, daughter of Dr. Stephen Tallman, married Major Thomas Seabrook, son of Daniel and Mary (Brown) Seabrook,	722	John Taylor, "squire John" son of George Taylor, (second), had a daughter Mary who married Dr. Absalom Bainbridge and was the mother of Commodore William Bainbridge of the War of 1812;	
Tallman, Thomas S., corporal, Company G, Fourteenth Regiment, 1865,	258	Edward Taylor (third) son of George Taylor (second), received six Middletown lots from his father in 1739; he built the house now known as the Dr. Taylor house in Middletown; he was a very large land owner; he had a son John, who was sheriff of Monmouth County in 1760.	524
Tallman, William, private, Continental Army, 1776,	238	George Taylor, of Atlantic Township; the children of George Taylor were John G. (see below), James G., George, Edward, Elizabeth, Hannah, Rachel and Eleanor,	
Talman, Christopher, Loyalist, property of, confiscated, 1779,	226	John G. Taylor, son of George Taylor, married Elizabeth Conover, daughter of Tunis Conover, of Raritan Township; the children of John G. and Elizabeth (Conover) Taylor were: James J. (see below), Mary (married Cornelius Hendrickson), William, John and Conover;	
Talman, Oliver, Loyalist, property of, confiscated, 1779,	226	James J. Taylor, born 1810, in Atlantic Township, son of John G. and Elizabeth (Conover) Taylor, married Lucy Ann Morford, daughter of William and Lydia Morford of Middletown Township, 1833; the children of James J. and Lucy Ann (Morford) Taylor were: Mary (born 1835, married Henry D. Ely, see below), Conover T. (born 1837, married Eleanor Morford, see below), James M. (born 1839, deceased), Emma C., (born 1841, married James H. Leonard, see below), James M. (born 1843, married Mary Paddock, see below), John G. (born 1846, married Hattie Frost, see below), Joseph W. (born 1848, married Annie English, see below); biography and portrait of;	
Talman, Paul, proprietor of hotel, Perrineville, 1884, "Tamanend", steamboat running from Port Monmouth to New York,	656	Mary(Taylor) Ely and Henry D. Ely, children of, were: Rebecca, Howard, Thomas, Emma, Achsah and Henry;	
Tanner, John, private, Company A, Fourteenth Regiment, 1862,	544	Conover T. Taylor and Eleanor (Morford) Taylor, children of were: Ada and Lilah;	
Tanner's Landing, formerly Wakick Landing, Raritan Township, boundary of, defined, 1848,	255		
Wakake, dock built at,	376		
Tanser, Rev. Thomas, appointment of, to St. Peter's, Spottswood, 1836,	698		
Tantum, name on tombstones, Wrightsville,	701		
Tantum, Hartshorne, member, General Assembly, 1845-47,	416		
chosen freeholder, Millstone Township, 1844,	634		
owned Willow-Tree Tavern, prior to 1815,	110		
Tapscott, James, taxed in Upper Freehold Township, in 1731,	656		
executor of will, 1738, of Jonathan Holmes (third),	657		
Tapscott, James, private, Continental Army, 1776,	613		
Tapscott, William, taxed in Upper Freehold Township, in 1758,	817		
constituent member, Baptist Church of Upper Freehold, 1766,	234		
Tartt, (Tart), Edward, member, second General Assembly, 1668,	616		
from Rhode Island, associate Monmouth patentee, 1670,	635		
rejected as member of assembly, 1668,	23		
elected deputy to General Assembly, 1668,	64		
	69		
	87		

Emma C. (Taylor) Leonard and James H. Leonard, children of, were: Mary and Albert;		private, Continental Army, 1776,	238
James M. Taylor and Mary (Paddock) Taylor, children of, were: Jamie, Florence and William H.;		constituent member, Baptist Church of Upper Freehold, 1766,	635
John G. Taylor and Hattie (Frost) Taylor, child of, was Flora;		Taylor, Dr. Edward, of Upper Freehold Township, organizer and officer of Monmouth Medical Society, 1816,	319,320, 321
Joseph W. Taylor and Annie (English) Taylor, children of, were: Harry, Amy and Bertha;	677	born 1762, Upper Freehold Township, biography of,	324
John Taylor, a Friend, of Chesterfield Township, he married Miss De Cou; the children of John and ---- (De Cou) Taylor were: Marmaduke, Thomas, Jedediah, Isiah (see below), Phoebe, (married Dowell), Sarah (married Applegate), Maria (married Woolman) and Caroline (married Ross);		studied with Dr. James Newell, of Allentown, about 1782,	621
Isaiah Taylor, born 1789, in Chesterfield Township, the son of John and ---- (De Cou) Taylor, married Sarah Hall, daughter of John Hall; the children of Isaiah and Sarah (Hall) Taylor were: Albert, John (second), Edna (married Robert Gillam), Susan (married first, Jonathan Williams, married second John Snyder), Maria, Michael (see below), Charles, Joseph;		buried at Wrightsville; practiced there from, 1810,	634
Michael Taylor, born at Recklesstown, 1820, son of Isaiah and Sarah (Hall) Taylor, moved to Monmouth County; he married Sarah Bennett, daughter of Captain Hendrick H. and Elizabeth (Heyer) Bennett, 1842; the children of Michael and Sarah (Bennett) Taylor were: Elizabeth B. (married Henry D. Probasco), Evelina, Charles A. (married Mary K. Thompson), Henry B. (married Emma Van Valkenburgh), Sarah E., Emma H. (married William H. Reid), Maria L. (married Henry E. Armstrong), George McC. (married Julia Whiting), Julia (married John W. Hance), Charlotte H., Frank and Clarence;		Taylor, Dr. Edward, officer Monmouth Medical Society, 1827,	320, 321, 322
		of Middletown, teacher of Joseph E. Arrowsmith, farm of, embraced Richard Hartshorne's six Middletown lots,	339
		owner of site of negro execution,	522
		descendant of Colonel George Taylor,	523
		Presbyterian yard in northeast corner of farm of, physician of Middletown,	524
		trustee, Granklin Academy, 1836,	529
		appointed commissioner to divide Kearney estate, 1829,	533
			549
		Taylor, Dr. Edward F., son of Dr. Edward Taylor of Middletown, began practice, 1852,	704
		Taylor, Elizabeth, constituent member, Baptist Church of Upper Freehold, 1766,	533
			635
		Taylor, Elizabeth S., member, "Second Middletown" Baptist Church, 1836,	819
		Taylor, George, bought Middletown lots from William Wilkins, 1716,	525
		Taylor, Colonel George, appointed commissary for guard at Sandy Hook, 1776,	137
		reports enemy fleet at Sandy Hook, 1776,	137
		battalion of, contained Monmouth County men, 1776,	144
		former patriot, joined British during Revolution,	202
		Loyalist, property of, confiscated, 1779,	226
		refused to qualify as Colonel of Monmouth County Militia,	229
		of Middletown, father of Captain Edward Taylor,	524
		Taylor, George, Jr., deacon, Freehold Baptist Church, 1879,	421
		corporator, Monmouth County Mutual Fire insurance Company, 1858,	469
		deacon, Baptist Church of Upper Freehold prior to 1869,	636
		married Emma, daughter of John S. and Sarah (Hendrickson) Holmes,	822
		Taylor, George C., married Mary Catharine Truax, daughter of Anthony and Tenty Ann (White) Truax,	786
		Taylor, George W., first lieutenant, Mexican War, 1846-48,	241
		original member, Perseverance Fire Company Allentown, 1818,	621
		Taylor, George W., second lieutenant, Company B, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	261
		second lieutenant, Raritan Guard, Keyport, 1861,	717
		Taylor, Grover, married Sarah Morford, daughter of William and Lydia (Stout) Morford,	568
		Taylor, Hannah, (Widow), taxed in Upper Freehold Township, in 1758,	616
		constituent member, Baptist Church of Upper Freehold, 1766,	635
		Taylor, Hannah, member Freehold Baptist Church,	
Taylor, served at the Battle of Monmouth,	186		
Taylor, name on tombstones, Wrightsville,	633		
Taylor, Albert A., chosen freeholder, Upper Freehold Township, 1861,	612		
trustee, Allentown Presbyterian Church, 1862,	629		
Treasurer, Allentown Creamery Association, 1881,	631		
Taylor, Ann B., member, "Second Middletown" Baptist Church, 1836,	819		
Taylor, Anthony F., member, Monmouth lodge, Freemasons, 1790,	475		
Taylor, Barzillai, private, Company A, Fourteenth Regiment, 1862,	256		
Taylor, Charles M., estate of, operated gristmill, near Colt's Neck, 1884,	668		
Taylor, David, private, Continental Army, 1776,	238		
member of militia, 1841;	241		
Taylor, Edward, settler in Monmouth County prior to 1700,	83		
Taylor, Edward, member of Provincial Assembly, 1772,	103		
member of General Assembly, 1799,	109		
member, Committee of Correspondence and Inquiry, 1774,	115		
chairman of delegates to Provincial Convention, 1774,	118		
delegate to Provincial Congress, 1775,	126, 127		
chosen deputy for Monmouth County, 1776,	135		
suspected of British sympathies, 1775,	202,203		

1834,	419	Taylor, Lydia, member, "Second Middletown" Baptist Church, 1836,	819
Taylor, Henry R., ruling elder, Allentown Presbyterian Church, 1868,	629	Taylor, Marcus B., admitted to bar, 1865, 1868,	317
Taylor, J., private, Continental Army, 1776,	238	lawyer, Matawan, 1884,	318
Taylor, James, pupil, Edinburgh school, Atlantic Township, 1824,	668	Junior Warden, Freehold Order Freemasons, 1870,	477
Taylor, James B., noble grand, Freehold Order of Odd Fellows, 1843,	478	Masonic officer, Keyport Lodge, 1884,	716
Taylor, James C., Atlantic Township member, Monmouth County Agricultural Society, 1853,	366	Taylor, Mary G., married Dr. Absalom Bainbridge, taught school at Allentown, 1820,	524
Holmdel, member, building committee, Marlborough Baptist Church, 1865,	743	taught school, Marl Ridge, Upper Freehold Township, 1828,	639
deacon, Holmdel Baptist Church, 1860,	819	Taylor, Matthew, came to New Jersey to speculate in land,	524
Taylor, James G., private, Company D, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	263	Taylor, Michael, member General Assembly, 1863, committeeman, Monmouth County Agricultural Society, 1853,	110
Taylor, James I., Atlantic Township committeeman, Monmouth County Agricultural Society, 1853,	366	president, 1871-72,	365, 366, 368
Taylor, James J., Atlantic Township member, Monmouth County Agricultural Society, 1853,	366	chosen freeholder, Shrewsbury Township, 1849,	575
married Lucy Morford, daughter of William and Lydia (Stout) Morford,	568	president, First National Bank, Keyport, 1884,	708
deacon, Holmdel Baptist Church, 1884,	820	Taylor, Morford, Loyalist, property of, confiscated, 1779,	226
Taylor, Jeremiah, Middletown, accused of disaffection, 1777,	202	Taylor, Morford, deacon, Holmdel Baptist Church, 1884,	820
Taylor, John, sheriff of Monmouth County, 1760-62, appointed High Commissioner of New Jersey, 1777,	111, 524	Taylor, Robert, from Rhode Island, original settler of Monmouth County,	64
Loyalist, property of, confiscated, 1779,	203	Taylor, Rufus, minister, Presbyterian Church, Shrewsbury, 1840,	585
corporator, Baptist Church of Middletown, 1793, weaver during the Revolution,	226	Taylor, Samuel, private, Company A, Fourteenth Regiment, 1862,	256
Taylor, John, delegate to Provincial Convention, 1774, major, State Troops, 1776,	531	Taylor, Samuel I., corporator, of plank road, 1854,	378
member of militia, 1814,	708	postmaster of Middletown,	526
trustee, Methodist Episcopal Church of Chapel Hill, 1828,	118	bought store from Hendrickson and Seabrook, Middletown,	526
married Lydia Morford, daughter of William and Lydia (Stout) Morford,	228	Taylor, Sophia, member "Second Middletown" Baptist Church, 1836,	819
Taylor, John, bought Union Hotel, Freehold, 1882,	241	Taylor, T. Forman, justice of the peace, 1862-63, 1868,	112, 113
Taylor, John A., married Ann West, daughter of John and Meribah (Slocum) West,	568	vice-president, Monmouth Battle Monument Association, 1877,	481
Taylor, John G., built gristmill, near Colt's Neck, 1822,	459	Taylor, Thomas, tried for assault on sheriff, 1700,	99
deacon, Holmdel Baptist Church, died 1864,	893	taxed in Upper Freehold Township, in 1758,	616
Taylor, John I., married Mary Conover, (second), daughter of Jacob and Eleanor (Smock) Conover, member, Keyport dock company, 1829, 1832,	668	Taylor, Rev. Thomas J., rector, St. Peter's Freehold, 1860,	417
Taylor, Johnson, Howell Township, father of Kate (Taylor) Neafie,	819	chaplain, Freehold Order, Freemasons, 1862,	477
Taylor, Joseph, private, Continental Army, 1776, taxed in Upper Freehold Township, in 1758,	552	missionary in charge of Englishtown Episcopal Church, 1861,	691
constituent member, Baptist Church of Upper Freehold, 1766,	704, 705	rector, St. James' Memorial Episcopal Church, Eatontown, 1866,	880
Taylor, Joseph, Loyalist, property of confiscated, 1779,	463	Taylor, Rev. Thomas R., pastor, Freehold Baptist Church, 1859,	421
Taylor, Joseph, son of Sheriff John Taylor,	238	pastor, Baptist Church, Asbury Park, 1877-84,	869
Taylor, Joseph, member Keyport dock company 1829, 1832,	616	Taylor, W. C., manager, Monmouth County Agricultural Society, 1883,	368
Taylor, Joseph J., second lieutenant, Company D, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	635	Taylor, William, son of Sheriff John Taylor, property of, confiscated during Revolution,	203
Taylor, Joseph R., owned mill, Manalapan Township, 1877,	226	Loyalist, held as hostage, Middletown Point, 1778,	830
Taylor, Julia P., daughter of Abel R. Taylor, married David Demarest Denise, son of John S. and Catherine (Thompson) Denise, 1864,	524	Taylor, William R., colonel, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	260
Taylor, Kate, married John Neafie, Freehold, 1857,	704, 705	Taylor, William W., married Sarah Schenck, born 1849, daughter of John C. and Margaret (Polhemus) schenck,	826
	263	Taylor's Hotel, Freehold, formerly Coward's Tavern, Taylor's Mill on Tepehemus Brook, Manalapanville Township,	391, 459
	693	Tea Party, Monmouth, held Sandy Hook Bay, 1775,	693
	368	Teed, Rev. -----, pastor, Eatontown Baptist Church, 1856,	124
	463		879
			209

Teedyuscung, king of the Delaware Indians,	50	Tennent, Rev. William, Sr., visited Allentown for Presbyterians,	624
owner of land in Monmouth County, 1745,	55	came to America in 1716,	681
Telegraph Hill, elevation of,	1	bought Tennent Church pews, 1754,	683
Telegraph Signal Station, erected at Highlands,	538	memorial tablet erected, 1818,	685
Temperance Alliance, New Jersey State, for Monmouth County,	557	grandfather of Anna (Cummings) Schenck,	742
Temperance, Monmouth Medical Society declares itself in favor of, 1834,	320	Tennent, Rev. William Jr., ordained in 1733,	680
Temperance, Sober Society of Allentown, organized 1805,	621	account of,	681
Temperance Society, High Point, formed about 1832,	538	Terhunes, early Dutch settlers in Monmouth County,	83
Temperance, Sons of, Keyport Division, No. 7, established, 1860,	717	Terhune, Abraham, grandfather of William L. Terhune,	298
Temperance store, kept by William R. Maps, Long Branch, 1829,	769	Terhune, Henry C., delegate, Arrowsmith Post, Red Bank, 1885,	605
Temple, Colonel R. E., commander of Infantry, Mexican War, 1846-48,	241	Terhune, James L., cashier, Freehold Banking Company, 1871,	464
Ten Broeck, Rev. Dr. Anthony, rector, St. James' Memorial Church, Eatontown, 1874,	880	cashier, First National Bank, Red Bank, 1882,	604
taught school, Masonic Hall, Eatontown, 1874,	891	Terhune, John, father of William L. Terhune,	298
Ten Brook Charles Wilson, married Mary Elizabeth Antonides, Daughter of Abram and Lydia (Tilton) Antonides,	898	cashier, First National Bank, Manasquan, 1884,	803
Tenbrook, Dr. Samuel, teacher of Dr. Edmund W. Allen,	334	Terhune, William L., born 1815, account of,	298
helped erect schoolhouse, Shrewsbury, 1810,	595	admitted to the bar, 1838,	317
Tenbrook, Samuel W., married Mary Williams,	609	lawyer, Matawan, 1884,	318
Ten Eyck, Jacob, lieutenant, Captian Carhart's company, First Regiment, 1776,	232	officer, Monmouth County Bible Society, 1879,	364
Ten Eyck, James, Captain, rifle company of Middletown Point, 1813,	240	corporator, New York and Long Branch Railroad Company, 1868,	383
bought property in freehold, 1824,	394	vice-president, Monmouth Battle Monument Association, 1877,	481
innkeeper, Freehold, 1832,	458	trustee, Glenwood Institute, Matawan, 1884,	847
Ten Eyck, John C., admitted to bar, 1835, 1838,	316, 317	Terrill, Sergeant, account by, of Fourteenth Regiment, Civil War,	254
pupil of "Select and Classical School," Freehold,	438	Terry, B. C., had shipyard, Brown's Point and Lockport, 1854,	707
Ten Eyck, Peter F., officer and charter member of Odd Fellows, Matawan, 1847, 1884,	840	Test, Ezekiel, private, Company C, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	234
Ten Eyck, Tunis J., kept Atlantic Hotel, Keyport, 1834, 1842,	706, 832	Test, John, private, Continental Army, 1776,	83
Ten Eyck, William, member, General Assembly, 1819,	109	Teunises, (Tunises), early dutch Monmouth settlers,	238
county clerk, 1820,	111	Tharpe, Benjamin, private, Continental Army, 1776,	891
captain rifle company, Freehold, 1813,	240	Thayer, Obadiah, taught at Pleasant Hill Academy near Eatontown, 1840,	46, 60
married Leah Conover, daughter of John I. Conover,	331	Theunissin, Aert, (Van Patton), said to have been killed by Monmouth County Indians, 1643, (footnote),	268
captian, soldier of 1812, buried at Old Tennent,	688	Third Cavalry Regiment, Civil War, account of,	268
Ten Eycks, early Dutch Monmouth settlers,	83	Thirty-eighth Regiment, Civil War, account of,	268
Tennent, Charles, son of Rev. William Tennent, Sr.,	681	Thirty-fifth Regiment, Civil War, account of,	268
Tennent Church, elevation of,	2	Thirty-fourth Regiment, Civil War, account of,	633
parsonage, Lee joined main army at,	169	Thomas, Rev., supply at Hornerstown Baptist Church,	868
in Battle of Monmouth,	177	Thomas, A. L., with Dr. H. S. Kinmouth, established Shore Press, Asbury Park, 1879,	261
use of as hospital during Battle of Monmouth,	184, 406	Thomas, Augustus, private, Company A, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	884
Tennent, Rev. Gilbert, preached to Presbyterians at Allentown,	624	Masonic officer, Eatontown lodge, 1877,	48
ministerial charge, Scots' Meetinghouse, 1730,	680	Thomas, Gabriel, quoted on Indians, 1698,	274
son of William Tennent, Sr.,	681	"Geographical Account," quoted,	597
died 1770, gravestone, Tennent churchyard,	686	"Thomas Haight," Steamboat, built by Red Bank Steamboat Company,	597
son of Rev. William Tennent, early physician, Manalapan Township, (footnote),	690	"Thomas Hunt," Steamboat, built by Red Bank Steamboat Company,	616
Tennent, Rev. John, succeeded the Rev. Joseph Morgan, Scots' Meeting, 1728,	585	Thomas, Jonathan, mills of, taxed in Upper Freehold Township, 1758,	526
ordained in 1730,	680	Thomas, Joseph D., postmaster; kept store, Middletown,	773
son of Rev. William Tennent, Sr.,	681	Thomas, Joseph R., president, Long Branch Gas Light Company, 1885,	259
death of, 1732,	681	Thomas, Joseph W., private, Company G, Fourteenth Regiment, 1862,	
buried at Old Scotch Burying Ground,	729		
Tennent, Lodge, Knights of Pythias, institution of, in Freehold, 1872,	480		

Thomas, Rev. J. S., pastor, Shark River Methodist Church, 1875,	872	uf Dr. Joseph C. and Elizabeth R. (Combs) were: William A. (born 1837, see below), and Ann Elizabeth (born 1856, married Frank T. Mc Dermott), biography of;	332
Thomas, Peter, corporal, Company C, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1863,	262	Sidney Thompson, born 1808, son of William I. and Margaret C. Denise Thompson, married Elizabeth Hendrickson, daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth Hendrickson of Upper Freehold Township, 1856; children of Sidney and Elizabeth (Hendrickson) Thompson were: Mary Ellen, (born 1858, married J. Vannest Du Bois, Manalapan Township), William Denise (born 1859), Eliza H. (born 1860);	518
Thomas, Richard, private, Continental Army, 1776,	238	William A. Thompson, born 1837, son of Dr. Joseph C. and Elizabeth R. (Combs) Thompson, married Lydia M. Conover, daughter of Robert H. Conover of Manalapan Township; children of William A. and Lydia M. (Conover) Thompson were: Adelaide C. (born 1872), Augusta R. (born 1874), Joseph C. (born 1877);	332
Thomas, Thomas, director and incorporator, Shrewsbury Mutual Fire Insurance Company, 1838,	605, 884	Thompson, ----, served at the Battle of Monmouth,	186
Thomas, William, private, Company C, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1863,	263	Thompson, Abraham, justice of the peace, 1868, 1872, 1878,	113, 114
Thomason, Dr. Thomas James, account of Monmouth County District Medical Society by, 1871,	319	Thompson, Benjamin, private, Continental Army, 1776,	239
member and officer, 1855-1880, Medical Society of Monmouth,	320, 321, 322	Thompson, Dr. Charles H., member, Medical Society of Monmouth, 1883,	321
born in Philadelphia, 1833, son of Rev. Denny Ray and Elizabeth (White) Thomason, married Anna M. Gaston, 1852,	338	Thompson, Corlies W., chosen freeholder, Shrewsbury Township, 1873,	575
Perrineville, teacher of Dr. A. T. Applegate, 1866,	350	fire chief, Red Bank, 1879,	599
Thompson family, Genealogy of:	517	Thompson, Cornelius, settler in Monmouth prior to 1700,	83
Joseph Thompson, (first), born 1743, was a farmer in Freehold Township; married Sarah Conover, born 1774, daughter of Peter and Leah Conover; (see p. 564); children of Joseph and Sarah (Conover) Thompson were: Thomas (born 1767), Peter (born 1769), Elias (born 1771), Joseph (second, born 1774), John (born 1776, see below), Charles (born 1788), William I (born 1779, see below), Charles (born 1788), Lewis (born 1783), Cornelius (born 1785);	517	mentioned in road records, 1714,	376
John I. Thompson, born 1776, son of Joseph (first), and Sarah (Conover) Thompson, married Margaret Walton; children of John I. and Margaret (Walton) Thompson were: William, Emeline, Joseph I. (see below), Elisha, Mary Matilda (married John Little), Sally, Ann (married Uriah Smalley);		town meeting for Freehold held at home of, 1710,	400
Joseph I. Thompson, born 1811, son of John I. and Margaret (Walton) Thompson, married Eleanor Schureman Johnson, daughter of Dr. Cornelius Johnson, 1834; children of Joseph I. and Eleanor Schureman (Johnson) Thompson were: John I. (second), Eleanor J. (married Eugene W. Benton), Cornelius J., Margaret M. (married John N. Ricker); biography and portrait of,	564	Thompson, Cyrenus, postmaster at Leedsville, grave land for Leegsville school, 1830,	545 549
Joseph Thompson, born 1743, grandfather of Dr. Joseph C. Thompson, married Sarah Conover, daughter of Peter and Leah Conover; child of Joseph and Sarah (Conover) Thompson was William I. (see below);		Thompson, Daniel, justice of the peace, 1883,	114
William I. Thompson, born 1779, son of Joseph (first), and Sarah (Conover) Thompson, married Margaret Denise, born 1775, daughter of Denise (see p. 517); children of William I. and Margaret (Denise) Thompson were: Catharine (born 1800, married John S. Denise, son of Danie and Jane (Schenck) Denise, 1819, see p. 501), Denise (born 1802), Joseph C. (born 1804, see below), Cornelia (born 1806, married David Buck), Sidney (born 1808, see below), William, (born 1816);	517	Thompson, Daniel, W., justice of the peace, 1871, private, Company G, Fourteenth Regiment, 1862,	113 259
Dr. Joseph C. Thompson, born 1804, son of William I. and Margaret (Denise) Thompson, married Elizabeth R. Combs, daughter of Elijah Combs of Manalapan Township, 1834; children		Thompson, David, private, Continental Army, 1776,	239
		Thompson, Elisha, innkeeper, Freehold, prior to 1850,	458
		Thompson, Gordon D., Corporal, Company D. Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	263
		Thompson, Hartson, deacon, Baptist Church of Upper Freehold, prior to 1859,	636
		Thompson, James, bought Tennent Church pew, 1750,	684
		Thompson, James, Marlboro, organizer Monmouth County Agricultural Society, 1853,	365
		Thompson, John, Loyalist, property of confiscated, 1779,	226
		Thompson, John, member of militia, 1812,	240
		Thompson, John G., private, Company I, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	266
		officer, Captain J. W. Conover Post, Grand Army of the Republic, Freehold, 1884,	480
		trustee, Baptist Church of Upper Freehold, prior to 1869,	636
		Thompson, John F., corporal, Company C, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1863,	262
		charter member, Captain Conover Post, Grand Army of the Republic, 1882,	479
		trustee Allentown Presbyterian Church, 1823,	629
		Thompson, John I., innkeeper, Freehold, prior to 1850,	458
		owner, Monmouth Hall, Freehold, 1837,	460

Thompson, John J., trustee, First Presbyterian Church, Freehold, 1836,	436	Thompson, William I., member, Monmouth County Bible Society, 1817,	353
Thompson, John R., director, Freehold and Jamesburg Agricultural Railroad Company, 1852,	379	Thompson, Rev. ----, rector, St. Mary's Episcopal Church, Keyport,	715
owner, Monmouth Democrat, Freehold, 1842-43,	454	Thomson, Cornelius, early settler of Freehold,	386
Thompson, Joseph, soldier of the Revolution, buried at Old Tennent,	688	built stone house, Freehold Township, 1702,	505
Thompson, Dr. Joseph C., member, Medical Society of Monmouth, 1829, 1856,	320	built house, Manalapan Township, 1702,	679
Manalapan Township, life member, 1853, and president, Monmouth County Agricultural Society, 1873-74,	366, 368	Thomson, David, classical school of, Holmdel, 1854,	821
Thompson, Joseph C., opened hotel, Perrineville, 1850,	656	Thomson, Elisha, operated Pavilion Hotel, Keyport, 1849,	706
purchased Charleston Springs Hotel, Millstone Township, 1880,	658	Thomson, Elizabeth, wife of Cornelius Thomson, 1702,	679
Thompson, Joseph H., member of militia, 1813-14,	240, 241	Thomson, James, postmaster at Marlboro, 1852,	745
Thompson, Joseph I., sheriff, Monmouth County, 1859-81	111	Thomson, Joseph, postmaster at Leedsville,	545
conducted hotel, Highlands, 1841	535	Thomson, Ralph, preacher, Independent Methodist Church, Manasquan, prior to 1850	799
keeper of Highland Light,	538	preacher, Long Branch Independent Methodists, 1809,	889
kept tavern, Black's Mills, Manalapan Township, about 1847,	692	Thomson's Grove School District No. 12, in Freehold Township, near Mount Holly Road, 1884,	509
Thompson, Rev. Joseph P., preached at Eatontown African Methodist Church,	881	Thorn, Rev. James, minister, Marlboro Baptist Church, 1873,	744
Thompson, Lewis, private, Continental Army, 1776,	239	Thorn Rev. R., pastor, St. Luke's Methodist Episcopal Church, Long Branch, 1883,	766
Thompson, Mary E., married Jacob V. N. Du Bois, son of Henry and Ursula P. (Probasco) Du Bois,	697	Thorn, Thomas, second postmaster at Holmdel,	815
Thompson, Mary Jane, member, "Second Middletown" Baptist congregation, 1836,	819	Thorn, William, married Meribah Allen, daughter of Jedediah and Elizabeth Allen,	620
Thompson, Mary K., married Charles A. Taylor,	708	Thornberry, John, owned Portland Poynt lot No. 1, 1667,	542
Thompson, Pearson, member of militia, 1812,	240	Thorne family, genealogy of;	
soldier of 1812, buried at Old Tennent,	688	John Thorne, born 1790, married Elizabeth Walling, born 1790; children of John and Elizabeth (Walling) Thorne were: William Henry (born 1813), Thomas W. (born 1814, see below), John L. (born 1816), Ann (born 1818), Elijah (born 1821), Mary (born 1823), Joseph W. (born 1825), Garret (born 1827), Elizabeth (born 1830);	847
Thompson, Peter V., trustee, Freehold Order of Odd Fellows, 1884,	479	Thomas W. Thorne, born 1814, son of John and Elizabeth (Walling) Thorne, married Margaret S. Holmes, daughter of Jonathan I. and Eleanor (Schenck) Holmes, (see p. 825), of Holmdel 1844; children of Thomas W. and Margaret (Holmes) Thorne were: Jonathan H., John Edgar, Eleanor S., Ann Eliza; biography and portrait of,	848
Thompson Prov., member, Freehold Baptist Church, 1834,	419	Thorne, Alexander S., private, Company C, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	263
Thompson, Samuel, manager, Washington Hotel, Freehold, prior to 1885,	459	Thorne, Joseph W., musician, Company C, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	262
Thompson, Sidney, justice of the peace, 1855, 1860,	112	Thorne, Martha A., transfer of land from, to Ocean Grove Camp Meeting Association, 1870,	858
Thompson, Ralph, preached at Hopeville, 1850,	809	Thorne, Thomas, Loyalist, property of, confiscated, 1779,	226
Thompson, Robert, bought Tennent Church pew, 1754,	684	Thorne, William, private, Company A, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	261
Thompson, Rev. Thomas, reference of, to St. Peter's Church at Topanemus,	387	Thorne, William Henry, transfer of land title from, to Ocean Grove Camp Meeting Association, 1870,	858
preaching of, in Monmouth County, 1745,	413	Thornley, Joseph H., early settler and original member Ocean Grove Camp Meeting Association, 1869,	855, 857, 858
succeeded by Rev. Samuel Cooke, 1750,	414	Thorp, B., private, Continental Army, 1776,	239
missionary to Monmouth County, 1745,	532	Three-Cornered-Pond, name for Lake Como,	808
journal of, 1745,	580, 595	Throckmorton family, genealogy of;	
journal quoted concerning school at Manasquan, 1748,	595	Thomas C. Throckmorton, born in Middlesex, settled in Freehold. 1803 he married Elizabeth	
Thompson, Thomas, private, Continental Army, 1776,	239		
house of, near School District No. 14, Freehold Township, 1829,	509		
bought Tennent Church pew, 1754,	684		
Thompson, Thomas, postmaster, Cream Ridge, 1881,	632		
Thompson, Thomas D., member of militia, 1814,	240		
Thompson, William, killed by Refugees in Pleasant Valley raid, 1782,	211		
private, Continental Army, 1776,	239		
Thompson, William, Freehold tailor,	452		
owner, Railroad Hotel, Freehold, 1864,	460		
Thompson, William H., sergeant, Company E, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	264		
chosen freeholder, 1881,	520		

Craig, daughter of Major James Craig of Freehold, 1808; the children of Thomas C. and Elizabeth (Craig) Throckmorton were: Barbare (born 1813), Aaron Rhea (born 1818, see below), Charles D. (born 1822;		
Aaron Rhea Throckmorton, born 1818, in Freehold, son of Thomas C. and Elizabeth (Craig) Throckmorton, married Elizabeth H. Ellis, daughter of Hon. Daniel H. Ellis, (see p. 398) of Manalapan Township, 1848; the children of Aaron Rhea and Elizabeth H. (Ellis) Throckmorton were: Charles E. and William S. Throckmorton (see p. 313); biography and professional career of,	294	
Edmund Throckmorton, born 1792, at Hartshorne's Mills, son of Joseph F. Throckmorton, married Susannah MacLaren, daughter of John MacLaren of New York, to whom ten children were born; two of the children were: Tylee W. (born 1823, see below), and Joseph A. (born 1827, see below); biography and portrait of,	608	
Tylee W. Throckmorton, born 1823, at Red Bank, son of Edmund and Susannah (MacLaren) Throckmorton, married Anna Maria Smith, daughter of Edward Smith, 1844; the children of Tylee W. and Anna Maria (Smith) Throckmorton were: Elizabeth De Hart (married James Marshall of New York), Harriet (married Dr. James S. Conover of Freehold), and Edward W. Throckmorton; biography and portrait of,	608	
Joseph A. Throckmorton, born 1827, at Red Bank, son of Edmund and Susannah (MacLaren) Throckmorton, biography and portrait of,	609	
Throckmorton, ---, served at Battle of Monmouth,	186	
Throckmorton, Mr., gave lot for schoolhouse, Tinton Falls District, 1810,	596	
Throckmorton, Aaron Rhea, Surrogate, 1868,	111	
president, Freehold National Bank, 1882,	111	
pall-bearer for Peter Vredenburg Jr., 1864,	254	
visited Europe with other Monmouth County men, 1863,	312	
admitted to bar, 1846, 1841,	316, 317	
director, Freehold Banking Company, 1855,	464	
incorporator, Freehold Gas Light Company, 1857,	470	
Worshipful Master, Freehold Order of Freemasons, 1865,	477	
Throckmorton, Barberie, pupil at "Select and Classical School", Freehold,	438	
Throckmorton, Catharine, married John W. Bartleson, 1835,	451	
Throckmorton, Edmund M., tribute to, by Governor Parker, 1873,	280	
admitted to bar, counselor, 1852, attorney, 1848, estate of, formed part of Red Bank, boundary, 1870,	316, 317	
mentioned in Red Bank Charter, 1870, -	598	
Throckmorton, Edward W., justice of the peace, 1884,	598	
Throckmorton, Forman, kept tavern at Tinton Falls,	114	
Throckmorton, Harriet, Colts' Neck, former store of John Wardell in house of, 1812,	590	
Throckmorton, J., private, light horse, Continental Army, 1776,	666	
Throckmorton, J., private, State troops, Continental Army, 1776,	239	
Throckmorton, James, kept store, Colts' Neck, prior to 1858,	239	
	666	
Throckmorton, James S., chosen freeholder, Shrewsbury Township, 1878,		575
chief commissioner, Red Bank, 1872,		598
Throckmorton, Job, from Rhode Island, original settler in Monmouth County,		64
early settler in Monmouth County,		70
land of, on road survey, 1687,		371
mentioned in road records of 1705,		373, 508
owned original Middletown lot, 1667,		521
owned one of "Middletown Men's Lots," 1688,		618
Throckmorton, Job, Sr., contributed to St. Peter's Episcopal Church, Freehold, 1763,		415
conversion of, to Methodism, 1780,		422
member of Blue Ball Methodist Church, 1832,		425
entertained Bishop Francis Asbury at his home at "Monmouth,"		650
member of Blue Ball Methodist Church, 1812,		651
Throckmorton, Job, Jr., Methodist meetings held in store of, Mount's Corner, 1832,		425
kept a store, Mount's Corners, in 1812,		507
Throckmorton, John, from Rhode Island, original settler of Monmouth County,		64, 70
appointed highway commissioner, 1686,		371
appointed to see about building county jail, 1684,		399
owned original Middletown lot, 1667,		521
chosen magistrate, 1673,		527
vestryman, Christ Church Shrewsbury, 1738,		580
Throckmorton, John, corporal, Captain Wardells' Company, American Revolution,		234
Throckmorton, John, Loyalist, property of confiscated, 1779,		226
Throckmorton, John residence of at Freehold,		393
land adjoined John Smith in Upper Freehold Township,		618
Rev. Francis Asbury visited 1809,		888
Throckmorton, Dr. John B., member, 1824, and vice-president, Medical Society of Monmouth, 1830,		320, 322
Born 1796, son of James and Francis B. Throckmorton, biography of,		326, 458
teacher of Grandin Lloyd, M. D., Freehold, 1827,		332
brother of Mary Johnson (Throckmorton) Vought, wife of Christopher Vought,		345
uncle of Dr. John Vought, 1835,		346
committeeman, Monmouth County Agricultural Society, 1854,		366
skeletons of Revolutionary soldiers found on lot of, (footnote),		406
Master, 1840, Worshipful Master, Freehold Lodge of Freemasons, 1850,		476, 477
committeeman, Battle of Monmouth celebration, 1854,		497
Throckmorton, Joseph, owned one of "Middletown Men's Lots", 1688,		618
Throckmorton, Joseph, member of Shrewsbury Committee of Observation, 1775,		124
Throckmorton Mansion, Freehold,		294
Throckmorton, Mary Johnson, daughter of James Throckmorton, of Colts' Neck, mother of Dr. John Vought, married Christopher Vought,		345
Throckmorton, Richard, surrogate, 1804,		111, 393
postmaster, Freehold, 1805,		394, 460
proposed to sell lots at Matawan,		831
Throckmorton, Sally, early teacher of Hon. Holmes W. Murphy,		309

kept private school, Freehold, 1820,
Throckmorton, Samuel, sergeant, Captain Smock's
Company, American Revolution,
residence of, at Freehold,
father of Catharine (Throckmorton) Bartleson,
Throckmorton, Samuel, kept store, Colts' Neck, prior
to 1858,
Throckmorton, Sarah, wife of Dr. Samuel Forman,
(footnote),
Throckmorton, Sidney, married Mary Ann Slocum,
daughter of Henry and Lydia (Boud) Slocum,
Throckmorton, Thomas C., Member of General
Assembly, 1841-42-43,
justice of the peace, 1860,
first lieutenant militia, Freehold, 1813,
brother of Mary Johnson, (Throckmorton)
Vought, wife of Christopher Vought,
member of Monmouth County Bible Society,
1817,
millinery shop at home of, 1829,
taught school at Freehold,
Throckmorton, Thomas S., Justice of the peace, 1865,
Throckmorton, William, member of Blue Ball,
(Adelphia) Methodist Church, 1812.
contributor to fund for school building at Long
Branch, 1812,
Throckmorton, William, private, Company A,
Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,
married Margaret Casler, daughter of Peter and
Mary (Paxon) Casler,
Throckmorton, William S., attorney, admitted to bar,
1880,
director, Freehold Lyceum Library, 1883,
Throgmorton (Throckmorton), John, deputy from
Middletown, 1675,
assistant of court, 1728,
at town meeting, 1675,
Throp, Phebe, member, Freehold Baptist Church,
1834,
Throp, Samuel, well known teacher of Hon Holmes
W. Murphy,
early Monmouth Methodist,
Throp, Thomas, trustee, Imlays Hill Methodist Epis-
copal Church, 1816,
Thunderbolt, local name for cuttlefish bone,
Thurlow, Paul, bought Commodore Stocktons' prop-
erty, Sea Girt, 1866,
of Philadelphia, purchased land, site of Spring Lake,
1875,
incorporator, Lake House Company, Spring Lake,
1875,
Thurlow, Stephen L., bought Commodore Stocktons'
property, Sea Girt, 1866,
Thurston, Edward, lieutenant-governor of Rhode
Island, settled in Monmouth County,
settled in Monmouth County,
Tibbals, Rev. C. A., rector, Trinity Episcopal Church,
Red Bank, 1878,
Tice, Edmund H., member, "Second Middletown"
Baptist Church, 1836,
Tice, Hannah, Methodist Sabbath school scholar,
Middletown Point, 1837,
Tice, Jacob, first lieutenant, Captain John Schenck's
company, 1775,
Tice, Jane, member, "Second Middletown" Baptist
Church, 1836.

394 Tice, Jerusha, member, "Second Middletown" Baptist
Church, 1836, 819
233 Tice, Richard, private, Continental Army, 1776, 239
392 Tice, Robert, private, Company I, Twenty-ninth Regi-
ment, 1862, 266
451 Tiebout, Henry, member of General Assembly,
1804-7, 109
666 Tiel, Kate, daughter of William Tiel, married Howell
son of Abel and Margaret (Walton) Cafferty, 643
451 Tier, Jeremiah M., private, Company C, Twenty-ninth
Regiment, 1862, 263
780 Tiffert, Robert, taxed in Upper Freehold Township, in
1758, 616
110 Tiffin, George E., member of militia, 1814, 241
112 Timber, regulation concerning cutting of, 1667, 521
240 Timpany, Robert, major, Third Battalion, "Skinner's
Greens", 1776, 199
345 Tilton, name of headstone at Arneytown, 632
353 Tilton family at Blansingburg, 1700, 809
395 Tilton, Abby, married James L. Morris, 809
438 Tilton, Abraham, taxed in Upper Freehold Township,
in 1758, 616
112 married Martha Meirs, daughter of Apollo and
unity (Shinn) Meirs, 640
651 Tilton, Altha, member, "Second Middletown" Baptist
Church, 1836, 819
767 Tilton, Amos, trustee, Red Bank Methodist Episcopal
Church, 1845, 601
261 Tilton, Anna, constituent of Navesink Baptist Church,
1853, 539
901 Tilton, Benjamin, Jr., private, Continental Army,
1776, 235
318 Tilton, Benjamin, private, Continental Army, 1776, 239
480 Tilton, Charles H., private, Company G, Fourteenth
Regiment, 1862, 259
96 Tilton, Clayton, Loyalist, account of,
405 ordered exchange for Joshua Huddy, 1792, (foot-
519 note), 217
419 property of, confiscated, 1779, 226
309 Tilton, Daniel, mentioned in road records, 1713, 375
425 gave ground for Presbyterian Church, Cream Ridge,
1858, 632
637 married Sarah Meirs, daughter of Apollo and Ann
13 (Burtis) Meirs, 640
804 Tilton, Edmond, original member, Perseverance Fire
Company, Allentown, 1818, 621
804 Tilton, Eleanor, born 1795, married Samuel Laird, 468
804 Tilton, E. P., officer of Odd Fellows, Manasquan,
1849, 803
805 Tilton, Ezekiel, Loyalist, property of, confiscated,
1779, 226
804 Tilton, George, gave land for school, Ellisdale District,
Upper Freehold Township, 1867, 639
64 Tilton, George M., musician, Company B, Twenty-
ninth Regiment, 1862, 262
602 Tilton, Horatio, private, Company D, Twenty-ninth
Regiment, 1862, 263
819 Tilton, Humphrey, Bay Shore school trustee, 1807, 550
837 Tilton, J., private, Continental Army, 1776, 239
232 Tilton, James, musician, Company K, Twenty-ninth
Regiment, 1862, 267
819 Tilton, John, patent granted to, by Governor Nicholls,
1664, 62
account of, 64, 68
Tilton, John, fought at battle of Monmouth; father of
Eleanor (Tilton) Laird, 468

Tilton, John, Refugee, accused Captain Joshua Huddy, 1782,	219	Tinton Iron Works of Lewis Morris designated on Faden map, 1777,	377
Loyalist, property of, confiscated, 1779,	226	Tinton Manor, residence of Colonel Lewis Morris,	101
Tilton, John, kept store, New Bedford, 1884,	810	Titus, J. B., keeper of Blue Ball tavern, 1885,	649
Tilton, John E., justice of the peace, 1874, 1879, 1884,	113, 114	Tive, Thomas, taxed in Upper Freehold Township, 1758,	616
corporator, Farmingdale and Squan Village Railroad Company, 1867,	381	Tobacco, used as currency at Middletown,	221
chosen freeholder, Wall Township, 1863,	796	Tolet, Edward, taught school, Marl Ridge, Upper Freehold Township, 1829,	639
Tilton, John P. L., property of, formed part of Ocean Township boundary, 1849,	753	Tom, Negro, executed for murder, Middletown,	400, 523
Tilton, Jonathan, bought part of Kearney estate, 1829,	704	Tomlinson, Jennie, officer, Loyal Ladies' League, Manasquan, 1882,	803
Tilton, Joseph, school trustee, Squankum District, 1839,	654	Tomlinson, W. P., corporal, Mexican War, 1846-49,	241
Tilton, Lydia, original member, Keyport Baptist Church, 1840,	712	Tompkins, Rev. Eliot D., minister, St. James' Episcopal Church, Long Branch, 1873,	765
daughter of Reuben Tilton, married Abram Antonides, son of Jacob and Elizabeth (Sutphin) Tilton,	898	conducted missionary meetings, Asbury Park, 1875,	868
Tilton, Margaret, constituent member, First Baptist Church, Shrewsbury, 1844,	600	Tompson, John, private, Continental Army, 1776,	239
Tilton, Mary, member "Second Middletown", Baptist Church, 1836,	819	Tompson, Joseph, private, Continental Army, 1776,	239
married Daniel Williams, father of Thomas T. Williams of Poplar,	896	Tompson, Nathaniel, from Rhode Island, original settler of Monmouth County,	64
Tilton, Mary A., constituent member, Navesink Baptist Church, 1853,	539	Tomson, John, original settler of Monmouth County,	64
Tilton, Miriam, Atlantic Township, married Edmund Williams,	609	Tomson, Thomas, contributor to St. Peter's Episcopal Church, Freehold, 1763,	415
Tilton, Obadiah, trustee, Friends' Meetinghouse, Lower Squankum, 1778,	648	Toms River, destruction of salt works, at, by Refugees, 1778,	204
Tilton, Peter, from Long Island, original settler of Monmouth County,	64	no Tory allowed to live at during Revolution,	211, 214
mentioned in road records, 1682, 1705,	372, 373	base of operation for American privateers,	214
justice of the peace, 1679,	524	formerly called Dover,	215
trustee, Friends' Meeting, Shrewsbury, 1695,	577	block-house, description of,	215
Tilton, Rachel C., Hicksite speaker, Shrewsbury,	577	burned by Refugees, 1782,	217
Tilton, Richard C., private, Company G, Fourteenth Regiment, 1862,	260	called Goose Creek in road records, 1714,	376
Tilton, Samuel, married Patience Allen, daughter of Jodediah and Elizabeth Allen,	620	also known as Pine Brook,	504
Tilton, Silas, elected trustee, Navesink Baptist Church, 1853,	540	Tone, William, soldier of the Revolution, buried at Old Tennent,	688
Tilton, Sylvester, Colt's Neck, killed by Tory bandits, 1780,	211	Tonson, Isaac, private, Continental Army, 1776,	239
Tilton, Thomas, mentioned in road records, 1713,	376	Topanenus, site of first Presbyterian Church in the county,	81
bought land from James Grover at Rack (Wreck) Pond,	808	early location of St. Peter's Church,	386
owned sawmill on Sawmill Brook, Wreck Pond, 1751,	808	church at, conveniently located,	414
Tilton, Thomas Jr., married Faith, daughter of Joseph Lawrence,	809	George Keith preached at, about 1702,	505, 712
Tilton, William, married Margaret R. Lawrence,	465	Friends' Meetinghouse, George Keith aided erection of, 1692,	577
Tilton, William F., private, Company C, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	263	first settlement in Morlboro Township, 1685,	727
Tilton, William H., justice of the peace, 1851,	112	Tories, of Monmouth County, defense of,	200
Tilton, William L., justice of the peace, 1879-80,	114	list of prominent, in county,	200, 201, 202
Tintern Manor, Colonel Lewis Morris' estate,	587	received attention of Congress of New Jersey, 1776,	203
Tinton Falls, elevation of,	2	Torrey, John Jr., one of organizers of Monmouth Beach Association, 1871,	775
iron works of Colonel Lewis Morris at,	101	Torrey, William, secretary, Raritan and Delaware Bay Railroad Company, 1855,	380
account of,	586	Tory Refugees, inveterate enemies of patriots during Revolution,	195
Methodist Church, at, account of,	590	on Sandy Hook,	547
post office at, established about 1840,	590	fired on Thomas Barclay,	890
School District No. 78,	596	Totman, John, encounters dutch on Monmouth shore, 1663,	59
store of Thomas E. Combs, opened at, 1838,	597	Totten, Rev. Joseph, pastor Methodist Episcopal Church, 1813,	629
		presiding elder, Methodist Church, Branchburg, 1808,	888
		Totten, Randall B., deacon, Baptist Church, Allentown, 1884,	630
		Tower, E. B. H., married Eleanor H. Bawden,	473

Townbook, Middletown, first record in, dated 1667, quoted, 1670,	86	Trinity Lodge, No. 20, F. and A. M., organized at Middletown Point, 1807,	840
Townly, Richard, member General Assembly, 1703,	699	Troop, -----, lieutenant, "Skinners' Greens", American Revolution,	200
Town meeting, Middletown, resolutions on levying taxes by Proprietors, 1668,	36	Troops of Monmouth County, War of 1812, (foot-note),	139
Townsend, Dr. Henry, married Eliza H., daughter of Benjamin W. and Miriam J. (Williams) Corlies,	88	Trout, John, taxed in Upper Freehold Township, in 1758,	616
Townsend, John, from Long Island, original Monmouth County settler,	900	Troutman, George M., attorney, admitted to bar, 1874,	318
Townsend, Sarah, daughter of Elijah Townsend of Dutchess County, N. Y., married John J. son of Cornelius (first and Dorcas (Springsteen) Ackerson,	64	Troutman, N. W., built school for boys, Long Branch, 1863,	319
Townsend, Rev. S., pastor Embury Methodist Episcopal Church, Little Silver, 1884,	828	Truax family, genealogy of;	768
Townsend, Rev. Socrates, pastor Calvary Methodist Episcopal Church, Keyport, 1848,	592	William Truax lived in Shrewsbury Township in 1750; was father of John Truax, (see below),	
Trading posts, established by Dutch on Hudson River, 1610,	711	John Truax, son of William, and grandfather of Anthony Truax, married first Catharine Goodenough, and second Mary Sutton; children of John (first), and Catharine (Goodenough) Truax were: Elias (see below), and Betsy (married Eli Williams); child of John (first) and Mary (Sutton) Truax was Goodenough Truax;	
Trafford, Colonel, started <u>The Democrat</u> , Red Bank, 1882,	16	Elias Truax, born 1785, son of John (first) and Catharine (Goodenough) Truax, married Hannah Layton, daughter of William Layton; children of Elias and Hannah (Layton) Truax were: Anthony (see below), John, Sarah Ann (married Hamilton Banta);	
Trafford, Abraham, corporator, Fair Haven, Dock Company, 1866,	604	Anthony Truax, born 1810, son of Elias and Hannah (Layton) Truax, married Tenty Ann White, daughter of Jacob and Mary White, 1832; children of ANthony and Tenty Ann (White) Truax, were: Henry (born 1835), Hannah (born 1837, married Matthias Woolley), Jacob W. (born 1839), Elias L. (born 1841), Mary Catharine (born 1843, married George C. Taylor), Cornelia (born 1846, married Charles E. Hulick), Anthony T. (born 1847), George W. (born 1849), Joseph C. (born 1851), and Newell; biography and portrait of,	784,785,786
Trafford, Dr. A. T., physician, Red Bank, 1885,	594	Truax, A., private, Continental Army, 1776,	239
Trafford, Catharine, married Charles Gordon Allen, 1823,	598	Truax, Anthony, justice of the peace, 1854, 1859, 1864,	112
Trafford, Charles H., counselor, admitted to bar, 1872,	607	Truax, Elias, member of militia, 1814,	241
lawyer, Red Bank, 1884,	317	Truax, George W., justice of the peace, 1880,	114
Trafford, Deborah, married James Patterson, son of Jehu and ----- (Gordon) Patterson,	318	Truax, Jacob, private, Continental Army, 1776,	239
Trafford, Edmund, postmaster at Fair Haven, 1876,	350	Truax, John, bought Tennent Church pew, 1754,	684
Trafford, John, trustee, Shrewsbury Library Association, 1880,	594	Truax, John, tavern keeper, Middletown, 1812,	526
Trap Tavern, Shark River Village, opened before 1812,	586	Truax, Mary, constituent member, Manasquan Baptist Church, 1804,	800
Travel, early facilities for,	871	Truax, Phebe, officer, Loyal Ladies' League, Manasquan, 1882,	803
Travers, Dr. Frank, member and officer, Medical Society of Monmouth, 1871-1872,	370	Truax, Philip, taxed in Upper Freehold Township, 1731,	614
born in Dorchester County, Maryland, 1840; biography of,	321, 322	Truax, Samuel, private, Captain S. Dennis' company Continental Army, 1776,	239
Travers, Colonel John, corporator, New York and Long Branch Railroad Company, 1868,	345	Truax, Samuel, private, Lieutenant Tice's Company, Continental Army, 1776,	239
Matawan Episcopal Church erected by liberality of,	383	Truaxes, early Dutch Monmouth settlers,	83
1850,	839	<u>True American</u> , Trenton, letter from Hon. Franklin Mills quoted,	245
Treadwell, Seabury, bought land on Block (or Passage) Point from Eleazer Parmley,	592	account of anniversary of Battle of Monmouth quoted,	496
Treasurers, State, from Monmouth County,	105	Truett, Abraham, Methodist circuit preacher, Freehold circuit, 1843,	428
Treaty of peace concluded between England and Holland, 1673,	26		
Treganowan, Ambrose, surgeon, Fourteenth Regiment, 1862,	254		
Trenton Circuit, of Methodist Church, 1794,	423		
preaching stations of, 1786,	650		
Trewax, Jacob, settler in Monmouth County prior to 1700,	83		
Tribit, John, private, Continental Army, 1776,	239		
Trinity African Methodist Episcopal Church of Long Branch, dedication of, 1882,	766		
Trinity Episcopal Church, Asbury Park, organized, 1872,	868		
Trinity Episcopal Church of Matawan, founded 1850,	839		
Trinity Episcopal Church of Red Bank, organized, 1859,	602		

Truex, Charles, deacon, Freehold Baptist Church, 1875,	421	Turkey, Lower, later Fairfield, Howell Township,	652
assistant commissioner, Freehold, 1877,	461	Turkey School District, No. 103, Howell Township, account of,	654
Truex, Elias L., private, Company G, Fourteenth Regiment, 1862,	259	Turner, Robert, purchased proprietary interest in East Jersey, 1682,	31
Truex, Henry, private, Company D, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	263	Turnier, Jemima, mother of William Henry Slocum,	894
Truex, John, private, Company D, Fourteenth Regiment, 1865,	257	Turnpike Company, Freehold and Englishtown, Dr. Joseph Thompson a director of,	332
Truex, W. E., secretary, Freehold Lyceum Library and Free Reading Room, 1884,	480	Turnpikes, companies for construction of, 1857,	378
Truex, William S., first lieutenant, Mexican War, 1846-48,	241	Turtle Mill, later known as Slocum's Mill on head waters of Pleasure Bay, in operation 1730,	889
major, Fifth Regiment, 1861,	249	Tusting, Dr. R., physician, Asbury Park, 1884,	870
colonel, Fourteenth Regiment, 1862,	254	Tusting, Prof. R. A., president, Asbury Park Y. M. C. A., 1884,	869
lieutenant-colonel, militia, 1861,	342	Tusting, Robert, officer, Odd Fellows, Allentown,	631
Tucker, Brittan, store of, Oceanville, 1823,	774	Tutelos, tribe of the Lenni Lenape,	47
Tucker, Elizabeth, of Deal, daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth Tucker,		Tuznew, John H., private, Company K, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	267
married Jacob Woolley (first), of Poplar, son of Benjamin (first),		Twenty-eighth Regiment, account of,	267
and Catharine (Cook) Woolley,	770	Twenty-ninth Regiment, mustered 1862, account of,	260
Tucker, John, settler in Monmouth prior to 1700,	83	Twiford, David H., private, Company G, Fourteenth Regiment, 1862,	259
mentioned in road records, 1693,	373	Twin Lighthouses on the Highlands, account of,	537
owned land and "Deale", 1693,	779	Twiss, Rev. D. F., pastor, Matawan Baptist Church, 1851,	835
of New Bedford, Mass., married Ruth Woolley,		Tye, "Colonel", Negro Refugee, wounded at Colt's Neck, 1780,	206
daughter of John and Marcy (Potter) Woolley,	792	took Captain Barnes Smock and Gilbert Van Mater prisoners, 1780,	209
Tucker, Mary A., of Deal, married William R. Maps, Long Branch, 1832,	770	member of Lord Dunmore's crew, 1780,	214
Tucker, Patience, inherited property from John Slocum (first), 1698,	756	Tyson, John, private, Continental Army, 1776,	239
Tucker, Samuel, member, Committee of Correspondence and Inquiry, 1774,	116	Tyson, Peter, Freehold, received land, 1714,	731
chairman, Committee of Safety, took protection from the British, 1776,	158		
Tuckerton, once called Clamtown,	213		
Tuckerton and Freehold mail route, opened 1819,	647		
Tule, David, taxed in Upper Freehold Township, 1758,	616		
Tullis, Rev. G. H., pastor, Allentown Methodist Church, 1879,	630		
Farmingdale Methodist minister, 1862,	647		
Tully, Peter, private, Company I, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	266		
Tunnicliff, Rev. E. H., pastor, Harmony Methodist Church,	547		
Tunnicliff, Rev. E. T., pastor, Methodist Church, Port Monmouth,	545		
Tunis, Charles S., part-owner, Monmouth Inquirer,	453		
Tunis, Henry, member, Blue Ball (Adelphia) Methodist Church, 1812,	651		
Tunis, John E., private, Company D, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1812,	264		
Tunis, Jonathan, member of militia, 1814,	241		
Tunis, T. T., trustee, Baptist Church of Upper freehold, prior to 1869,	636		
Tunison, C. C., private, Continental Army, 1776,	239		
Tunison, Cornelius, member, 1704,	36		
Tunison, John, assembly member, 1704,	37		
Tunison, Rev. William, preacher, Imlay's Hill Methodist Church, 1847,	637		
Turkey, Upper, (Blue Ball), now Adelphia and Lower Turkey (Fairfield),			
stations on Freehold Methodist Circuit, 1843,	428		

U

Udell, Benjamin F., private, Company D, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	264
Unalachtgo, tribe of the Lenni Lenape,	47
Indian tribe of Monmouth County,	49
Unamis, tribe of the Lenni Lenape,	47
Indian tribe of Monmouth County,	49
Underwood, served at the Battle of Monmouth,	186
Underwood, B. F., started printing office, Keyport, 1862,	710
Underwood, Sarah, Hicksite speaker, Shrewsbury,	577
Union African Methodist Episcopal Church at Allentown, organized 1835,	630
Union City, on Raritan Bay,	702
Union, fossils in clay cliff of,	13
dinosaur unearthed at,	14
Union Hill School District No. 4, Freehold Township, 1839,	509
Union Hotel, Freehold,	391
threatened by fire of 1873,	409
Union Hotel, Red Bank, kept by J. M. Atkins, 1880,	596
Union Landing, Manasquan post office removed to,	802
two miles south of Manasquan village,	803
Union Missionary, School District No. 3, Freehold Township, 1839,	509
Union School District No. 38, Millstone Township,	660
Union School District No. 50, Raritan Township,	701
Union Schoolhouse in Nut Swamp District,	549
Union Schoolhouse at Allentown, built 1834,	631
Union, The, first hotel at Middletown Point,	832
Union township, erected 1846,	104
Uniontown Tile and Brick Company, on bay at Granville, 1883,	702
United Lodge, No. 199, Independent Order of Odd Fellows, Ocean Beach, instituted in 1884,	808
United Railroads of New Jersey, reference to,	384
United States Hotel, Freehold, formerly Monmouth Hotel, opened by Benjamin Laird, 1830,	459
United States Navy, War of the Rebellion, account of Monmouth men in,	269
Upjohn, Richard M., architect of All Saints Memorial Church, Navesink, 1863,	541
Upper Freehold Township, originally a part of Freehold Township, erected prior to 1730,	103
population of, 1870-1880,	384, 611
"Upper Meeting-house," or "Upper Congregation," early designation of Holmdel Baptist Church,	815
Upper sqankum, now Farmingdale,	647
Urner, Benjamin, member North American Phalanx,	671
Usselton, Francis, settler in Monmouth prior to 1700,	83
Usselton, Thomas, settler in Monmouth prior to 1700,	83

V

Vail, Daniel, extracted oil from menhaden at Port Monmouth, 1884,	545	Van Brockle, Mr., killed by the "Greens" from Sandy Hook, 1778,	205
Vail, David, extracted oil from menhaden at Port Monmouth, 1884,	545	Van Brockle, James, private, Company I, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	266
Valentine, Captain Charles H., born 1825, at Long Branch, son of George and Katy (Morris) Valentine, married Armenia Woolley, daughter of Tucker and Ann Woolley, 1885; biography and portrait of,	792	Van Brockle, Richard, private, Company I, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	266
Valentine, George, of Long Branch, married Katy Morris,	791	Van Brunts, early Dutch Monmouth settlers,	83
Valentine, Thomas, private, Continental Army, 1776,	234	Van Brunt, Albert, married Mary, daughter of John S. and Sarah (Hendrickson) Holmes,	822
Valentine, William, private, Continental Army, 1776,	239	Van Brunt, Benjamin, private, Company G, Fourteenth Regiment, 1862,	260
Vallico (Valleau?), Peter H., sergeant, Company D, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1863,	263	Van Brunt, Daniel, member of militia, 1814,	241
Van Aken, Rev. Gulick, pastor Freehold Second Reformed Church,	435	Van Brunt, Hendrick, appointed second major, third battalion of foot, July, 1776,	138, 230
Van Allen, ----, keeper of Highland light,	538	Van Brunt, Hendrick, Jr., lieutenant, third regiment, Continental Army, 1776,	232
Van Aman, James N., soldier of the Rebellion, buried at Old Tennent,	688	Van Brunt, John, private, Company A, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	261
Van Arsdale and Ellison, butcher shop of, burned, Keyport fire, 1877,	718	Van Brunt, Lewis, private, Company G, Fourteenth Regiment, 1862,	259
Van Arsdale, Jacob, kept tavern at Tinton Falls, 1808,	590	Van Brunt, Margaret, married Jordan Woolley, born 1815, son of Britton (first) and Mary (Williams) Woolley,	780
Van Arsdale, Stacy F., justice of the peace, 1881,	114	Van Brunt, Nicholas, sheriff of Monmouth County, 1776,	111, 529
Van Arsdale, Stephen D., private, Company G, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	265	member of Shrewsbury Committee of Observation, 1775,	124
Van Artsdalen, Jacob C., private, Continental Army, 1776,	239	Monmouth County delegate to Provincial Congress, 1775,	126
Van Berner, Charles, postmaster at the Highlands, 1872,	535	Monmouth County sheriff during the Revolution,	590
Van Blarkin, David, private, Continental Army, 1776,	239	Van Brunt, Nicolas, captian, third regiment, Continental Army, 1776,	231
Van Brackle, ----, taught school, Mount Pleasant District, about 1840,	846	Van Brunt, William, private, Company A, Fourteenth Regiment, 1864,	255
Van Brackle, David P., elder, Keyport Dutch Reformed Church, 1884,	715	Van Brunt, William P., private, Company D, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	263
Van Brackle, Eleanor, member "Second Middletown" Baptist Church, 1836,	619	Van Buren, White, private, Company A, Fourteenth Regiment, 1864,	256
Van Brackle, James, postmaster, Black's Mills, Manalapan Township,	692	Van Buskirk, Abraham, lieutenant-colonel, Third Battalion, "Skinner's Greens," American Revolution,	199
Van Brackle, Jane, original member Keyport Baptist Church, 1840,		Van Buskirk, Jacob, captain, Third Battalion, "Skinner's Greens," American Revolution,	199
presented letter of dismission,	712	Vance, Patrick, taxed in Upper Freehold Township, in 1758,	616
member, "Second Middletown" Baptist congregation, 1836,	819	Van Cleafs, early Dutch Monmouth settlers,	83
Van Brackle, Captain Mathias, company of troops, Middletown Point, 1807, (footnote),	240	Van Cleaf, ----, served at the Battle of Monmouth,	186
Van Brackle, Richard, married Catherine L. Disbrow, daughter of Nicholas Morgan and Mary (Van Derhoef) Disbrow,	340	Van Cleaf, Catharine, Methodist Sabbath school scholar, Middletown Point, 1837,	837
Van Brackle, Stephen, member, "Second Middletown" Baptist Church, 1836,	819	Van Cleaf, Charles, owned Richmond's Mill, near Blue Ball, 1884,	506
Van Brackle, Stephen P., original member Keyport Baptist Church, 1840,	712	Van Cleaf, Clarissa, colored Sabbath school scholar, Middletown Point, 1837,	837
Van Brackley, S., private, Continental Army, 1776,	239	Van Cleaf, Daniel, taught Methodist Sabbath school, Middletown Point, 1837,	837
Van Bracle, John, elected deacon, Matawan Baptist Church, 1850,	834	Van Cleaf, Elizabeth, member Freehold Baptist Church, 1834,	419
Van Brakle, Emma, daughter of Matthias Van Brakle, married Hon. Thomas Arrowsmith,	339	Van Cleaf, George, early Monmouth County Methodist,	425
Van Brakle, Matthias, member of General Assembly, 1815-1820,	109	Van Cleaf, John, captain, Continental Army, 1776,	231
		Van Cleaf, John, Methodist Sabbath school scholar, Middletown Point, 1837,	837
		Van Cleaf, John C., charter member, Tennent Lodge, Freehold Knights of Pythias, 1872,	480
		Van Cleaf, Joseph, Masonic officer, Keyport, 1865,	716

Van Cleaf, Lydia, early Monmouth County Methodist, 425	Van Covenhoven, Wolfhert Gerretsen, progenitor of 331, 552
Van Cleaf, Maria, Methodist Sabbath school scholar, 837	Conover family in America, emigrated from 410
Van Cleaf, Ruliff S., private, Company E, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862, 264	Vandenburgh, William H., law office of, destroyed by 627
Van Cleaf, Simon, colored Methodist Sabbath school scholar, Middletown point, 1837, 837	Freehold fire, 1873, 629
Van Cleaf, Stephen A., sergeant, Company E, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862, 264	Vanderbeck, Cornelius, Allentown Presbyterian Church, 1820, 629
Van Cleaf, William, captain, first regiment, Continental Army, 1776, 231	ruling elder, 1817, 620
Van Cleaf, William, private, Continental Army, 1776, 239	Vanderbeck, George H., trustee, Allentown Presbyterian Church, 1864, 631
Van Cleaf, William, Methodist Sabbath school scholar, Middletown Point, 1837, 837	Vanderbeck, John C., furnished facts about Allentown, (footnote), 631
Van Cleave, John, private, Continental Army, 1776, 239	postmaster, Allentown, 1861, 631
Van Cleave, Joseph, private, Continental Army, 1776, 239	officer, Odd Fellows, Allentown, 629
Van Cleave, Peter, private, Continental Army, 1776, 239	Vanderbeck, John G., ruling elder, Allentown Presbyterian Church, 1871, 627
Van Cleave, William A., private, Company C, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862, 263	Vanderbeck, Robert, elder, Allentown Presbyterian Church, 1820, 629
Van Cleef, C. A., justice of the peace, 1868, 1875, 113	ruling elder, Allentown Presbyterian Church, 1817, 321
Van Cleef, Charles, ran grist mill, Englishtown, 690	Vanderbeck, Dr. C. C., member of Medical Society of Monmouth County, 1872, 621
Van Cleff, Isaac, taxed in Upper Freehold Township, in 1731, 613	Vanderbeek, Cornelius, original member Perseverance Fire Company, Allentown, 1818, 233
Van Cleef, John B., member of militia, War of 1812, 240	Vanderbelt, Hendrick, sergeant, Captain Samuel Dennis' company, 1776, 851
Van Cleef, Joseph, deacon, Freehold Reformed Church, 1829, 737	Vanderbilt, Annie, daughter of Jeremiah Vanderbilt, married William Spader (first), half-brother of Peter Spader, and a Revolutionary soldier, 239
Van Cleef, Joseph, married Rebecca Casler, daughter of John and ---- (Clayton) Casler, 901	Vanderbilt, Cornelius, private, Continental Army, 1776, 192
Van Cleff, ----, licensed to sell strong drink, Middletown, 1716, 526	Vanderbilt, Eliza, daughter of Jeremiah Vanderbilt, married Judge William Spader, born 1817, son of John (second) and Phoebe (Lott) Spader, 1838, 852
Van Cleve, Benjamin, British burnt house of, at time of Battle of Monmouth, 192	Vanderbilt, Jacob, private, Continental Army, 1776, 239
Van Cleve, Benjamin, captain, Captain Hendrick Smock's company, 1780, 688	Vanderbilt, John, corporal, Company F, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862, 264
Van Cleve, Benjamin, bought Tennent Church pew, 1754, 683	Vanderbilt, Oliver, bought land formerly part of Kearney estate, 1839, 705
Van Cleve, Benjamin, first lieutenant, militia, 1812, 240	Vanderburg, Atlantic Township, post office established, 1882, 668
Van Cleve, Rev. C. S., pastor, St. Lukes' Methodist Church, Long Branch, 1875, 766	Vanderhall, A., private, Continental Army, 1776, 239
Van Cleve, William, captain, Captain Hendrick Smock's company, 1778, 231	Vanderhoef, Mary, daughter of Cornelius P. and Phebe (Hunn) Vanderhoef, married Nicholas Morgan Disbrow, son of John and Susannah (Morgan) Disbrow, 340
Van Clief, Edward, corporal, Company I, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862, 266	Vanderhoef, Major Peter, sold printing-office of <u>Monmouth Journal</u> , 1829, 452
Van Clove, Mary, member Freehold Baptist Church, 1834, 419	Vanderhoef, Peter C., surrogate, 1822, 111
Van Cott, Hannah, daughter of Cornelius Van Cott, married Peter D. Hulst, 727	Vanderhoff, Cornelius P., postmaster, Middletown Point, 1815, 832
See Conover for Van Covenhoven genealogy.	Van Derhoff, Peter, taught school, Bethany, 701
Van Covenhoven, (Couwenhoven), Garrett, son of Wolfhert Gerretsen Van Covenhoven, married Altje Cornelipe Cole, 331	Vanderhoof, Asher C., private, Company C, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862, 263
Van Covenhoven, Jacob, son of Wolfhert Gerretsen Van Covenhoven, 331	Vanderhoof, C., private, Continental Army, 1776, 239
Van Covenhoven, John (second), born 1681, son of William and Jannetje (Montfoort) Van Covenhoven, married Jacoba Van Derveer, 1704, 748	Vanderhoof, C. P., private, Continental Army, 1776, 239
Van Covenhoven Neeltje, daughter of Garret Van Couwenhoven, married Roelof Schenck Van Nydeck, 1660, (first wife), 672	Vanderhoof, Cornelius P., Middletown Point, subscribed for Freneau's poems, 1809, 845
Van Covenhoven, Peter, son of Wolfhert, Gerretsen Van Covenhoven, 331	Vanderhoof, Elizabeth, taught Methodist Sabbath school, Middletown Point, 1837, 837
Van Covenhoven, William, born 1636, son of Garret and Altje Cornelipe (Cole) Van Covenhoven, married as his second wife, Jannetje Montfoort, 1665, 331	Vanderhoof, George S., first lieutenant, Company E, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862, 264
	Vanderhoof, John, private, Continental Army, 1776, 239
	Vanderhoof, Peter, ensign, Captain Carhart's company, first regiment, 1780, 233

owned property in Freehold, 1824,	394	Van Derveer, Arthur, father of Cornelia Ann (Van	466
Freehold postmaster, 1825,	460	Derveer) Statesir,	
one of the first school teachers at Holmdel, prior		Van Derveer, Arthur P., son of David Arthur and Ella	747
to 1825,	821	G. (Schenck) Van Derveer,	
Vanderhull, A., private, Continental Army, 1776,	239	Vanderveer, A. T., officer, Monmouth County Bible	363
Vanderhull, Gersh'm, private, Continental Army,		Society, 1870,	
1776,	239	Van Derveer, Benjamin S., chosen freeholder, Marl-	727
Vanderhull, Henry, private, Continental Army, 1776,	239	borough Township, 1869-1872,	878
Vanderpool, John, private, Company G, Fourteenth		Van Derveer, Dr. Charles, came to Eatontown, 1858,	
Regiment, 1865,	259	Van Derveer, Cornelia Ann, married William Statesir,	466
Vanderripe, Sidney, private, Company C, Twenty-ninth		1855,	
Regiment, 1862,	263	Vanderveer, Cornelius, member of Shrewsbury Com-	124
Van Derveer family, genealogy of;		mittee of Observation, 1775,	
Tunis Van Derveer, born 1704, was the first of the		Van Der Veer, Cornelius, Middletown, received land,	731
family to settle in Monmouth County; he		1748,	
married Alhie Schenck, about 1723; the chil-		Vanderveer, Cornelius, member, Long Branch Sanitary	761
dren of Tunis and Alhie (Schenck) Van Derveer		and Improvement Commission, 1868,	761
were: John, Jacob, Phoebe, Garret, Nelly, Tunis		land of, along boundary of Long Branch, 1868,	692
(see below), Cornelius, Allchy, David;		Vanderveer, D. A., postmaster at Manalapanville,	
Tunis Van Derveer (second), born 1739, son of		Vanderveer, D. Arthur, married Eleanor Schenck,	516
Tunis and Alhie, (Schenck) Van Derveer, mar-		daughter of Tunis V. and Mary Ann (Hartshorne)	515
ried Jance Honce; the children of Tunis		Schenck,	
(second) and Jance (Honce) Van Derveer were:		Van Derveer, David, grandfather of Tunis V. Schenck,	783
Tunis (third), John (see below), David, Arthur,		Vanderveer, David G., married Katy, daughter of Rev.	
Jane, Helen, and David (second);		Benjamin Dubois,	678
John Van Derveer, born 1763, son of Tunis		Van Derveer, Elias, chosen freeholder, Manalapan	330
(second) and Jance (Honce) Van Derveer,		Township, 1862,	333
married in 1789, Ann Bowne, born 1769; the		Van Derveer, Eliza A., daughter of David R. Vander-	
children of John and Ann (Bowne) Van Derveer		veer, married Dr. Arthur V. Conover, 1831,	
were: Joseph (born 1790), Tunis (fourth, born		Vanderveer, Elizabeth R., married Dr. Alfred B.	900
1792), John (born 1795), Jane (born 1798),		Dayton,	782
Lydia (born 1800), Hannah (born 1803), David		Van Derveer, Ellen L., daughter of Ruloff Van	
I. (born 1806, see below), Anna (born 1808),		Derveer, married Henry Corlies, son of Benjamin	900
Catherine (born 1811), Sarah (born 1814);		W. and Miriam T. (Williams) Corlies, 1852,	
David I. Van Derveer, born 1806, son of John and		Van Derveer, Frederick, married Carrie Cooper, daugh-	782
Ann (Bowne) Van Derveer, married Mary		ter of Thomas W. and Mary L. (Wardell) Cooper,	
Covenhoven, daughter of William and Ann		Vanderveer, Garret, British burnt house of, at time of	192
Davis Covenhoven; the children of David I. and		Battle of Monmouth,	
Mary (Covenhoven) Van Derveer were: Hannah		Vanderveer, Garret, farm of, part of Lincoln Township	754
(born 1829, married David C. Perrine), William		boundary, 1867,	
C. (born 1831), John D. (born 1836), and		Vanderveer, George W., trustee, Freehold school,	443
David Arthur (born 1844, see below); bio-		1874,	461
graphy and portrait of;		elected inspector of election, Freehold, 1869,	
David Arthur Van Derveer, born 1844, son of		Van Derveer, Hannah Matilda, daughter of David I.	
David I. and Mary (Covenhoven) Van Derveer,		and Mary (Conover) Van Derveer, married, in	498
married, in 1865, Ella G. Schenck, daughter of		1851, David Clark Perrine, son of David and Phebe	
Tunis V. Schenck; the children of David Arthur		(Baird) Perrine,	
and Ella G. (Schenck) Van Derveer were: Tunis	746	Vanderveer, Hendrick, lieutenant, Continental Army,	232
S. and Arthur P. Van Derveer;		1776,	249
David G. Vanderveer, married Katy Dubois, daugh-		Vanderveer, Henry F., surgeon, Fifth Regiment, 1861,	
ter of Rev. Benjamin Dubois; the children of		Van Derveer, Jacoba, married John Van Covenhoven,	748
David G. and Katy (Dubois) Vanderveer were:		son of William and Jannetje Montfoort Van Coven-	
Garret D. (see below), Joseph, Benjamin, Tunis,		hoven, 1704,	762
Henry, John, Eliza (married Peter Van Dorn),		Van Derveer, Dr. Jacob H., began practice in Long	
Sarah Jane (married Joseph Lefferson), Phoebe		Branch, 1846,	763
Ann, Sophia (married Addison W. Hobart),		authorized to sell Presbyterian Church property,	
Margaret (married Thomas Hough), Amanda		Long Branch, 1856,	
(married Isaac Quackenbush;		Van Derveer, Jane, daughter of Tunis Van Derveer,	331
Garret D. Vanderveer, born 1805, son of David G.		married William I. Conover, son of John I. Con-	239
and Katy (Dubois) Vanderveer, married in		over,	688
1830, Eleanor Polhemus, daughter of Daniel	784	Vanderveer, John, private, Continental Army, 1776,	
and Sally Polhemus; portrait and biography of;	83	buried at Old Tennent,	
Vanderveers, early Dutch Monmouth County settlers,		Van Derveer, John E., chosen freeholder, Atlantic	666
Van Derveer, signifies "from the ferry"; family history	746	Township, 1881,	
of,		Vanderveer, John F., private, Company C, Twenty-	263
		ninth Regiment, 1862,	221

Vanderveer, John G., farm mentioned in Eatontown Township boundaries, 1873,	876	Van Doren, Daniel, bought schoolhouse in Marlborough, 1860,	744
Vanderveer, John H., Freehold Township, Monmouth County Agricultural Society, 1853,	366	Van Doren, Daniel C., sergeant, Company F, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	264
Van Der Veer, Mrs. John Henry, took part in dedicatory services, First Reformed Church, Freehold, 1827,	739	Van Doren, Garret V., private, Company E, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	264
Vanderveer, Joseph, private, Continental Army, 1776,	235	Van Doren, Isaac, member of militia, 1814,	241
Van Der Veer, Joseph, helped build First Reformed Church of Freehold, 1826,	738	Van Doren, Isaac P., sold gristmill near Middletown Point, 1835,	841
gave land for school purposes, Marlborough,	744	Van Doren, Jacob, gristmill of, at Holmdel, 1710,	815
Vanderveer, Joseph E., private, Company G, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	265	Van Doren, John, officer, Monmouth County Bible Society, 1874,	363
Vanderveer, Joseph H., Marlborough Township Committeeman, Monmouth County Agricultural Society, 1853,	336	Van Doren, John, in 1884, resided where Dr. Gilbert S. Woodhull formerly lived in Englishtown,	690
Van Derveer, Joseph I., chosen freeholder, Marlborough Township, 1849-1853 and 1856-1863,	727	Van Doren, Rev. L. H., attended meeting of Monmouth County Bible Society, 1866,	360
Vanderveer, Joseph W., private, Company F, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	265	pastor of Tennent Church,	683
Van Derveer, Ollie, daughter of David Van Derveer, married Tunis Schenck,	514	Van Doren, Rev. Luther, pastor of Reformed Church of Middletown, 1873,	533
Vanderveer, Peter, private, Continental Army, 1776,	239	Vandoren, Peter, member of militia, 1814,	241
Van Der Veer, Peter C., member, church farm committee, Marlborough, 1870,	741	Van Doren, William, member of General Assembly, 1846-1847,	110
Van Der Veer, Phoebe, took part dedicatory exercises, First Reformed Church of Freehold, 1827,	739	Van Dorn Family, Genealogy of;	
Van Derveer, Sarah, married Tunis Dubois (first) born 1773, son of Benjamin and Phoebe (Denise) Dubois,	696	Jacobus Van Dorn, emigrant ancestor, born in Holland, settled in Marlborough Township in 1698, married Maritje Bennet;	
Van Derveer, Tunis, born 1704, first of family to settle in Monmouth County, married Alhie Schenck, 1723,	846	Peter Van Dorn, born July 4, 1755, a direct descendant of Jacobus Van Dorn, married Jane Williamson, born July 5, 1758; the children of Peter and Jane (Williamson) Van Dorn were: Mary, Jacob, Elbert, Williampe, Anne, John William (see below), Isaac, Peter, Jannetje and Sarah;	
Vanderveer, Tunis, sergeant, Captain Barnes Smock's company, American Revolution,	233	William Van Dorn, born Mar. 2, 1790, son of Peter and Jane (Williamson) Van Dorn, married, in 1815, Catherine Polhemus, daughter of Daniel Polhemus; the children of William and Catherine (Polhemus) Van Dorn were: Catherine, Jane (born 1819, married John Rue Perrine in 1842), Daniel P. (see below), and Mary;	
Vanderveer, Tunis, director, Shrewsbury Mutual Fire Insurance Company, 1838,	605, 884	Daniel P. Van Dorn, born Oct. 7, 1820, son of William and Catherine (Polhemus) Van Dorn, married Anna J. Roche, 1874; the son of Daniel P. and Anna J. (Roche) Van Dorn was William (third), born 1875; biography and portrait of,	751
Van Der Veer, Tunis G., left his estate to First Reformed Church of Freehold,	738	Van Dorns, among the first Dutch settlers of Monmouth County,	82
Vanderveer, Cornelius, member, Provincial Assembly, 1738, 1740,	108	Van Dorn, Abraham, first child baptized at Freehold Reformed Church, 1709,	732
Vanderveer, Elias, member of militia, 1814,	141	Van Dorn, Daniel P., member of General Assembly, 1853,	110
Vanderveer, Joseph, gave land for school purposes, Marlborough	744	committeeman, Monmouth County Agricultural Society, 1853, 1854,	365
Vanderveer, William, private, Company F, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	265	general committeeman, Monmouth Battle Monument Association, representing Marlborough, 1877, chosen freeholder, Marlborough Township, 1880-1881,	481
Van Deventers, early Dutch Monmouth County Settlers,	83	Van Dorn, Eleanor H., daughter of Isaac Van Dorn, married Charles Antonides, son of Abram and Lydia (Tilton) Antonides, 1853,	899
Van Deventer, David P., officer, Masonic Lodge, Matawan,	840	Van Dorn, Garret, uncle of Azariah Conover,	552
Van Deventer, Margaret, married George Smock, 1794, son of John and Elizabeth (Conover) Smock,	676	Van Dorn, Garret, director of Port Monmouth Transportation Company, 1855,	544
Van Derventer, Peter, member of Dutch Reformed Consistory, Freehold and Middletown, 1700,	730	Van Dorn, Isaac, private, Continental Army, 1776,	239
Vandewater, Rev., pastor, Cavalry Methodist Church, Keyport, 1842,	711	Van Dorn, Captain Isaac, Middletown, subscribed for Freneau's poems, 1809,	845
Van Dike, Peter, married Rachel Knott, daughter of Peter Knott,	810		
Vandine, Denise, private, Continental Army, 1776,	239		
Van Dine, William, elected superintendent, Methodist Sunday-school, Keyport, 1835,	711		
Raritan burial ground on farm of, prior to 1867,	715		
Van Doren, Mrs. Achsah Amelia, sister of Dr. Asher Tunis Applegate,	351		
Van Doren, Alfred D., first sergeant, Company G, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	265		
Van Doren, Charles L., private, Company G, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	265		

Van Dorn, Jacob, settled in Monmouth prior to 1700, deacon, Dutch Reformed Church, Freehold and Middletown, 1700,	83	Van Kirks, early Dutch Monmouth County settlers,	83
Van Dorn, John, member of General Assembly, 1855,	730	Van Kirk, Henry, corporal, Company D, Fourteenth Regiment, 1863,	258
Van Dorn, John, married Margaret Conover, daughter of Daniel and Margaret (Rezo) Conover,	110	Van Kirk, J., private, Continental Army, 1776,	239
Van Dorn, Nicholas, private, Continental Army, 1776,	558	Van Kirk, John, betrayer of Tory Pine Robbers, 1779,	197
Van Dorn, Peter, married Eliza, daughter of David G. and Katy (Dubois) Vanderveer,	239	Van Kirk, John, private, Continental Army, 1776,	234
Van Dorn, William, chosen freeholder, Freehold Township, 1844,	383	Van Kirk, Peter, private, Company G, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1863,	265
house of, in School District No. 18, near Freehold Township, 1839,	506	Van Kirk, William, private, Continental Army, 1776,	239
Vandorne, Jacob, tried for assault on sheriff, 1700,	509	Van Kirk, William, bought Tennent Church pew, 1754,	683
Van Dusen, Abraham D., private, Company K, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	99	Van Koyor, Cort, sergeant, Captain Hunn's company, American Revolution,	233
Vandusen, Jeremiah, private, Company D, Fourteenth Regiment, 1864,	267	Van Leer, Rev. -----, pastor of Methodist Protestants, Fair Haven,	594
Van Dyck, Dr. C. D. W., officer and member of Monmouth County Medical Society, 1881, 1883, 1884,	258	Van Leer, E. S., director, First National Bank of Manasquan, 1884,	803
Van Dykes, early Dutch Monmouth County settlers,	321, 322	Van Leer, William B., minister, Methodist Protestant Church, Manasquan,	799
Vandyke, John Wesley, private, Company G, Fourteenth Regiment, 1865,	83	Van Mater family, genealogy of:	
Van Dyke, Joseph, captain, Continental Army, 1776,	259	Joseph Van Mater, born 1710, died 1792, married Sarah Schenck, born 1734, the children of Joseph and Sarah (Schenck) Van Mater were:	
Vandyke, Michael M., joint proprietor of Mansion House, Long Branch, 1854,	231	Nelly (born 1735), Rudolph (born 1738), Cyrenus (born 1740), Katherine (born 1743), Chrineyonce (born 1747, see below);	
Van Dyke, William H., private, Company F, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	759	Chrineyonce Van Mater, born 1747, son of Joseph and Sarah (Schenck) Van Mater, married Huldah Holmes of Holmdel; the children of Chrineyonce and Huldah (Holmes) Van Mater were: Joseph H. (see below), Holmes, Schenck, Rhoda (married Daniel Holmes), Catherine (married Joseph Van Mater), Mary (married William Lloyd);	
Van Emburg, John, member of Allentown Presbyterian Church, appeared at Presbytery, 1796, trustee, Allentown Presbyterian Church, 1796,	265	Joseph H. Van Mater, born 1775, son of Chrineyonce and Huldah (Holmes) Van Mater, married Ann Van Mater, born 1785, daughter of Aaron and Mary Van Mater; the children of Joseph H. and Ann (Van Mater) Van Mater were: Huldah H., Aaron S., Mary P., Eliza Ann, and Joseph I. (see below);	
Van Este, Peter, member, General Assembly, 1703, 1704,	626	Joseph I. Van Mater, born July 25, 1825, son of Joseph H. and Ann (Van Mater) Van Mater, married in 1863, Eliza Morgan Ayres, daughter of Daniel Ayres of Brooklyn Heights; the children of Joseph I. and Eliza (Ayres) Van Mater were: Daniel Ayres (born 1865), Joseph Holmes (born 1878), and Frederick Ayres (born 1878); biography and portrait of,	826, 827
Van Hises, early Dutch Monmouth County settlers,	36, 37	Van Mater, -----, served at the Battle of Monmouth,	83
Vanhise, John S., private, Company D, Fourteenth Regiment, 1864,	83	Van Mater, -----, attacked by Pine Robbers, 1779,	186
Vanhise, John W., private, Company C, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	258	Van Mater, Miss, married Thomas G. Haight, 1824,	198
Van Hise, Samuel P., private, Company K, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	263	Van Mater, Aaron, land of, on Raritan township boundary, 1848,	671
Van Hook, Lawrence, associate justice at first county court session at Freehold, 1715,	267	Van Mater, Aaron, land of, on Raritan township boundary, 1848,	698
Van Horn, Andrew, Methodist Sabbath school scholar, Middletown Point, 1837,	403	Van Mater, Benjamin, private, Continental Army, 1776,	235
Vanhorn, Cornelius, taxed in Upper Freehold Township, in 1731,	837	Van Mater, Benjamin, kept store, Colt's Neck, 1816,	666
Van Horn, Hannah, Methodist Sabbath school scholar, Middletown Point, 1837,	613	Van Mater, C., private, Continental Army, 1776,	239
Van Horn, Henry, taught Methodist Sabbath school, Middletown Point, 1837,	837	Vanmater, Charles S., second lieutenant, Company G, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	265
Vanhorn, John, original member, Perseverance Fire Company, Allentown, 1818,	837	Van Mater, Cornelius, captain, Continental Army, 1776,	231
Van Horn, John C., private, Company A, Fourteenth Regiment, 1862,	255	Van Mater, Cyrenius, owned Pavilion Hotel, Keyport, 1877,	718
Vanhorn, Matthias, gristmill of, taxed in Upper Freehold Township, in 1758,	616		
Vanhorn, Peter, elder, Baptist Church of Upper Freehold, 1766,	635		
Van Horn, Sarah, Sabbath school scholar, Middletown Point, 1837,	837		
Vanhorn, William, early Monmouth County Methodist, Methodist Sabbath school scholar, Middletown Point, 1837,	425		
	837		

Van Mater, Cyrinus, private, Continental Army, 1776,	239	Company, 1878,	717
Van Mater, Daniel, Monmouth County Loyalist, property of, confiscated, 1779,	226	Van Note, Grandin, foundry owner, Farmingdale, 1885,	647
Van Mater, Daniel H., member of General Assembly, 1869-1870,	110	Van Note, Grandin G., corporator, Farmingdale and Squan Village Railroad Company, 1867,	381
second storekeeper at Marlborough village,	745	Van Note, James, private, Company E, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	264
Van Mater, Dr. D. H., trustee of select school at Marlborough, 1867,	745	charter member, Captain Conover Post, Grand Army of the Republic, Freehold, 1882,	479
Van Mater, Gilbert, taken prisoner by "Colonel" Tye, 1780,	209	Van Note, Jonathan, assistant superintendent, Freehold Methodist Church Sunday school, 1850,	428
private, Continental Army, 1776,	239	printing apprentice; Methodist minister, Freehold, 1854,	430
Van Mater, Gilbert H., secretary, Monmouth County Bible society, 1857,	359	Van Note, Joseph, constituent member, Manasquan Baptist Church, 1804,	800
of Holmdel, officer of Monmouth County Bible Society, 1873, 1876,	363	Van Note, Nathaniel, private, Company K, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	267
president, Monmouth County Agricultural Society, 1864-65,	368	Van Note, Peter, Monmouth County Loyalist, property of, confiscated, 1779,	226
General committeeman, Monmouth Battle Monument Association, representing Holmdel, 1877,	481	Van Note, Robert, private, Fifth Regiment, 1861,	250
third postmaster at Holmdel,	815	Van Note, Sarah, member, Freehold Baptist Church, 1834,	418
Van Mater, Guisbert, private, Continental Army, 1776,	239	Van Note, William K., trustee, Free Meetinghouse, Lower Squankum, 1834,	648
Van Mater, Hendrick, Monmouth County Loyalist, property of, confiscated, 1779,	226	Vann, William H., built foundry, Farmingdale, 1864,	647
Van Mater, Henry, member of militia, 1814,	241	Van Nydeck, Jan Schenck, son of Martin and brother of Roelof Van Nydeck,	672
Van Mater, Henry L., member of artillery, 1812,	240	Van Nydeck, Roelof Schenck, married <u>first</u> Neeltje Van Couwoenhoven, daughter of Garret Van Couwoenhoven, 1660; married <u>second</u> , Annetje Wyckoff, 1675; married <u>third</u> Catherine Cregin, 1688,	672
Van Mater, Holmes, business partner, Richard Saltar Hartshorne, 1808,	313	migrated from Holland, 1650; ancestor of Monmouth County Schencks,	826
Van Mater, Holmes, sold lot for school, Holmdel Township, 1841,	821	Van Orden, John, ensign, Third Battalion, "Skinner's Greens," American Revolution,	199
subscribed to fund for Middletown Point Academy, 1834,	846	Vanouterstrop, William A., private, Company C, Twenty-ninth Regiment,	263
Van Mater, Jan, deacon, Freehold and Middletown Dutch Reformed Church, 1831,	733	Van Patten, Aert Theunissen, killed by Indians, 1643, (footnote),	60
Van Mater, John, grand juror at first county court session at Freehold, 1715,	403	Van Pelts, early Dutch Monmouth County Settlers,	83
Van Mater, John, married Jane Conover, daughter of William I. and Jane (Van Derveer) Conover,	331	Van Pelt, -----, served at Battle of Monmouth,	186
Van Mater, Joseph, married Catherine Van Mater, daughter of Chrineyorce and Huldah (Holmes) Van Mater,	826	Van Pelt, A., private, Continental Army, 1776,	239
Van Mater millsite at Holmdel, occupied for mill purposes from 1788; mill burned, 1860,	815	Van Pelt, Aaron, private, Company I, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	266
Van Mater and Muhlenbrink mill, built by Cornelius Barriclo, Yellow Brook,	666	Van Pelt, Ann, member of Methodist class-meeting, Mount Pleasant,	837
Van Mater, Neeltje, married Garret Conover, second, born 1726, son of John and Jacoba (Van Derveer) Van Covenhoven, 1748, (first wife),	748	Van Pelt, Anthony, taught school, Colt's Neck shortly after 1813	668
Van Mater, Nellie, born 1735, married Daniel Hendrickson, born 1735, son of John Hendrickson (first),	551, 560	kept hotel, Barclay's Corners, near Eatontown, prior to 1857,	878
Van Mater, Peter, member of militia, 1814,	241	Van Pelt, C., private, Continental Army, 1776,	239
Vanmater, Richard, bought Tennent Church pew, 1754,	683	Van Pelt, Daniel, private, Company B, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	262
Van Nest, Christopher, ruling elder, Presbyterian Church, Allentown, 1827,	629	Van Pelt, David H., private, Company B, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	262
Van Nest, Rev. Peter, preacher, Imlay's Hill Methodist Church 1816,	637	Van Pelt, Eleanor, Methodist Sabbath school scholar, Middletown Point, 1837,	837
Van Norman, James, private, Continental Army, 1776,	239	Van Hendrick, private, Continental Army, 1776,	239
Van Northwick, Martin, private, Continental Army, 1776,	239	Van Pelt, Jacob, private, Continental Army, 1776,	239
Van Nortwick, A., justice of the peace, 1873,	113	Van Pelt, Johannes, private, Continental Army, 1776,	239
Van Nortwick, David F., ruling elder, Ocean Beach Presbyterian Church, 1880,	807	Van Pelt, John, merchant, near Middletown Point, subscribed for Freneau's poems, 1809,	845
Van Nostrand, A., member, Keyport Hook and Ladder		Van John H., corporal, Fifth Regiment, 1861,	250
		Van Pelt, Joshua, private, Company B, Twenty-ninth	

Regiment, 1862,	262	Varlet, Abraham, clerk of Dutch council of war, 1673,	26
Van Pelt, Peter J., corporal, Company E, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1863,	264	Vaughan, John settler in Monmouth County, prior to 1700,	83
Van Pelt, Tunis, private, Continental Army, 1776,	239	Vaughan, John, took part in attack on Sessions Court, Middletown, 1701,	100
Van Pelt, Walter, private, Continental Army,	239	Vaughn, David, taxed in Upper Freehold Township, in 1758,	616
Van Pelt, William, private, Continental Army, 1776,	234	Vaughn, John, taxed in Upper Freehold Township, in 1731,	613
Van Pelt, William, private, Continental Army, 1776,	239	Vaughn, Joseph, taxed in Upper Freehold Township, in 1758,	616
Van Pelt, William C., corporal, Company B, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	262	Vaughn, Mercy, constituent member of Baptist Church, Upper Freehold, 1776,	635
Van Princes, Penelope, account of,	67	Vaughn, Rachel, (widow), taxed in Upper Freehold Township, in 1758,	616
Vansant, Nicholas, Methodist circuit preacher, Freehold Circuit, 1842,	428	Vaughn, Rebekah, married On Ward, born 1768, son of Benjamin and Lydia (Cheeseman) Ward,	501
Van Schaick, Court, private, Continental Army, 1776,	235	Vaughn, Samuel, member of General Assembly, 1856,	110
Van Scharpenseel, Joanna, married General Peter Schenck,	672	Vaughn, Samuel, chosen freeholder, Manalapan Township, 1856,	678
Van Schoicks, early Dutch Monmouth County settlers,	83	Vaughn, William, taxed in Upper Freehold Township, in 1758,	616
Van Schoick, Benjamin, Continental ARmy, 1776,	239	constituent member of Baptist Church of Upper Freehold, 1766,	635
Van Schoick, David, owned sawmill, Manalapan Township, prior to 1835,	693	Vaughn, William, deacon, Baptist Church of Upper Freehold, prior to 1869,	636
Van Schoick, Josiah, built the Matawan Pottery, 1852,	841	Vehgtes, early Dutch Monmouth County settlers	83
Van Schoick, M. A., treasurer of Mystic Brotherhood, 1885,	605	Verrazano, early explorer of Atlantic coast, 1524,	42
Van Schoick, Samuel, member of militia, 1813,	240	Vickard, Thomas, settler in Monmouth County prior to 1700,	83
soldier of War of 1812, buried at Old Tennent,	688	Vincent, Ensign, dispersed Refugees in attack on Captain Joshua Huddy's house, 1780,	214
Van Schoick, Ann, daughter of William Van Schoick of Squan, married Osborn Curtis, son of David Catharine (Osborn) Curtis, 1836,	811	Vincent, Mary, slave, death of, at 110 years of age,	393
Van Sickelins, early Dutch Monmouth County settlers,	83	Vireling, Francis, private, Company D, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	263
Van Sickle, D., private, Continental Army, 1776,	238	Volunteers, Fourteenth Infantry, organized, 1862,	251
Van Siddock, Catherine, wife of Dirck Stoffelse, Langestreet, emigrant ancestor of Jonathan Longstreet,	298	Volunteers, call for, 1779, 1780, 1781,	228
Van Skoyak, (Schoick) John, bought Tennent Church pew, 1754,	684	Volunteers of 1781 from Monmouth County, under command of Captain John Walton,	228
Van Tassel, Howard, postmaster at New Monmouth,	545	Vonk, Mary, member of Freehold Baptist Church, 1834,	419
Van Tilbert, Peter, taxed in Upper Freehold Township in 1731,	614	Voorheeses, early Dutch Monmouth County settlers,	83
Van Tine, John, opened hotel at Fair Haven,	594	Voorhees, Eleanor, early Monmouth County Methodist,	425
Vantwicke, John, private, Continental Army, 1776,	239	Voorhees, Elenor, member of Freehold Baptist Church, 1834,	419
Vantwicke, Joseph, private, Continental Army, 1776,	239	Voorhees, Henry, private, Continental Army, 1776,	239
Van Uxem, E. H., postmaster, Shrewsbury, 1853,	576	Voorhees, James H., charter member, Tennent Lodge, Freehold Knights of Pythias, 1872,	480
Van Valkenburgh, Emma, married Henry H. Taylor,	708	Voorhees, Jaques, private, Continental Army, 1776,	239
Van Vorhees, E. W., business partner of Richard C. Hartshorne, 1842,	313	Voorhees, John, early Monmouth County Methodist,	425
Van Vrackle, Captain Mathias, Middletown Point, offered services to government, 1807,	831	Voorhees, Lucas, private, Continental Army, 1776,	239
Van Vranken, Rev. Samuel A., ordination and installation of, as pastor, Freehold and Middletown Reformed Congregation, 1818,	736	Voorhees, Neeltje, daughter of Koert Voorhees, married Garret Schenck (first), son of Roelof Schenck von Nydeck, 1693,	673
pastor, First Reformed Church of Freehold, 1825,	737	Voorhees, Ruloff, first deacon of Marlborough Baptist Church,	744
Van Wart, Jacob, hotel owner at Long Branch, 1868,	760	Voorhees, Stephen soldier of 1812, buried at Old Tennent,	688
Van Wart, John, Long Branch mail-carrier, 1856,	763	Voorhees, Synche, member of Freehold Baptist Church, 1834,	419
Van Wickle, Nicholas, member of General Assembly, 1832,	109	Voorhees, William, private, Continental Army, 1776,	239
chosen freeholder, Howell Township, 1825,	646	Voorhees, William, assistant superintendent, Freehold Methodist Sunday school, 1850,	428
Van Woert, Abraham, ordained elder, Keyport Dutch Reformed Church, 1847,	713	Voorhes, ----, served at the Battle of Monmouth,	186
of Keyport, took oath of allegiance, 1847,	714		225
Van Woert, Isaac, musician, Company B, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	262		
Van Woert, John, Long Branch, house of, caught fire, 1877,	719		
Van Zandt, Dr., practiced at Imlaystown, 1869,	634		
Van Zant, S., preacher Imlay's Hill Methodist Episcopal Church, 1845,	637		

Voorhes, Gilbert, original member of Perseverance Fire Company, Allentown, 1818,	621	law partner of Philip Johnston Ryall, attorney, admitted to the bar, 1862,	306
Vorhees, John, soldier of the Revolution buried at Old Tennent,	688	counselor, admitted to the bar, 1865,	317
Vorhees, Tunis, private, Continental Army, 1776,	235	lawyer, Freehold, 1884,	319
Vorhes, John, taxed in Upper Freehold Township, in 1758,	616	director of First National Bank of Freehold, 1885,	467
Vorhis, John, bought Tennent Church pew, 1754,	684	donor, Freehold Lyceum Library and Free Reading Room, 1883,	480
Vorhis, John, M., postmaster at Englishtown, 1859,	691	Vroom, Peter D., leading Monmouth County lawyer,	281
Votey, Rev. Charles A., pastor Eatontown Baptist Church, 1852,	879	Vunck, Henry, corporal, American Revolution,	234
Voughts, early Dutch Monmouth County settlers,	83		
Vought, Dr. John, visited Europe in company with other Monmouth County men, 1863,	312		
member and officer of Medical Society of Monmouth County, 1848-1878,	320,321,322		
born 1816, son of Christopher and Mary Johnson (Throckmorton) Vought; biography of,	345		
of Freehold, died 1882,	458		
Vought, John incorporator, Freehold Banking Company, 1855,	464		
junior warden of Freehold Freemasons, 1850,	476		
senior warden of Freehold Freemasons, 1857,	477		
Vought, Mrs. Louisa, granddaughter of Joseph Scudder,	386		
Vought, Mrs. Louisa L., donor, Freehold Lyceum Library and Free Reading Room, 1883,	480		
Vought, P. G., home of, destroyed by Freehold fire, 1875,	408		
Vredenburgs, early Dutch Monmouth County settlers,	83		
Vredenburgh, Camp, Fourteenth Infantry organized at, 1862,	251		
Twenty-eighth Regiment organized at, 1862,	267		
Vredenburgh, Mrs. Eleanor, donor, Freehold Lyceum Library and Free Reading Room, 1883,	480		
Vredenburgh, Judge Peter, supreme court justice, father of Major Peter Vredenburgh, Jr.,	105		
tribute to, by Governor Parker,	252		
presided over court at Freehold for many years,	280		
biography and professional history of,	285		
legal preceptor of Aaron Rhea Throckmorton,	286		
legal preceptor of Jonathan Longstreet,	294		
counselor, admitted to the bar, 1829,	298		
attorney, admitted to the bar, 1829,	316		
director of Freehold and Jamesburg Agricultural Railroad Company, 1852,	317		
owned Freehold and Keyport Railroad, 1841,	379		
incorporator Freehold Banking Company, 1855,	382		
Vredenburgh, Major Peter, Jr., member of Legislative Council, 1840,	464		
county clerk, 1830,	108		
Prosecutor of the Pleas, 1837,	108		
account of,	111		
death of, Sept. 19, 1864,	112		
major, Fourteenth New Jersey Volunteers,	252, 254		
Monmouth County lawyer, tribute to, by Governor Parker, 1873,	253		
son of Judge Peter Vredenburgh, died in Civil War,	269		
attorney, admitted to the bar, 1859,	280		
counselor, admitted to the bar, 1862,	286		
Vredenburgh Post, No. 47, Grand Army of the Republic, Manasquan, instituted 1886,	317		
Vredenburgh, William H., son of Judge Peter Vredenburgh, born 1840,	317		
	803		
	288		

W

Waakaack Beacon, established 1852, on Wakake Creek, built 1856,	548 702	Waite, Cyrenius, cigar store of, burned, Keyport fire, 1877,	718
Wacake, (Waakack, Wakake), Indian name for neck of land,	700	Waite, George C., started <u>The Democratic Banner and Monmouth Advertiser</u> , Matawan, 1848,	839
Waddell, Captain Henry, resigned commission, on account of gout, June, 1776, captain, Continental Army,	137 231	Wakake, (Waakack, Wacke), port, importance of, in early days,	370
Waddell, Rev. Henry, rector at Shrewsbury; minister at St. Peters' Freehold,	415	alrge tract at, owned by the first William Lawrence, land at, owned by Elisha Lawrence, son of William Lawrence, 1717,	525 617
rector, Christ Church, Shrewsbury, 1788,	583	territory along the bay, Raritan and Middletown Township, so named,	699
Wade, E., donated Bible and communion service, Eatontown Baptist Church, 1852,	879	Wakake Creek, part of township boundary,	519
Wadey, Ann, great grandmother of Thomas T. Wil- liams, married Elihu Williams, 1750,	896	land at, purchased by Richard Hartshorne, 1669, in Raritan Township,	533 698
Wade, Humphrey, owned Eaton mill property, Eaton- town, prior to 1761,	878	boundary of Indian tract, 1676, site of Waackaack Beacon,	700 702
Wagg, Rev. J., pastor, Harmony Methodist Episcopal Church,	547	boundary of land, 1717, source of,	703 813
pastor, Methodist Chruch, Manasquan, 1878,	802	Wakake Landing, connection with Minisink Path, sloop from, to Rhode Islands ports,	50 71
Wagner, R. H., charter member, Captain Conover Post, G. A. R., Freehold, 1882,	479	early use of, by travelers,	371
Wagoner, Hendrickson, private, Company A, Four- teenth Regiment, 1862,	255	mentioned in road records, 1713,	376
Wagoner, Jacob, private, Company F, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	265	Walcott and Matthews, confectionery store of, burned, Keyport fire, 1877,	718
Wagoner, John H., private, Company A, Fourteenth Regiment, 1862,	255	Waldon, David, taught school, Marl Ridge, Upper Freehold Township, 1873,	639
Wagoner, Reuben H., private, Company D, Fourteenth Regiment, 1865,	257	Wale's Creek, at Union City,	702
Wainright, E. B., justice of the peace, 1865,	113	Wales, Rev. Eleazar, pastor, Allentown Presbyterian Church, 1730,	623 628
Wainright, J. M., married Elizabeth M., daughter of Dr. Stephen M. and Anna (Bennett) Disbrow,	340	Walker, Rev., early minister, Bethany Methodist Chur- ch,	719
Wainright, Josiah, chosen freeholder, Howell Town- ship, 1841,	646	Walker, Aaron Forman, fifer, Revolutionary soldier, (footnote),	393
Wainwright Brothers, kept store, Red Bank, in early days,	595, 596	buried at Old Tennent,	688
Wainwright Catherine, sold church lot, Farmingdale, 1848,	647	Waller , and Conover, succeeded to Bray and Long- street lumber business, Matawan,	850
Wainwright, Daniel W., private, Company G, Twenty- -ninth Regiment, 1862,	265	Walker, Forman, private, Continental Army, 1776,	239
Wainwright, Ephraim B., justice of the peace, 1870, trustee, "Free Meetinghouse", Lower Squankum, 1834,	113 648	Walker, George, on Freehold Scotch Church commit- tee, 1730,	680
school trustee, Squankum District, 1839,	654	bought Tennent Church pew, 1754,	684
Wainwright, Halsted H., postmaster, Farmingdale, 1826,	647	Walker, George, British burnt house of, at time of Battle of Monmouth,	192
Wainwright, Halsted H., admitted to the bar, coun- selor, 1881, attorney, 1878,	317, 318	private, Continental Army, 1776,	239
lawyer, Manasquan, 1884,	319	captain, soldier of the Revolution, buried at Old Tennent,	688
committeeman, Monmouth Battle Monument As- sociation for Howell, 1877,	481	Walker, Rev. John, in charge of Parkerville Methodist district, 1829,	592
Wainwright, J. Monroe, justice of the peace, 1875, charter member, Farmingdale Odd Fellows, 1874,	113 648	preacher, Imlay's Hill Methodist Episcopal Church, 1823,	637
Wainwright, John, member of Toms River blockhouse garrison, 1782,	215	Walker, Joseph, corporal, Company I, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	266
private, Continental Army, 1776,	234	Walker, J. P., interested in Freehold Lyceum Library and Free Reading Room, 1883,	480
Wainwright, Thomas accused in court of playing at "Nyne pins" on Sabbath Day, 1689,	588	Walker, Miss Lydia, kept store, Freehold, 1820,	395
Wainwright, Thomas, captain, Continental Army, 1776,	231	Walker, Margaret, daughter of Joseph Walker, married Abel Cafferty, 1843,	642
Wainwright, Vincent, private, Continental Army, 1776,	239	Walker, Samuel, appointed to Governor Cornbury's council, 1703,	36
		Wall, Garet, (Garret), said to have contributed to bribery of Lord Cornbury, 1708,	39
		settler in Monmouth County prior to 1700,	83
		took part in attack on Sessions Court 1701, acknowledgement of trust, Baptist Church, Holmdel, 1705,	100 816
		Wall, Hon. Garret Dorsett, Qall Township named in	227

honor of 1851,	105, 795	Alfred Walling, born 1812, in Raritan Township, son of Cornelius and Elizabeth (Murphy) Walling, lived in Keyport; he married Elizabeth, daughter of John Stout, children of Alfred and Elizabeth (Stout) Walling were: Matilda (married Jeremiah Hoff), Eusebius (second) and Alfred Jr. (see below);	
Quartermaster-General of New Jersey, 1824-30,	107		
biography and professional career of,	280		
senator from New Jersey,	292		
taught by Timothy Murphy,	308		
admitted to the bar, counselor, 1807, attorney, 1804,	316, 317		
Wall, Humphrey, taxed in Upper Freehold Township, 1758,	616	Alfred Walling, Jr., born 1845, son of Alfred and Elizabeth (Stout) Walling, practiced law in Keyport; he married in 1867, Henrietta, daughter of Rufus Ogden of Keyport; the children of Alfred (Jr.) and Henrietta (Ogden) Walling were: Alnetta and Rufus Ogden; biography and portrait of,	304,305
Wall, James, dragoon's, 1776,	232		
second lieutenant, Captain William Schanck's company, 1777,	232		
tavern keeper, Freehold, 1778,	388, 458		
Wall John, from Long Island, original settler of Monmouth County,	64		
mentioned in road records, 1713,	376		
appointed collector, 1714,	402	Daniel D. Walling, a Revolutionary soldier, married Helena Hoff; they had a son Leonard (see below);	
		Leonard Walling, son of Daniel D. and Helena (Hoff) Walling, married Catharine Aumack of Raritan Township; they had a son George W. Walling, (see below); and a daughter Therese (married Henry H. Seabrook of Keyport);	
Wall, John, corporator, Baptist Church of Middletown, 1793,	531		
Wall, Joseph, taken prisoner by "Greens" Sandy Hook, 1778,	205	George W. Walling, born near Keyport, 1823, son of Leonard and Catharine (Aumack) Walling, married in 1854, Sarah Rosina Bennet, daughter of William Bennet of Long Island; their children were: Ada (married Henry Cuppia), George, Edward S., Leonard B., Frank, Theresa, William, Herbert and Percy; biography and portrait of,	709,710
Wall Lodge, No. 73, Freemasons, Manasquan, 1866,	803		
Wall Methodist Church, New Bedford,	810, 811	Thomas Walling had a son John, (see below);	
Wall Township, originally part of Shrewsbury Township,	103	John Walling, son of Thomas Walling married Elizabeth Roberts; John and Elizabeth (Roberts) Walling had a son Daniel (see below);	
erected 1851; named for Hon. Garret D. Wall,	105, 646	Daniel Walling, son of John and Elizabeth (Roberts) Walling, married Helena Hoff; Daniel and Helena (Hoff) Walling had a son Leonard (see below);	
population of, 1870-1880,	384	Leonard Walling, son of Daniel and Helena (Hoff) Walling, had a daughter Therese who married Henry H. Seabrook, son of Thomas and Anna (Longstreet) Seabrook;	722
account of,	795		
Wall, Umphrey, taxed in Upper Freehold Township, in 1731,	613	Walling, Albert, private, Company B, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	262
Wall, Walter, from Long Island, original settler and associate Monmouth patentee, 1670,	64	Walling, Alfred, member, General Assembly, 1849-50, corporator, Monmouth County Agricultural Railroad, 1867,	110
mentioned in 1706 road records,	374		382
mentioned in town book, 1675,	519	Walling, Alfred, Jr., appointed judge, 1879,	299
owned original Middletown lot, 1667,	521	attorney, admitted to the bar, 1873, counselor, 1878,	317
organizer, Middletown Baptist Church, 1668,	527	lawyer, Keyport, 1884,	319
near Wakecake Creek, mentioned in Indian deed, 1676,	700	committeeman, Monmouth Battle Monument Association, for Raritan, 1877,	481
		quoted, 1879,	701
Wallace, Adam, original member, Ocean Grove Camp Meeting Association, 1869,	857	director, First National Bank of Keyport, 1884,	708
published <u>Ocean Grove Record</u> , 1875.	863	trustee, Raritan Cemetery Company, 1867,	715
Wallace, John K., Asbury Park printer, 1878,	868	captain, Raritan Guard, Keyport,	717
Wallace, Mary, constituent member, First Baptist Church Shrewsbury, 1844,	600	law office of, burned, Keyport fire, 1877,	718
Wallace, Peter, private, Company D, Fourteenth Regiment, 1865,	258	house saved, Keyport fire, 1877,	719
Wallace, J. Lester, corporator, Long Branch Water Supply Company, 1867	773	Walling, Amos, bought part of Kearney estate, 1829,	704
Wallace, John, private, Continental Army, 1776,	239	Walling, Burrows, bought part of Phalanx property, 1855,	669
Wallen, William, private, Continental Army, 1776,	239		
Walling family, genealogy of;			
Cornelius Walling, grandfather of Alfred Walling, Jr., was a prosperous farmer of Monmouth County; he married Elizabeth Murphy of one of the oldest families in the county; the children of Cornelius and Elizabeth (Murphy) Walling were: Alfred (see below), Eusebius, Elizabeth (married Thomas V. Arrowsmith of Keyport), and Amelia (married Thomas B. Stout of Keyport);			

Walling, Carhart, private, Continental Army, 1776,	239	Waln, A. L., officer, Odd Fellows, Allentown,	631
Walling, Cornelius, member General Assembly, 1823,	109	Waln, Alfred D., officer Odd Fellows, Allentown,	
Walling, Daniel, private, Continental Army, 1776,	239	1870,	631
Walling, Elisha, converted, Bethany Methodist Church,		Waln Mill on Lahaway Creek,	618
1826,	837	Waln, Nicholas, ancestor of Richard Waln, came over	
Walling, Elizabeth, born 1790, married John Thorne,		with William Penn,	618
born 1790,	847	Waln, Richard, requested British to protect house of	
Walling, Emeline, taught Methodist Sabbath school,		Dr. John Lawrence, during Revolution,	617
Middletown Point, 1837,	837	owned gristmill, Lahaway Creek, 1772,	618
Walling, Eusebius, Freehold, on Bethany Methodist		Waln, Richard C., officer, Odd Fellows, Allentown,	
Sunday school roll, 1828,	720	1870,	631
Walling, Eusebius, M., chosen freeholder, Raritan		Waln, Sarah, (Mrs. Jacob Hendrickson), owned Waln	
Township, 1867,	699	Mill, Lahaway Creek, 1884,	618
Walling, Francis A., private, Company B, Twenty-		Walnford, on Lahaway Creek,	618
ninth Regiment, 1862,	262	Walsh, James, Red Bank fire chief, 1882,	599
Walling, George W., bought dock of Farmers' Trans-		Walsh, Rev. James A., pastor, Church of Our Lady,	
portation Company, Keyport, 1878,	705	Star of the Sea, Long Branch, 1877-1883,	765
director, First National Bank of Keyport, 1884,	708	Walt, George H., private, Company A, Fourteenth	
on Bethany Methodist Sunday school roll, 1828,	720	Regiment, 1862,	255
Walling, Gershom D., sold lot for school, Centerville,		Walter, Kate, taught school, Marl Ridge, Upper Free-	
Holmdel Township, 1840,	821	hold Township, 1870,	639
Walling, James, private, Continental Army, 1776,	239	Walters, Alfred, officer, Monmouth County Bible	
corporator, Baptist Church of Middletown, 1793,	531	Society, 1881,	364
Walling, James M., private, Company B, Twenty-ninth		recording steward, Freehold Methodist Church,	
Regiment, 1862,	262	1859,	433
Walling, James S., erected blacksmith shop, East		inspector of elections, Freehold, 1869,	461
Freehold village, 1870,	507	assistant commissioner, 1872,	461
Walling, John, private, Continental Army, 1776,	239	director, superintendent, Freehold Gas Light Com-	
corporator, Baptist Church of Middletown, 1793,	531	pany, 1857,	470
Walling, Leonard, member, General Assembly, 1828,	109	Worshipful Master, Freehold Order of Freemasons,	
appointed commissioner to divide Kearney estate,		1880,	477
1829,	704	chosen freeholder, Freehold Township, 1876,	507
member of dock company, Keyport, 1832,	705	Walters, C. August, instructor, Freehold Institute for	
postmaster, Keyport, 1833,	706	boys, 1848,	440
succeeded as postmaster by Henry H. Seabrook,		Walters, Mathias, corporal, Company G, Fourteenth	
1841,	722	Regiment, 1862,	258
Walling, Lewis, captain, Continental Army, 1776,	231	Walters, William, Methodist preacher, Trenton Circuit,	
Walling, Lydia, married Asher Holmes (first),	724	prior to 1774,	650
Walling, Lydia A., taught Methodist Sabbath school,		Walton, the Misses, opened boarding school, Middle-	
Matawan, 1855,	838	town Point, 1839,	847
Walling, Mary C., Methodist Sunday school super-		Walton, Carhart, private, Continental Army, 1776,	239
intendent, Keyport, 1853,	711	Walton, Elisha, member of Legislative Council,	
Walling, P., private, Continental Army, 1776,	239	1796-98,	107
Walling, Phillip, corporator, Baptist Church of Middle-		member General Assembly, 1784-95,	108
town, 1793,	531	sheriff of Monmouth County, 1790-1802,	111, 389
Walling, Richard, B., member, General Assembly,		major, battalion state troops, 1779,	230
1858-59,	110	captain, Continental Army, 1776,	231
chosen freeholder, Raritan Township, 1861,	699	soldier of the Revolution, buried at Old Tennent,	688
Walling, Richard D., trustee, Keyport Methodist		Walton, Elisha L., corporal, Company F, Twenty-ninth	
Church, 1835,	711	Regiment, 1862,	264
Holmdel school trustee, 1845,	821	Walton, Isaac, bought Freehold Seminary property,	
Walling, Sidney, chosen freeholder, Raritan Township,		prior to 1875,	886
1882,	699	Walton, Job, ensign, Captain Hankinson's company,	
Walling, Taylor W., Keyport, on Bethany Methodist		American Revolution,	233
Sunday school roll, 1828,	720	Walton, John, captain, troop of horsemen, State	
Walling, Thomas, ensign, Captain William Schanck's		troops, 1776,	231
company, first regiment, 1777,	231	Walton, John, first lieutenant, first regiment, 1777,	232
Walling, Thomas J., bought part of Kearney estate,		Walton, Margaret, born 1780, married John L., born	
1829,	704	1776, son of Joseph and Sarah (Conover)	
Walling, William, private, Company B, Twenty-ninth		Thompson,	564
Regiment, 1862,	262	Walton, Rebecca, constituent member, Baptist Church	
building belonging to heirs of, burned, Keyport fire,	719	of Upper Freehold, 1766,	635
1877,		Walton, Thomas, married Sarah, daughter of Elizabeth	
Walling, Wilson, corporal, Company B, Twenty-ninth		and Robert Laird,	468
Regiment, 1862,	262	constituent member, Baptist Church of Upper	

Freehold, 1766,	635	Oceanport), who died, 1815,	782
Walton, W. A., Freehold, furnished ground for Agricultural fairs, 1854,	366	Wardell, Asher, contributor to fund for school building at Long Branch, 1812,	767
Walton, William, sergeant, Captain Bruere's company, American Revolution,	233	Wardell, Captain Benjamin, company of troops Monmouth, 1807,	239
near Middletown Point; subscribed for Freneau's poems, 1809,	845	grant of land by, and contributor to fund for school building at Long Branch, 1812,	766, 767
Walton, William, Loyalist, property of, confiscated, 1779,	226	born 1763, son of Joseph and grandson of pioneer Eliakim; built original part of Monmouth Casino,	775
Walton's Mills, mentioned in 1794 in Freneau's proposal for a weekly newspaper,	843	Wardell, Benjamin, justice of the peace, 1859, 1864, 1869,	112, 113
Wampum, value of in Dutch money,	50	Wardell, Charles, cashier of Middletown Point (Matawan) bank, 1884,	839
Wansick, Thomas, from Long Island, original settler of Monmouth County,	64	Wardell, Charles H., sergeant, Company A, Twentieth Regiment, 1862,	261
War of 1812, account of,	239	Wardell, Ebenezer, Shrewsbury, Loyalist, property of, confiscated, 1779,	226
Ward family, genealogy of;		descendant of Eliakim Wardell; residence of, first boarding place Long Branch, 1788,	756
Michael Ward, one of three brothers who came to America prior to 1731 and settled at Hightstown, N.J., his wife was named Hannah; Michael and Hannah Ward had a son Benjamin (see below);		Wardell, Edward, freeholder from Ocean Township, 1863, 1864,	754
Benjamin Ward, born Feb. 7, 1731, died June 20, 1797, son of Michael and Hannah Ward, married Lydia Cheeseman, born Dec. 18, 1742, died Nov. 13, 1794; the third son of Benjamin and Lydia (Cheeseman) Ward was On Ward (see below);		Wardell, Eliakim, elected to Dutch Council, 1673, from Rhode Island, original settler and associate Monmouth patentee 1668,	25 64, 754
On Ward, born May 13, 1768, son of Benjamin and Lydia Cheeseman, married Rebekah Vaughn; a son of On and Rebekah (Vaughn) Ward was William V. Ward (see below);		account of,	70
William V. Ward, born October 10, 1816, the youngest son of On and Rebekah (Vaughn) Ward, married Catharine K. Hall, daughter of John and Rebecca (Knott) Hall, 1843; the children of William V. and Catharine K. (Hall) Ward were: John H., George D., Charles E., Elizabeth H., Everitt, George F. and Harry; biography and portrait of,	501,502	made schepen by Dutch, 1673, (footnote),	82
Ward, Anthony, born Great Britain, buried old Scotch Burying ground, 1746,	729	chosen overseer for Shrewsbury, 1667,	86
Ward, Asher, member of militia, 1814,	241	appointed to receive rates for building prison, 1684,	399
Ward, George F., manager, Monmouth County Agricultural Society, 1883,	368	Rumson Neck, signed oath of allegiance about 1667,	591
interested in Freehold Lyceum Library and Free Reading Room, 1883,	480	purchased land from Indians, 1670,	755
Ward, Rev. John M., missionary at St. Peter's Freehold, 1834,	416	first sheriff of Monmouth County, 1683, biography of,	774
Ward, Marmaduke, original settler of Monmouth County,	64	given permission to purchase land from Indians at Manasquan dated, 1686,	796
Ward, T. A., cashier, Freehold Banking Company, 1871,	464	patent for land at Manasquan dated, 1686,	797
Ward, William private, Continental Army, 1776,	239	Wardell, Henry, Major, part purchaser, farm of Dr. Elisha Perkins, Long Branch, 1831,	757
Ward, William J., bought <u>New Jersey Standard</u> , Red Bank, 1867,	603	land of, along boundary of Long Branch, 1868,	761
William, Vaughn, member General Assembly, 1861-62, Freehold postmaster, 1853,	110	heirs of, sold site of Seabright and Monmouth Beach, 1865,	775
corporator, Monmouth County Mutual Fire Insurance Company, 1858,	469	builder of Ocean House, Bellevue, about 1840,	778
member of committee, Battle of Monmouth celebration, 1854,	497	Wardell, Jacob, apprehended for furnishing provisions to enemy, 1776,	138
Ward, Mrs. William Vaughn, residence of, Freehold,	391	owned land near Shark River, 1790,	805
Wardell, Ann, of Eatontown Township, married Daniel Edwards, first, a tanner of Eatontown Dock (now		Wardell, Joanna, daughter of Eliakim Wardell, married John, son of Thomas Eaton, 1715,	775, 875
		Wardell, John, associate judge, took refuge with British,	201
		Loyalist, property of confiscated, 1779,	226
		kept store, Colt's Neck, 1812,	666
		great-grandson of pioneer Eliakim Wardell,	775
		Wardell, Joseph, said to have contributed to bribery of Lord Cornbury, 1708,	39
		of Shrewsbury, interested in location of county gaol, 1710,	401
		justice, 1714,	402
		associate justice, Freehold, 1715,	403
		owned large tract of Rumson Neck,	592
		son of pioneer Eliakim Wardell, settled at Rumson,	775
		Wardell, Joseph, apprehended for furnishing provisions to the enemy, 1776,	138
		taught Christ Church school, Shrewsbury, prior to 1827,	595

taught in first schoolhouse on Rumson Neck,	595	Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	261
purchased land, Long Branch, 1816,	757	first lieutenant, Raritan Guard, Keyport, 1861,	717
taught school, Deal, 1823,	779	Warn's Bridge, county boundary line, 1709,	102
son of Jacob Wardell, inherited land near Shark		Warren, Daniel C., taught school, Marl Ridge, Upper	
River, 1790,	805	Freehold Township, 1857,	639
taught school, Eatontown, prior to 1825,	891	Warren, George, quartermaster, Asbury Park Post,	
Wardell, Margaret, "Aunt Peggy," kept tavern, Long		Grand Army of the Republic, 1884,	870
Branch, prior to 1860,	757	Warren, J., member, North American Phalanx,	670
Wardell, Mary L., daughter of Samuel Wardell of Long		Warrick, John, taxed in Upper Freehold Township,	
Branch, married Thomas W., son of Samuel and		1758,	616
Rachel (Woolley) Cooper, 1860,	782	Warrick, John, private, Continental Army, 1776,	234
Wardell, Peter, apprehended for furnishing provisions		Warrington, Rev. George, pastor, Manalapan Presby-	
to enemy, 1776,	138	terian Church, 1874,	658
Loyalist, property of confiscated, 1779,	226	Warwick, Thomas, foreman, Relief Engine Company,	
farm of, on site of Branchport,	774	Red Bank, 1885,	599
son of pioneer Eliakim Wardell, reference to,	775	Washburn, Elizabeth P., married David Morgan Hil-	
Wardell, Richard, tavern of, Long Branch, 1816,	757	dreth, son of Samuel and Mary (Morgan) Hildreth,	
Wardell, R. J., editor, Asbury Park <u>Shore Press</u> , 1884,	868	1840,	794
Wardell, Robert, house of, Freehold, 1820,	394	Washington Engine-house, at Matawan, 1883,	840
married Jane Williams,	609	Washington Fire Company No. 1, Matawan, incorpor-	
interested in Eatontown Manufacturing Company,		ated 1870,	840
1854,	885	Washington, General George, issued orders of the day,	
Wardell, Susan, married John Slocum (first), Long		Freehold, June 29, 1778,	184
Branch mariner,	780	oath of, at Battle of Monmouth,	190
Warden, Allen, president North American Phalanx		letter of, to Charles Asgill, 1782,	222
society, 1842, (at Albany, N.Y.),	668	encampment of at Englishtown,	406
Warden, James, sergeant, Company A, Fourteenth		Washington Hall, Long Branch, 1880,	768
Regiment, 1864,	225	Washington Hall, Matawan, built 1853,	832
Warden, Mary Ann, early Methodist,	425	Methodist prayer meetings held opposite, 1837,	838
Warden, Robert B., Methodist Sunday school superin-		Washington Hotel, Freehold, opened by David Patter-	
tendent, Keyport, 1854,	711	son, 1869,	391, 459
Warden, Samuel, early Methodist,	425	Washington Lodge, No. 9, Free and Accepted Masons,	
Ware, Mrs., manager, Monmouth Hotel, Freehold,		built Columbia House, Eatontown, 1831,	878
1838,	459	organized, 1835,	881
Ware, Thomas, Methodist preacher, 1784,	427	Washington Steam Fire Engine Company, No. 1,	
Waring, Charles B., director Freehold Gas Light		organization of, Ocean Grove, 1880,	862
Company, 1857,	470	Washington Tavern, Freehold, operated by Major	
Warn, Elizabeth, granddaughter of Colonel Thomas		James Craig,	394, 458
Warne, married Obadiah (second) son of Obadiah		Waters, Alexander, postmaster, Chapel Hill, prior to	
(first) and Hannah (Lawrence) Herbert, 1765,	747	1882,	546
Warn, Colonel Thomas, a proprietor of East Jersey;		Waters, Rev. E., pastor, Methodist Episcopal Church,	
settled in Middlesex County,	747	Port Monmouth,	545
Warnaker, John, private, Company G, Twenty-ninth		preacher, Hmlay's Hill Methodist Episcopal Church,	
Regiment, 1862,	265	1877,	637
Warne, (Varne), Thomas, purchased proprietary inter-		Waters, Eleanor, member, "Second Middletown" Bap-	
est in East Jersey, 1682,	31	tist congregation, 1836,	819
settler in Monmouth prior to 1700,	83	Waters, Horace, solicited aid for Eatontown Baptist	
Warne, W. E., officer, Odd Fellows, Keyport, 1884,	717	Church, 1872,	380
Warner, Captain, privateer "Elizabeth;" made prisoner		Watkinson, Rev. W. E., first Baptist minister to hold	
by Refugees, 1780,	208	service in Allentown,	630
Warner, Abraham, private, Company B, Twenty-ninth		Watson family, attended ordination of Rev. William	
Regiment, 1862,	262	Tennent, Jr., 1733,	682
Warner, Rev. C. D., Holmdel, member, building		Watson, Abraham, sold land to Thomas Kearney, site	
committee, Marlborough Baptist school, 1865,	743	of Keyport, 1717,	703
Warner, Charles D., district clerk, brought about		Watson, Mrs. Eliza Jane, daughter of Thomas Hen-	
grading of Red Bank school, 1871,	603	drickson, married William H., son of John and	
Warner, David, justice of the peace, 1875, 1880,	113, 114	Ann(Hance) Grant, 1875,	560
member building committee, Keyport Dutch Re-		Watson, Gawen (Gavin), grand juror at first county	
formed Church, 1847,	714	court session at Freehold, 1715,	403
Masonic officer, Keyport lodge, 1884,	716	taxed in Upper Freehold Township, in 1731, 1758,	613, 616
cigar store of burned, Keyport fire, 1877,	718	bought Tennent Church pew, 1754,	683
Warner, George, private, Continental Army, 1776,	239	Watson, Rev. George Herbert, rector, St. Peter's	
Warner, Samuel A., private, Company B, Twenty-ninth		Freehold, 1874,	417
Regiment, 1862,	262	conducted missionary meetings, Asbury Park, prior	
Warner, William, first lieutenant, Company B,		to 1880,	858
			231

Watson, John, associate justice, Freehold 1715,	403	dealer in stoves and tin-ware, Oceanport, 1854,	890
Watson, John, private, Continental Army, 1776,	239	owned site of Edwards' mansion, 1884,	890
Watson, Luke, sent by Assembly to collect taxes on towns, 1668,	87	Welch, Dr. George T., member and officer, Medical Society of Monmouth,	321, 322
Watson, Peter, taxed in Upper Freehold Township, 1755,	616	treasurer, Freehold Order of Freemasons, 1857,	477
Watson, William, private, Continental Army, 1776,	239	settled in Keyport, 1874,	708
Watters, William, Methodist preacher, Trenton Circuit, 1774,	422	Welet, Valentine, private, Continental Army, 1776,	234
"Wave," Steamboat running from Keyport to New York, 1839,	705	Wellgoose, Samuel, taxed in Upper Freehold Township, 1731,	614
Wawapa, Indian sachem, sold land to Richard Hartshorne, 1676,	700	Welling, James P., justice of the peace, 1867,	113
Waycake, mentioned in 1706 road records,	374	Wells, Albert, W., sergeant, Company D, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	263
Waykick Creek, mentioned in road records, 1682,	372	Wells, John, part purchaser Dr. Elisha Perkins' farm, Long Branch, 1831,	757
Wayne, "Mad Anthony," at Battle of Monmouth,	180	Wells, Rev. Theodore W., Marlborough, officer, Monmouth County Bible Society, 1875, '78, '81,	363, 364
Weaver, Affie, wife of Horace McVicker,	536	account of Colt's Neck Reformed Church by, in "Classis of Monmouth," 1879,	666
Weaver, Mr. and Mrs. H. A., actors, home of, at Highlands,	536	author of history of Old Brick Church Marlborough,	729
Webb, Ebenezer R., in charge of wood-type factory, Allentown, 1836,	631	Welsh and Carson, proprietors, Freehold-Long Branch stage, 1855, (footnote),	396
Webb, George, from Rhode Island, original settler of Monmouth County,	64	Welsh, Dr. George T., settled Keyport, 1874,	708
Webley, Thomas, settler in Monmouth prior to 1700, grand juror, Court of Inquiry, Shrewsbury, 1700,	83 99	Welsh, Jane, wife of Hugh McCormick,	674
Webster, ----, associate of John Bacon, had traffic with British in New York during American Revolution,	211, 212	Welsh, William, schoolmaster, taxed in Upper Freehold Township, 1758,	616
Webster, Rev. Charles, director, American Bible Society, died, 1863,	360	Wemrock Brook, in Manalapan Township,	678 692
pastor, Matawan Presbyterian Church, 1838,	833	Wemrock Creek, General Charles Lee's head-quarters at, during Battle of Monmouth,	169
Webster, Charles A., bought Tennent parsonage, 1860,	686	Werwey, Hendrick, grand juror at first county court session at Freehold, 1715,	403
Webster, John, actor, erected mansion, Highlands,	536	Wesley Lake, Ocean Grove, formerly "Long Pond",	854, 864
Weed, Rev. Bartholomew, preached at Harmony to Methodists about 1829,	547	West, Aaron, taught school, Marl Ridge, Upper Freehold Twonship, 1856,	639
preacher, Imlay's Hill Methodist Episcopal Church, 1821,	637	West, Ann, daughter of John and Meribah (Slocum) West, married John A. Taylor,	893
minister, Bethany Methodist Church,	719	West, Annie M., daughter of James C. West, married Thomas R., son of Jordan and Mary Jane (Haslem) Woolley, 1864,	780
dedicated Mechanicsville Methodist Church, 1870,	720	West Asbury Park, Negro school opened at, 1883,	870
pastor Methodist Church, Long Branch, 1821,	769	West, Bartholomew, from Rhode Island, original settler and associate Monmouth patentee, 1670,	64
pastor, Eatontown Methodist Church, 1852,	879	chosen overseer for Shrewsbury, 1667,	86
Weeden, John E., soldier of the Rebellion, buried at Old Tennent,	688	West, Bartholomew, contributor to fund for school building, Long Branch, 1812,	767
<u>Weekly Star</u> , Keyport, founded 1866,	710	West, Benjamin, contributor to fund for school building, Long Branch, 1812,	767
Weeks, Arthur, private, Continental Army, 1776,	239	West, Daniel, married Mary, (second), daughter of Thomas and Rebecca (Shepherd) Field,	550
Weeks, William C., private, Company G, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	265	West, Edmund, lived near Oceanport, 1881,	581
member of board of Deacons, Marlborough Baptist Church, 1884,	744	director, Shrewsbury Mutual Fire Insurance Company, 1838,	605, 884
Weiderhold, John, private, Company G, Twent, ninth Regiment, 1862,	265	Eatontown, aged 94 in 1884, brother of James and Gabriel West,	877
Weikec, territory along the bay, Raritan and Middletown Township, mentioned in Middletown town-book, 1670,	699	West, Edmund, donated land for shcool, Wolf Hill District, Eatontown Township,	892
Weikec Creek, (Wakake), Land purchased by Richard Hartshorne, 1669,	534	born 1829, Eatontown Township, son of John and Meribah (Slocum) West; biography of,	893
Weikel, George W., corporator of Asbury Park, 1874,	865	West, Edward, member of militia, 1814,	241
Weills, Rev. J. S., rector, All Saints' Memorial Church, 1872,	541	West, Elisha, opened hotel, Long Branch, 1845,	760
Weisenfelt, ----, early teacher, Marlborough Township,	745	son of John and Meribah (Slocum) West,	893
Welch and Carson, owners, Union Hotel, Freehold, 1854,	459	West, Elmira, Methodist Sabbath school scholar, Middletown Point, 1837,	837
Welch, Edgar B., private, Company D, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	263	West, Elvin, private, Company A, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	261
Welch, E. T., Lyceum speaker, Ocean Institute, Eatontown, 1850,	886	West, Emaline, born 1810, daughter of Elisha and	

Rachel West of Long Branch, married Henry (first), son of Jacob, (first), and Alice (Green) Wkoff, 1831,	517	West, Joseph, settler in Monmouth prior to 1700, took part in attack on Sessions Court, Middletown, 1701,	83 100 525
West End Hotel, Long Branch, owned by David M. Hildreth, 1873,	793, 794	in Manasquan Beach Company, 1685, patented tract, Manasquan, 1688, received patent, 1695,	797
West End post office, establishment of, 1881; D. M. Hildreth, postmaster,	763	West, Joseph, baptized with wife and nine children, Shrewsbury, 1764,	581
West Farms, formerly New Bargaintown, Howell Township, account of	648	grandfather of Edmund West, Eatontown Township,	393
School District No. 106, account of,	654	West, Joseph, contributor to fund for school building, Long Branch, 1812,	767
West Freehold, formerly Mount's Corners, School District No. 11, Freehold Township, 1884,	507	West, Joseph B., private, Company E, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1812,	264
West, Gabriel, director, Shrewsbury Mutual Fire Insurance Company, 1838,	605 606	West Manalapan, School District No. 10, Freehold Township, 1839,	509 805
moved to Eatontown, about 1820,	377	West Pond, Wall Township, tract sold, 1872,	
owned mill, Eatontown,	378	West, Rebecca, daughter of John and Meribah (Slocum) West, married Thomas Morford,	393
senior warden, Episcopal Church, Eatontown, 1866, director, Shrewsbury Mutual Fire Insurance Company, 1838,	380	West, Revoe, son of John and Meribah (Slocum) West,	393
interested in Eatontown Manufacturing Company, 1854,	384	West, Robert, from Rhode Island, original settler of Monmouth County,	64
son of John and Meribah (Slocum) West,	385	mentioned in 1693 road records,	373
West, George W., bought part of Dr. Elisha Perkins' farm, Long Branch, 1831,	393	patented land in Upper Freehold Township, 1689, land of, adjoined John Smith,	617 618
grandfather of Annie M., wife of Thomas R., son of Jordan and Mary Jane (Haslem) Woolley,	757	West, Robert Jr., from Rhode Island, original settler of Monmouth County,	64
West Grove, erection of chapel at, 1883,	780	West, Sarah, early Monmouth Methodist,	425
West India Company, Dutch, English complaint against,	360	West, Stephen, settler in Monmouth prior to 1700, mentioned in 1693 road records,	83 373
West, J., home of, East Branch District, Upper Freehold Township, 1739,	18	West, Stephen, notorious Pine Robber, Revolutionary period,	195, 197
West, James, (first), born 1731, son of Joseph West, married Ann Wing, born 1729, Shrewsbury Township,	638	West, Stephen, private, Continental Army, 1776,	239
West, James, (second), member General Assembly, 1824-1830,	893	West, T., private, Continental Army, 1776	239
moved to Eatontown village, about 1820,		West, William, settler in Monmouth prior to 1700, of Shrewsbury, father-in-law of Ephraim, son of Jedediah and Elizabeth Allen,	83
Episcopal church, built as memorial to, 1866,	109	patented land south of Shark River, 1701,	620
son of John and Meribah (Slocum) West,	877	land of, near Shark River, 1701,	306 352
West, James, private, Company A, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	380	West, William, Long Branch mail carrier,	763
West Jersey, boundary between it and East Jersey,	393	Westcott, Rev. Henry, first pastor, Howell Baptist Church, 1861,	652
West, Job, bought part of Dr. Elisha Perkins' farm, Long Branch, 1831,	261	Westcott, Rev. John B., pastor, Granville Methodist Church, 1866,	702
contributor to school building fund, Long Branch, 1812,	32	Westcott, Rev. J.D., pastor, St. Paul's Methodist Episcopal Church, Ocean Grove, 1884,	860
West, John, settler in Monmouth County prior to 1700,	757	Westminister Chapel, Ocean Beach, (Belmar), built 1880,	807
grand juror, Court of Inquiry, Shrewsbury, 1700,	767	Wetheral, John, taxed in Upper Freehold Township, 1758,	616
town-meeting held at house of, 1710,	83	Wetherby, Rev. S.S., pastor, Asbury Methodist Episcopal Church of North Long Branch, 1884,	766
interested in location of county jail, 1701,	39	Wetherell, John, member Committee of Correspondence and Inquiry, 1774,	116
in Manasquan Beach Company, 1685,	400	Wetherill, F.P., officer of Odd Fellows, Allentown, 1884,	631
lived near Shrewsbury in "Great House", 1700,	401	Wetmore, George Peabody, stockholder Monmouth Park Association, 1884,	892
mentioned in deed of Christ Church, Shrewsbury, 1714,	525	Whale Pond Bridge, mentioned in 1693 road records,	373
accused in court of playing at "nyne-pins" on Sabbath Day, 1689,	575	Whale Pond Brook, mentioned in 1693 road records, reference to, 1688,	755 773
West, John, taxed in Upper Freehold Township, 1758,	582	purchased for Long Branch water supply, 1874,	
West, John, member of militia, 1814,	586	Wharton, Edward, from Massachusetts Bay, original settler of Monmouth County,	63
born 1753, son of James and Ann (Wing) West, married Meribah Slocum,	516	whipping of, in Massachusetts Bay,	64
West, John H., chosen freeholder, 1876,	241	Wharton, Rev. G.S., circuit preacher, Middletown	
son of John and Meribah (Slocum) West,	893		
West, Jonathan, notorious Pine Robber, Revolutionary period,	520 893 195, 196, 197		

Point Methodist Church,	838	lumber dealer, Eatontown, 1866,	874
Wharton, Richard, Methodist Sunday school superin-		postmaster, Eatontown, 1861,	877
tendent, Keyport, 1876,	711	rented tannery built by Joseph Lafetra, Eatontown	
Wharton, Richard B., private, Company B, Twenty-		until 1862,	877
ninth Regiment, 1862,	262	interested in Eatontown Manufacturing Company,	
Wheaton, Henry H., private, Company C, Twenty-ninth		1854,	885
Regiment, 1862,	263	bought Eatontown Seminary property, about	
Wheeler, Daniel, private, Company B, Twenty-ninth		1846,	886
Regiment, 1862,	262	estate of, owned Pleasant Hill Academy, near	
Wheeler, Rev. Eli, minister, Christ Church, Middle-		Eatontown, 1884,	891
town, 1858,	531	White, Britton, Loyalist, property of, confiscated,	
rector, Christ Church, 1824,	583	1779,	226
Wheeler, House, hotel, Eatontown, 1884,	877	White, Britton, sold first land to Ocean Grove pioneers	
Wheeler, John, kept Our House Tavern, prior to 1851,	653	for fifty dollars, 1869,	856
Wheeler, John J., manager Washington Hotel, Free-		transfer of land title from, to Ocean Camp Meeting	
hold, prior to 1885,	459	Association,, 1870,	858
kept tavern, Eatontown, 1861,	878	White, Caroline, transfer of land title from, to Ocean	
Wheeler, John L., attorney, admitted to bar, 1880,	318	Grove Camp Meeting Association, 1870,	858
lawyer, Red Bank, 1884,	319	White, Charles, taught school, Masonic Hall, Eaton-	
purchased <u>The Independent</u> , Red Bank, 1884,	604	town, prior to 1841,	891
Wheeler, Moses H., private, Company B, Twenty-ninth		White, Charles D. S., sold land to Joseph B. Yard, Wall	
Regiment, 1862,	262	Township, 1873,	805
Wheeler, Rev. S.F., pastor, Freehold Methodist		White, Charles H., first lieutenant, Company G,	
Church, 1879,	435	Fourteenth Regiment, 1865,	258
pastor, Calvary Methodist Episcopal Church, Key-		White, Christian, mother of George White,	611
port, 1878,	711	White, C. P., first assistant foreman of steamer,	
pastor, Asbury Methodist Episcopal Church, North		Freehold Fire Department, 1884,	472
Long Branch, 1881-83,	766	White, Drummond, transfer of land title from, to	
pastor, First Methodist Church, Long Branch,		Ocean Grove Camp Meeting Association, 1870,	858
1869,	889	trustee, Shark River Methodist Church, 1847,	872
Wheeler, Stephen F., transferred land to Phalanx,		White, D. W., owned hotel, Oceanport, 1884,	891
1850,	669	White, Elizabeth, daughter of William White, England,	
Wheeler, Thomas, private, Comapny B, Twenty-ninth		married Rev. Denny Ray Thomason,	337
Regiment, 1862,	262	White, Elizabeth, inherited land at Shrewsbury from	
Wheeler's Academy, Keyport, opened 1843 by Uriah		her husband, Thomas White, 1712,	779
H. Wheeler,	716	White, Elizabeth, transfer of land title from, to Ocean	
Whelan, Patrick, private, Company B, Twenty-ninth		Grove Camp Meeting Association, 1870,	858
Regiment, 1862,	262	White, Esek T., owned "Fair Trader," sloop running	
Whitaker, Edgar, adjutant, Twenty-ninth Regiment,		from Red Bank to New York, 1809,	596
1862,	260	donated lot for Red Bank school, 1830,	602
White, Rev., pastor, Calvary Methodist Episcopal		building of, used for Navesink Lodge, No. 21,	
Church, Keyport, 1843,	711	meetings, Red Bank,	605
White, Aaron, taken prisoner with Huddy, 1782,	217	father of Isaac Pennington White,	606
brother of Refugee Phillip White,	218	corporator, Shrewsbury Mutual Fire Insurance	
White, Amos, assessor, 1709,	401	Company, 1838,	884
inherited land at "Deale" from his brother		White, G. D., charter member, Odd Fellows, Matawan,	
Thomas, 1712,	779	1847,	840
White, Arthur H., officer, Mystic Brotherhood, 1885,	605	White, George, member, Freehold Baptist Church,	
White, Augustus J., sergeant, Company G, Fourteenth		1834,	418
Regiment, 1862,	258	grandfather of Mrs. George Hance (Sarah White),	611
White, B., Freehold, kept tin shop and stove store,	392	occupied storehouse, built by Benjamin Parker,	
first assistant foreman, Freehold Fire Department,		Eatontown, early 1800's,	877
1874,	472	White, George A., director, Shrewsbury Mutual Fire	
White, Benjamin, helped to erect schoolhouse, Christ		Insurance Company, 1838,	605, 884
Church lot, Shrewsbury, 1810,	595	White, Rev. George B., pastor, Englishtown Methodist	
born 1755, son of George and Ann (Lippencott)		Episcopal Church, 1867,	691
White,	611	White, George H., vice-commander, Asbury Park Post,	
father of Sarah (White) Hance,	611	Grand Army of the Republic, 1884,	870
White, Benjamin Jr., postmaster, Shrewsbury, 1804,	576	White, George W., corporal, Company G, fourteenth	
White, Benjamin, transfer of land title from, to Ocean		Regiment, 1862,	259
Grove Camp Meeting Association, 1870,	858	White, Gordon D., committeeman, Monmouth County	
White, Benjamin C., grandson of Benjamin and		Bible Society, 1869,	363
Deborah (Parker) Corlies,	591	White, Hannah, tavern of, Oceanville, 1825,	774
director and treasurer, Shrewsbury Mutual Fire		married Richard Wikoff, 1791, parents of Hannah	
Insurance Company, 1838,	606, 884	(Wikoff) Hendrickson,	793

White, Hannah A., transfer of land title from, to Ocean Grove Camp Meeting Association, 1870,	858	White, Margaret, member, Freehold Baptist Church, 1834,	419
White, Henry, transfer of land title from, to Ocean Grove Camp Meeting Association, 1870,	858	White, Mary, married William, ("Rich Billy") Parker of Rumson Neck,	591
bought merchantile business, Eatontown, 1835,	877	White, Michael, name of, on chimney, Shrewsbury, 1746,	576
White, Henry Simmons, born 1844, biography and professional career of,	313	White, Nicholas V., private, Company A, Fourteenth Regiment, 1862,	255
admitted to the bar; attorney, 1872, counselor, 1875,	317	White, Patrick, private, Company F., Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	265
Red Bank lawyer, 1884,	319	White, Peter, sold farm for Ocean Beach (Belmar) development, 1872,	805
son of Isaac P. and Adaline (Simmons) White,	606	born on site of Ocean Beach (Belmar) 1801,	806
"White Hill", site of Tennent Church,	579	White, Peter D., private, Comapny K, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	267
Freehold, church erected, 1731 (footnote),	680, 581	White, P. H., officer of Odd Fellows, Allentown, 1884,	631
White, Isaac Pennington, opened lumber yard, Red Bank,	597		
born 1804; biography of,	606		
White, Rev. J., preacher, Imlay's Methodist Episcopal Church, 1856,	537	White, Philip, member of Refugee attacking party, 1780,	208
White, Jacob, inherited land at "Deale" 1712,	779	capture of, 1782,	218
White, Jacob, land of, formed Ocean Township boundary, 1849,	753	Captain Joshua Huddy hanged for murder of, 1782,	219
White, James, transfer of land title from, to Ocean Grove Camp Meeting Association, 1870,	858	White, Rev. P. K., pastor, Granville Methodist Episcopal Church, 1882,	702
White, James S., son of Isaac P. and Adaline (Simmons) White,	606	White, Richard, sold interest in West Pond, Wall Township, 1872,	805
White, Jennie, transfer of land title from, to Ocean Grove Camp Meeting Association, 1870,	858	White, Richmond, owned mill, Eatontown,	378
White, Jeremiah, farm of, part of Lincoln Township boundary, 1867,	754	White, Robert, helped erect schoolhouse, Christ Church lot, Shrewsbury, 1810,	595
White, Jesse, member of militia, 1814,	241	White, Robert C., corporator, Eatontown Steamboat Company, 1844,	390
White, Rev. John, preached at Eatontown African Methodist Church,	881	White, Russell, transfer of land title from, to Ocean Grove Camp Meeting Association, 1870,	858
White, John A., private, Mexican War, 1846-48,	241	White, Samuel, settler in Monmouth prior to 1700,	83
White, John E., transfer of land title from, to Ocean Grove Camp Meeting Association, 1870,	858	mentioned in 1693 road records,	373
White, John H., private, Comapny G, Fourteenth Regiment, 1862,	260	taxed in Upper Freehold Township, 1758,	516
White, John H., private, Company A, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	261	property of, on road laid out 1688,	755
White, John Lippet, bought land site of Ocean Beach, (Belmar) 1800;	805	inherited land at "Deale", 1712,	779
devised land near Shark River to Richard and Peter White, 1821,	805	White, Sarah, married George Hance, 1838,	611
White, Judge John M., held court at Freehold prior to 1839,	285	transfer of land title from, to Ocean Grove Camp Meeting Association, 1870,	858
White, John S., private, Company K, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	267	White, Sarah E., transfer of land title from, to Ocean Grove Camp Meeting Association, 1870,	858
White, John S., sergeant, Company A, Fourteenth Regiment, 1864,	255	White, Stephen S., private, Company A, Fourteenth Regiment, 1862,	255
White, John W., private, Company B, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	262		
White, Joseph, transfer of land title from, to Ocean Grove Camp Meeting Association, 1870,	858	White, Tenty Ann, daughter of Jacob and Mary White. married Anthony, son of Elias and Hannah (Layton) Truax, 1832,	786
White, Joseph E., director and corporator, Shrewsbury Mutual Fire Insurance Company, 1838,	605, 606, 884	White, Theodore F., justice of the peace, 1883,	114
interested in Eatontown Manufacturing Company, 1854,	385	White, Theodore S., son of Isaac and Adaline (Simmons) White,	606
White, Josiah, Shrewsbury Loyalist, property of confiscated 1779,	226	White, Thomas, said to have contributed to bribery of Lord Cornbury, 1708,	39
White, Larue N., lieutenant, Company D, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	263	Shrewsbury, member of committee on gaols, 1709,	400
clerk, Board of Commissioners, Red Bank, 1872,	598	married Mary, daughter of Benjamin (first) and Catharine (Cook) Woolley,	770
White, Levi, inherited land at "Deale", 1712,	779	owned land from Hog Swamp to Deal Beach, 1712,	779
White, Lewis, private, Continental Army, 1776,	239	White, Thomas, Captain of militia, 1813,	240
White, Littleton, owned lot, Eatontown, 1884,	877	married Phoebe, daughter of "Rich Billy", and Mary (White) Parker,	591
		father of George White,	611
		schooner "Eatontown" drawn across property of, 1808,	877
		owned school site, Eatontown, 1810,	391
			235

White, Thomas C., kept store, Red Bank, after 1829,	596	married Mary, widow of James Seabrook, 1676,	721
White, Uriah, corporator of Asbury park, 1874,	866	Whitlock, William, settler in Monmouth County prior to 1700,	83
White, Washington, corporator of Asbury Park, 1874,	865	Whitmarsh, Rev. A. M., pastor, wrote Eatontown Baptist Church history, 1881,	879, 880
first store, Asbury Park, erected by,	867	Whitmore, James C., justice of the peace, 1867, 1872, 1877, 1881,	113, 114
White, William, private, Continental Army, 1776,	239	Whittaker, Rev. John, pastor Union African Methodist Episcopal Church, prior to 1884,	630
White, William, soldier of 1812, buried at Old Tennent,	688	Wickatoung, (Wickatunk?) mentioned in 1687 road records,	372
White, William, wagoner, Company G, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	265	Wickliff, Charles E., Chancellor Commander, Shrewsbury Lodge, No. 72, Knights of Pythias, Red Bank, 1884,	605
White, William C., transfer of land title from, to Ocean Grove Camp Meeting Association, 1870,	858	Wickoff, Garret, Private, Continental Army, 1776,	239
White, William P., second lieutenant, Company C, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1863,	262	Wickoff, Jacob, private, Continental Army, 1776, buried at Old Tennent,	688
White, Rev. W. M., pastor, Freehold Methodist Church, 1884,	435	Wickoff, Samuel, private, Continental Army, 1776,	239
pastor, Red Bank Methodist Episcopal Church,	601	Wickoff, William, member, General Assembly, 1796, private, Continental Army, 1776,	109
White, Youmans B., transfer of land title from, to Ocean Grove Camp Meeting Association, 1870,	858	"Widdow Bound", widow of Captain John Bowne (first),	814
Whitcar, Charles P., (or H.), Freehold Circuit, Methodist preacher, 1846,	428	Widener, Jacob S., sergeant, Company D, Fourteenth Regiment, 1863,	257
sermon delivered by, at cornerstone laying, 1857,	432	Wight, James W., ruling elder, Ocean Beach, (Belmar) Presbyterian Church, 1877,	607
Whitefield, Rev. George, visited Allentown, 1740,	624	Wigwam Point, mentioned in 1705 road records,	374
occupied Tennent pulpit,	684	Wikoff family genealogy of;	
eminent evangelist, preaching of, 1740,	731	Cornelius Wikoff came to America from the Netherlands in 1636 and settled at Flatlands, Long Island; he had a son, Peter Claussen Wikoff (see below);	
Whitehead, -----, eminent New Jersey historian, quoted,	276	Peter Claussen Wikoff, son of Cornelius Wikoff, lies buried under the pulpit of the Reformed Church at Flatlands, L. I.; his descendants removed from Long Island to Monmouth County;	
Whitesville School District No. 88, Neptune Township, account of,	872	Garret Wikoff, descendant of Peter Claussen Wikoff, lived in Marlborough Township; two of his sons were Peter and Samuel Wikoff (see below), who settled on farms near Imlaystown;	
Whiting, Julia, married George McC, son of Michael and Sarah (Bennett) Taylor,	708	Samuel Wikoff, son of Garret Wikoff, married Gertrude -----; the children of Samuel and Gertrude Wikoff were: Garret (lived in Griggstown, Somerset County), Jacob (see below), Samuel (second, moved to Ohio), Olive (married John Hendrickson), Catharine (married William Croxson), Mary (married Thomas Saxton);	
Whitloc, Thomas, at town meeting, 1675,	519	Jacob Wikoff, (first) born 1765, near Imlaystown, son of Samuel (first) and Gertrude Wikoff; he married Alice Green, born 1772, daughter of William and Ann Green; the children of Jacob and Alice (Green) Wikoff were: William (lived in Middletown Township, where he died about 1870); Ann (died 1831, married Daniel Denise), Samuel (lived and died on his father's homestead), Henry (see below), Garret (lived near Galesburg, Ill.), Jacob (second, died at his father's home), Gertrude (born 1809, married John Hallowell, 1838), John (lived near Galesburg, Ill.), Joshua Bennett (died at Wikoff homestead about 1855), Ezekiel (removed to Knox County, Ill.);	
Whitlock, Derrick, kept Union hotel, Middletown Point,	832	Henry Wikoff, born in Upper Freehold Township,	
Whitlock, Ephraim, ensign, Heard's brigade, American Revolution,	233		
Whitlock, James, second lieutenant, Light Infantry, 1776,	136, 232		
Whitlock, James, major, Captain Burrowes' company, 1776,	230		
Whitlock, James, private, Continental Army, 1776,	239		
Whitlock, John, settler in Monmouth County prior to 1700,	83		
Whitlock, John, lieutenant, Monmouth militia, 1777, lieutenant, Continental Army, 1777,	204		
married Polly, daughter of John Schenck (first),	232		
Whitlock, John C., director, Monmouth County Bible Society, 1837,	514		
subscribed to Middletown Point Academy, 1834,	356		
Whitlock, Lockhart, private, Continental Army, 1776,	846		
Whitlock, Margaret V., daughter of Captain Haddock	239		
Whitlock, married Sidney, son of Samuel (second) and Hope Bray, 1851,	850		
Whitlock, Mary, married Benjamin Griggs, (first), born 1774, in Middlesex, N. J.,	570		
Whitlock, Mary L., daughter of William H. Whitlock, married William, born 1817, son of John (second), and Phebe (Lott) Spader, 1855,	352		
Whitlock, Thaddeus, helped establish first Long Branch steamboat line, 1828,	756		
Whitlock, Thomas, Middletown, elected ensign of militia, 1673,	26		
encountered Dutch on Monmouth shore, 1663,	59		
original settler and associate patentee, 1670,	64		
mentioned in 1682 road records,	372		
owned original Middletown lot, 1667,	521		
organizer, Middletown Baptist Church, 1668,	527		

1802, son of Jacob and Alice (Green) Wikoff, married Emaline West, 1831, daughter of Elisha and Rachel West; the children of Henry and Emaline (West) Wikoff were: William Henry (see below), John W. (born 1835), Jacob S. (born 1837), and Charles Edward Wikoff (born 1843, see below); biography and portrait of;		
William Henry Wikoff, born 1833, son of Henry and Emaline (West) Wikoff, married Margaretta Conover, daughter of Garret P. Conover of Matawan, 1857; the children of William Henry and Margaretta (Conover) Wikoff were: Henry and Frederick;		
Charles Edward Wikoff, born 1843, youngest son of Henry and Emaline (West) Wikoff, married Sarah Anne Forman, daughter of Richard Throckmorton Forman, 1864; the children of Charles Edward and Sarah Anne (Forman) Wikoff were: Frank Forman Wikoff (born 1865), and George Henry Wikoff (born 1877),	515, 516, 517	
Wikoff, Alice, married Samuel Hendrickson (first), of Cream Ridge,	793	
Wikoff, Garret, original member, Perseverance Fire Company, Allentown, 1818,	621	
trustee, Allentown Presbyterian Church, 1793,	629	
Wikoff, Garret P., chosen freeholder, Upper Freehold Township, 1801,	612	
Wikoff, Garrett R., trustee, Allentown Presbyterian Church, 1842,	629	
Wikoff, Hannah, daughter of Richard and Hannah (White) Wikoff of Deal, married Garret S. Hendrickson, 1830,	793	
Wikoff, Helena, married Benjamin (second), born 1810, son of Tunis D. (first) and Sarah (Smock) Du Bois, 1832,	697	
Wikoff, Hendrick, Raritan organizer, Monmouth County Agricultural Society, 1853,	365	
chosen freeholder, 1843,	520	
Wikoff, Jacob, resident of Freehold during Revolution,	388	
Wikoff, John, accompanied Rev. Joseph Morgan to court, 1709,	680	
member, Dutch Reformed Church, Freehold and Middletown, 1709,	730	
Wikoff, Nathaniel S., officer, Monmouth County Bible Society, 1817,	353, 354	
Wikoff, Oake (Auke), lieutenant colonel, Third battalion militia, 1776,	138	
captured by "Skinner's Greens", 1779,	207	
mention of, as soldier, (footnote),	389	
aided capture of William Taylor, Middletown, 1778,	831	
Wikoff, Captain Peter, collected arms for General Heard's brigade, 1776,	139	
consulted by General Lee,	170	
guide to General Washington, Battle of Monmouth,	178, 191, 388	
captain, State troops, 1776,	231	
elder, Allentown Presbyterian Church, 1793, 1820,	627, 628	
Wikoff, Peter H., trustee, Allentown Presbyterian Church, 1831,	629	
Wikoff, Richard, married Hannah White, 1791, parents of Hannah (Wikoff) Hendrickson,	793	
Wikoff, Samuel, elder, Allentown Presbyterian Church, 1784, 1809, 1820,	627, 628, 629	
Wikoff, Samuel S., Jr., ruling elder, Allentown Presbyterian Church, 1810,	629	
Wikoff, William corporal, Waddell's company American Revolution,	234, 688	
son of Jacob Wikoff,	388	
bought Tennent Church pew, 1754,	684	
Wilber, John, matross, Continental Army, 1776,	234	
Wilberson, Steron, private, Continental Army, 1776,	239	
Wilbur, Dr. G. F., member, Medical Society of Monmouth, 1884,	321	
physician, Asbury Park, 1884,	870	
Wilbur, John, member Toms River blockhouse garrison, 1782,	215	
Wilbur, Richard, private, Continental Army, 1776,	239	
Wilbur, Theodore, private Fifth Regiment, 1861,	250	
Wilbur, William, private Continental Army 1776,	239	
Wilcox, Rev. Asa J., pastor, Howell Baptist Church,	653	
Wilcox, George, lands of, 1709,	102	
Wilcox, Thomas, purchased proprietary interest in East Jersey, 1682,	31	
Wild, Robert, taxed in Upper Freehold Township, 1758,	616	
Wiley, John, private, Continental Army, 1776,	239	
Wilgus, Delancy W., attorney, admitted to bar, 1880,	318	
lawyer, Red Bank, 1884,	319	
Wilgus, John, taxed in Upper Freehold Township, 1758,	616	
Wilgus, Samuel, taxed in Upper Freehold Township, 1758,	616	
Wilgus, William, private, Continental Army, 1776,	239	
Wilkey, William, taxed in Upper Freehold Township, 1758,	616	
Wilkins, ----, mentioned in 1705 road records,	374	
Wilkins, Obadiah, taxed in Upper Freehold Township, 1731,	613	
Wilkins, William, bought Middletown lots from Richard Hartshorne, 1699,	522, 525	
sold Middletown lots to George Taylor, 1716,	524	
taxed in Upper Freehold Township, 1731,	613	
member Scotch Presbyterian Church, 1709,	730	
Wilkins, William, Jr., taxed in Upper Freehold Township, 1731,	613	
Wilkins, William, private, Company E, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	264	
Wilkinson, James, private, Continental Army, 1776,	239	
Willet, James, sold land for Harmony school, about 1857,	548	
Willet, Jane, Methodist Sabbath school scholar, Middletown Point, 1837,	837	
Willet, John, sergeant, American Revolution,	233	
Willet, Mary, married Elnathan Field, progenitor of Field family,	550	
Willet, Samuel, innkeeper, attempted to break up Court, Middletown, 1701,	99	
Willet, Elizabeth, born 1794, married William (second), son of William (first), and Lydia (Stout) Morford,	568	
Willet, Humphrey, private, Continental Army, 1776,	239	
Willet, John, prisoner during Revolution,	203	
Willet, Samuel, settler in Monmouth County prior to 1700,	83	
took part in attack on Sessions Court, Middletown, 1701,	100	
Willetts, Samuel, kept tavern, Wakake, 1699,	701	
Willey, Rev. Joseph E., preacher, Imlays Hill Metho-		

dist Episcopal Church, 1873,	
Williams Family, genealogy of;	637
Edmund Williams, of Welsh extraction, resided at Colt's Neck, where he was a merchant, farmer and miller; he married Miriam Tilton of the same township; the children of Edmund and Miriam (Tilton) Williams were: Tylee (see below), Margaret (married Joseph Throckmorton), Phebe (married Henry Burr), Elizabeth (married Joseph Allen), Ann (married Woodward), Mary (married Samuel W. Ten Brook), and Miriam (married Seth Lippincott);	
Tylee Williams, born Jan. 30, 1768, at Colt's Neck, where he was a farmer; he married Elizabeth Hartshorne, 1792; the children of Tylee and Elizabeth (Hartshorne) Williams were: Elizabeth (born 1792, married Joseph Parker), Edmund (born 1795), Miriam (born 1797, married Benjamin Corlies), Hannah (born 1800, married Joseph Woolley), Phebe (born 1802, married Joseph H. Corlies), Edmund T. (born 1804, see below), Esek Hartshorne (born 1807), Jane (born 1810, married Robert Wardell), Mary (born 1812), Susannah (born 1813), George (born 1818);	
Edmund T. Williams, born 1804 at Colt's Neck, son of Tylee and Elizabeth (Hartshorne) Williams; was a farmer and surveyor; married Lucy Carpenter, daughter of Captain William Carpenter of New York state, 1836; biography and portrait of,	609, 610
Elihu Williams married Ann Wadey, 1750; a son of Elihu and Ann (Wadey) Williams was Israel (see below);	
Israel Williams, son of Elihu and Ann (Wadey) Williams, married Bathsheba Woodmancie; a son of Israel and Bathsheba (Woodmancie) Williams was Daniel (see below);	
Daniel Williams, son of Israel and Bathsheba (Woodmancie) Williams, married Mary Tilton; a son of Daniel and Mary (Tilton) Williams was Thomas T. Williams (see below);	
Thomas T. Williams, born March 27, 1819, at Poplar, son of Daniel and Mary (Tilton) Williams, married Eliza Gillingham, daughter of Yeomans and Sarah Gillingham of Frankford, Pa., May 9, 1849; Biography and portrait of,	896, 897
Williams, Andrew, private, Company A, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	261
Williams, Rev. B., rector, Christ Church, Shrewsbury, 1875,	584
Williams, Benjamin O., account of Indians by,	51
Williams, Rev. Charles L., Baptist Church of Upper Freehold, son of Sidney Williams,	636
Williams, Conrad, private, Fifth Regiment, 1861,	250
Williams, Daniel, taxed in Upper Freehold Township, 1758,	616
Williams, Daniel D., private, Company K, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	267
Williams, Mrs. Deborah, kept tavern, Eatontown, close of Revolution,	878, 889
Williams, Edmund T., corporator, Red Bank Steamboat Company, 1852,	597
officer, Shrewsbury Mutual Fire Insurance Company, 1838,	605, 606, 884

Williams, Edmund W., sergeant, Company A, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	261
Williams, Edward, settler in Monmouth County prior to 1700,	83
accused in court of playing at "nyne-pins" on Sabbath Day,	588
Williams, Edward T., member of General Assembly, 1837,	109
Williams, Eli, married Betsey, daughter of John (first), and Catharine (Goodenough) Truax,	784
Williams, Elihu, built store, shark River, 1812,	871
Williams, Ephraim, account of Indians by,	51
Williams, Ezekiel, Pine Robber,	195, 197
William, Henry H., storekeeper, Bethel, Howell Township, 1872,	653
William, Rev. H. G., pastor, Allentown Methodist Episcopal Church, 1873,	630
"William S. Horner," sloop, Middletown Point,	832
Williams, John settler in Monmouth County prior to 1700,	83
mentioned in 1693 road records,	373
of Shrewsbury, appointed member of committee on Gaol, 1709,	400
taxed in Upper Freehold Township, 1731,	613
permitted to buy land from Indians, Manasquan, 1685,	796
sold Manasquan land to John West, 1694,	797
Williams, John, (second), Loyalist, property of confiscated, 1779,	226
constituent member, Baptist Church of Upper Freehold, 1776,	635
husband of Deborah Williams, Eatontown,	878
owned Turtle Mill, Pleasure Bay, 1775,	889
Williams, John, Jr. (third), Loyalist, property of confiscated, 1779,	226
son of John Williams, bought part of Turtle Mill,	889
Williams, John B., member General Assembly, 1849, official member Methodist Freehold Circuit; death of,	110
	428
Williams, John H., master of ceremonies, Freehold Order of Freemasons, 1878,	478
Williams, John S., officer, Grand Army of the Republic, Manasquan, 1880,	803
Williams, Joseph, said to have contributed to bribery of Lord Cornbury, 1708,	39
Williams, Joseph, married Emily, daughter of Peter and Mary (Paxton) Casler,	901
Williams, J. and T. T., firm at Poplar, 1844,	896
Williams and Lawrence, general store, Oceanport, 1854,	890
Williams, Lewis R., married Irene, daughter of Aaron and Mary C. (Riddle) Edwards,	783
Williams, Mary married Britton (first), born 1765, son of Thomas and Elizabeth Woolley,	780
Williams, Obadiah, trustee, Friends' Meetinghouse, Lower Squankum, 1778,	648
Williams, Peter, member of militia, 1814,	241
Williams, Renssellier, given custody of John Lawrence, 1776,	138
Williams, Samuel T., corporator, Squankum Railroad and Marl Company, 1866,	381
corporator, Farmingdale and Squan Village Railroad Company, 1867,	381
original member, Ocean Grove Camp Meeting	

Association, 1869,	857	near Clarksburg, mentioned, 1815,	657
Williams, Sidney, postmaster, Imlaystown, 1869,	634	Willis, ----, married Mary Allen, daughter of Jedediah and Elizabeth Allen,	620
deacon, Baptist Church of Upper Freehold, prior to 1869,	636	Willson, John, at town meeting, 1675,	519
Williams, Thomas, taxed in Upper Freehold Township, 1731,	613	Wilmer, William A., appointed Methodist elder, 1834, elder, Matawan Methodist Church between 1841, 1854,	427
Thomas E., private, Company K, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	267	Wilson, ----, on Freehold Scots' Church committee, 1730,	838
Williams, Thomas T., lumber and coal dealer, Oceanport, 1854,	890	Wilson family attended ordination of Rev. William Tennent, Jr., 1733,	680
Williams, Tylee, member General Assembly, 1808-09, bought half interest in Sandy Holk, 1797,	109	Wilson, served at Battle of Monmouth,	682
passed title of lighthouse grounds to United States, 1806,	535	Wilson, Abigail, member Freehold Baptist Church, 1834,	186
Williams, Rev. W., preacher, Imlay's Hill Methodist Episcopal Church, 1832,	547	Wilson, Albert H., taught English, Glenwood Institute Matawan, 1884,	418
Williams, Wade, private, Company A, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	637	Wilson, Andrew, mentioned in 1713 road records,	847
Williams, White, private, Company G, Fourteenth Regiment, 1862,	261	Wilson, Andrew, private, Continental Army, 1776,	376
Williams, William, settler in Monmouth County prior to 1700,	259	Wilson, Andrew, trustee, Harmony school 1837, gave lot for school at Granville,	239
accompanied Rev. Joseph Morgan to court, 1709,	83	Wilson, Andrew J., private, Company B, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	548
Williams, William W., taught school, Clarksburg District, 1815,	680	Wilson, Arthur, member of General Assembly, 1878-79,	701
Williamse, Elbert, signed call for Rev. Gerardus Haeghoort to Dutch Reformed Church, 1731,	660	Masonic officer, Eatontown Lodge, 1859, 1875, Director, Shrewsbury Mutual Fire Insurance Company, 1884,	262
Williamson, Arthur, private, Continental Army, 1776,	733	Wilson, Benjamin, private, Continental Army, 1776,	110
Williamson, Charles, fourth sergeant, Mexican War, 1846-48,	239	Wilson, Benjamin, postmaster, Granville,	884
Williamson, David, owned house on Middletown Monmouth Courthouse road,	241	Wilson, Rev. C. E., Baptist preacher, Marlboro, 1866, pastor, Holmdel Baptists, 1853,	885
Williamson, Jane, born 1758; married Peter Van Dorn, born 1755, direct descendant of Jacobus Van Dorn, the emigrant,	376	Wilson, Charles, Upper Freehold, officer, Monmouth County Bible Society, 1877,	239
Williamson, John, Shrewsbury, elected lieutenant of militia, 1673,	751	Wilson, Charles J., private, Company G, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	702
Williamson, Stephen S., married Mary Ellen, daughter of Dr. William H. and Ellen (Cook) Hubbard,	26	Wilson, D. H., director, Ocean Beach (Belmar) Association, 1872,	743
Willin, Henry, private Continental Army, 1776,	336	Wilson, Edward, kept hotel, Tinton Falls, 1870,	819
Willing, William, trustee of Franklin Academy, Middletown, 1836,	239	Wilson, Ella, taught school, Marl Ridge, Upper Freehold Township, 1874,	364
Willis, Albert, officer, Odd Fellows, Asbury Park, 1884,	549	Wilson, Elizabeth, member, Freehold Baptist Church, 1834,	265
Willis, J. V. N., manager Monmouth County Agricultural Society, 1883,	870	Wilson, Euphemia C., married Aaron, son of Thomas and Anna (Longstreet) Seabrook,	806
born 1843, son of Rev. Ralph and Lucretia A. (Van Nuise) Willis;	368	Wilson, F. F., pastor, Reformed Church, Asbury Park,	590
married Ann Schanck, biography and portrait of,	750	Wilson, George, kept tavern, Eatontown, prior to 1860,	639
Willis, Oliver R., professor at Freehold Academy, 1859,	314	Wilson, George K., private, Company G, Fourteenth Regiment, 1862,	418
a proprietor, 1848, and principal, Freehold Institute for Boys, 1849, (footnote),	439, 440	Wilson, Isaac, built mill, New Sharon, 1820,	722
officer, Freehold Gas Light Company, 1875,	470	Wilson, Jacob, private, Continental Army, 1776,	869
originator of Freehold Institute,	802	Wilson, James, declared court-house and jail manager, 1714,	878
Willis, Rev. Ralph, assisted at Robert W. Cook's funeral services,	328	married Hannah Smith, 1697,	259
president, Monmouth County Bible Society, 1866,	360	authorized to locate county seat, 1714,	638
pastor, Freehold Reformed Church, 1851,	740	Wilson, James, private, Continental Army, 1776, keeper of Highland light,	239
pastor, Brick Church, 1851,	750	married Catharine, daughter of Peter Knott,	402
Willocks, George, associated with Lewis Morris in "Scotch Party", 1699,	97	Wilson, James, private, Continental Army, 1776, keeper of Highland light,	524
Baker tract, site of Imlaystown, passed to, about 1700,	617, 634	Wilson, Rev. James, Methodist preacher, Freehold Circuit, 1793,	876
Willow-Tree Tavern, reference to,	452		234
			538
			810
			423, 650

Wilson, Rev. James B., vice-president, Monmouth County Bible Society, 1869, 1873,	363	Wilson, William, captured flag at Battle of Monmouth,	180
general committeeman, Monmouth Battle Monument Association, representing Ocean, 1877,	481	marked General Monckton's grave,	181
minister, first Reformed Church, Long Branch, 1851-1878,	764	taught school, Tennent, 1835,	689
Wilson, James L., married Caroline (second), daughter of Thomas and Rebecca (Shepherd) Field,	550	Wilson, William, built tavern at Middletown, 1797,	525, 526
Wilson, Jennie C., daughter of Robert K. and Helena Wilson, married Dr. Asher Tunis Applegate, son of James and Dena (Dey) Applegate, 1873,	351	kept public house, Middletown, 1836,	533
Wilson, John, original settler, and associate Monmouth patentee, 1670,	64	Wilson, William, sold tract, now part of Sea Girt, 1806,	804
owned original Middletown lot, 1667,	521	Wilson, William F., corporator of Asbury Park, 1874,	865
son of James and Hannah (Smith) Wilson,	524	Wilson, William R., taught school, Millstone Township, after 1830,	659
organizer, Middletown Baptist Church, 1668,	527	Wilson, Rev. William V., pastor Navesink Baptist Church, 1853,	540
Wilson, John, Jr., fined for "contempt and misbehaviour," Middletown, 1701,	99	pastor, Baptist Church, Chanceville, 1854,	545
made keys to fetter Negro Jeremy, 1696,	400	postmaster, Port Monmouth, 1861,	545
Wilson, John, private, Continental Army, 1776,	239	born 1811, biography and portrait of,	553
Wilson, John private, Company G, Fourteenth Regiment, 1862,	259	appointed missionary, Keyport Baptist Church, 1841,	712
Wilson, John, private, Company B, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	262	married first, Lydia, second, Martha, daughters of Thomas and Anna (Longstreet) Seabrook,	722
Wilson, Rev. John S., pastor, Tabernacle Methodist Episcopal Church, Seabright,	777	pastor, Baptist Church, Keyport,	834
pastor, Shark River Methodist Church, 1878,	872	member of council on recognition of Matawan Baptist Church, 1850,	835
Wilson, Joseph, son of James and Hannah (Smith) Wilson,	524	Wilson, William W., private, Company E, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	264
soldier of the Revolution, buried at Old Tennent,	688	Wimer, William W., corporator of Asbury Park, 1874,	866
Wilson, Joshua, member of militia, 1814,	241	Winds, William, appointed lieutenant-colonel, New Jersey Eastern Battalion, 1775,	132
Wilson, Martha S., married Benjamin (third), son of William and Lydia A. (Holmes), Griggs, 1873,	571	Windsor, W., corporator of Asbury Park, 1874,	865
Wilson, Nicholas, postmaster, Tinton Falls,	590	Wines, William A., sergeant, Fifth Regiment, 1862,	249
Wilson, Peter, settler in Monmouth County prior to 1700,	83	Wing, Ann, step-daughter of Thomas Eaton,	876
interested in location of county gaol, 1710,	401	married James West,	893
declared legal manager of courthouse and jail, 1714,	402	Wing, Jerusha, of Rhode Island, married Thomas Eaton,	876
foreman of grand jury at first court session at Freehold 1715,	403	Wing, Joseph, step-son of Thomas Eaton,	876
given authority in matter of locating county-seat, 1714,	876	Winner, Isaac, early Methodist preacher in Monmouth, preacher Blue Ball (Adelphia), Methodist Church,	423
Wilson, Peter, Jr., private Continental Army, 1776,	239	Winner, J., elder, Matawan Methodist Church, between 1841 and 1854,	651
bought Tennent Church pew, 1754,	683	Winter, James, taken prisoner by Refugees, 1777,	838
Wilson, Rev. Peter, preached Abel Morgan's funeral sermon, 1785,	529	private, Continental Army, 1776,	204
preached at Manasquan, 1801,	799	Winter, Joseph, private, Continental Army, 1776,	239
present at constitution of Manasquan Church, 1804,	800	Winter, William, said to have contributed to bribery of Lord Cornbury, 1708,	39
Wilson, Robert, ruling elder, Allentown Presbyterian Church, 1809,	629	settler in Monmouth County prior to 1700,	83
soldier of 1812, buried at Old Tennent,	688	took part in attack on Sessions Court, Middletown, 1701,	100
Wilson, Rev. Thaddeus, vice-president, Monmouth County Bible Society, 1868,	363	Winterton, Thomas, deputy to General Assembly, 1668,	23
addressed Battle Monument Association, 1879,	495	from Rhode Island; original settler and associate patentee, 1670,	64
pastor, Presbyterian Church, Shrewsbury,	586	rejection of, as member of Assembly, 1668,	69
pastor, Eatontown Presbyterian Church, 1884,	881	deputy to Elizabethtown Assembly for Shrewsbury, 1668,	87
Wilson, Thomas F., private, Company E, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	264	Wisewell, Moses N., commander of Twenty-eighth Regiment, 1862,	267
Wilson, Thomas J., private, Company A, Fourteenth Regiment, 1862,	256	Witch Hollow, Middletown Township; had school-house in 1800,	548
Wilson, Rev. T. S., Methodist minister, Farmingdale, 1875,	647	Witchel, Jacob, private, Continental Army, 1776,	239
		Withers, David D., bought farm, Middletown,	708
		bought Monmouth Park, about 1878,	892
		Withers, James, gave lot to Methodist Episcopal Church, Tinton Falls, 1815,	590
		Wither, Robert, missionary, accompanied Burnyeate and George Fox to Monmouth County, 1672,	576
		Withrow, Rev. B.H., pastor, Cream Ridge Presbyterian	

Church, 1864,	632	Woodbury's Battery D, artillery Service, account of,	268
"W. J. Stairs", stranding of ship,	787	Woodhull, Addison W., assistant surgeon, Fifth Regiment, 1861,	249
Wolcott, -----, Hicksite preacher, Shrewsbury, 1828,	577	married Emma T. Ellis, daughter of Daniel Ellis,	399
Wolcott, Amos, kept hotel, Barclay's Corners near Eatontown, prior to 1857,	878	soldier of the Rebellion, buried at Old Tennent,	688
Wolcott, David F., president; Shrewsbury Mutual Fire Insurance Company, 1879,	884	Woodhull, Charles F., vice principal, Woodhull School, Freehold,	438
Wolcott, Edmund A., house of, near Eatontown, schoolhouse on site of, 1800,	891	Woodhull, Rev. George S., pastor, Matawan Presbyterian Church, 1833,	833
Wolcott, Elliott, private, Company A, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	261	buried, Mount Pleasant, 1834,	841
Wolcott, Eseck (Esek), filled the pulpit, Eatontown Second Advent Church, 1874,	881	subscribed to the Middletown Point Academy, 1834,	846
Lyceum speaker, Ocean Institute, 1850,	886	Woodhull, George S., admitted to the bar, attorney, 1838, counselor, 1842,	316, 317
Wolcott, Henry Jr., chosen freeholder, Shrewsbury Township, 1847,	575	Woodhull, Dr. Gilbert S., member and officer, Medical Society of Monmouth, 1819-1830,	220, 321, 322
freeholder, Ocean Township, 1849-50,	754	biography of,	325
Wolcott, Henry H., justice of the peace, 1862,	112	teacher of Dr. Joseph C. Thompson, and Dr. James H. Baldwin,	331, 335
rented Burnt Tavern, Millstone Township, 1847,	658	member and secretary, Monmouth County Bible Society, 1817,	353, 354
Wolcott, Henry W., member of General Assembly, 1840,	109	reference to, 1866,	362
corporator and director, Shrewsbury Mutual Fire Insurance Company, 1838,	606, 884	practiced in Englishtown, died about 1832,	690
son of Peter and Lydia (Potter) Wolcott, Eatontown,	878	Woodhull, Rev. John, preached Joshua Huddy's funeral sermon, 1782,	218, 388
with John P. Corlies, opened first store at Oceanport, 1833,	890	preached Dr. Nathaniel Scudder's, funeral sermon, 1781,	286
Wolcott, John B., private, Company A, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	261	pastor of Tennent Church,	325
Wolcott, Peter, father of Henry W. Wolcott, married Lydia, daughter of Joseph Potter,	878	teacher of Dr. John P. Lewis,	333
Wolcott, Tyler B., private, Company A, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	261	appointed chairman of Bible Society Meeting 1817,	353
Wolf Hill, on turnpike between Eatontown and Long Branch,	896	administered sacrament at Shrewsbury Presbyterian Church,	585
Wolf Hill School, Oceanport children attended, 1884,	891	preached at Allentown Presbyterian Church, 1800,	627
District No. 84, in Eatontown Township,	892	succeeded Rev. William Tennent, 1779,	683
"Wolf Pit Hill," Keyport, site of Major Philip Kearney's homestead, 1768,	703	monument of, in Tennent churchyard,	686
Wollaston, Rev. John, preached on Parkerville circuit, 1829,	592	opened Latin School Manalapan Township, 1779,	688
Wollea, Joseph, private, Continental Army, 1776,	239	buried at Old Tennent,	688
Woman's Temperance Union, activity of, Ocean Grove, 1884,	860	Woodhull, John J., married Margaret Nevius,	314
Wood, -----, served at the Battle of Monmouth,	186	Woodhull, Dr. John Tennent, member of General Assembly, 1821-1827,	109
Wood, Amos T., sergeant, Company F, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	264	committee member, Battle of Monmouth celebration, 1854,	197
Wood, Benjamin, private, Continental Army, 1776,	239	Freehold, father of John G. Woodhull,	314
Wood, Charles A., musician, Company G, Fourteenth Regiment, 1862,	258	member, 1844, and vice-president, Medical Society of Monmouth, 1846,	320, 322
Wood, George, private Continental Army, 1776,	239	biography of,	325
leading Monmouth County lawyer, 1823,	280	manager, Monmouth County Bible Society, 1817,	353
Wood, Henry, married Mary H. Chadwick,	607	secured subscriptions to Bible Fund, 1827,	355
Wood, John, original settler of Monmouth County,	64	supplied the township of Stafford with Bibles, 1827,	356
Wood, John, Pine Robber, Revolutionary period,	195	Shrewsbury Township member, Monmouth County Agricultural Society, 1853,	366
Wood, John, teacher, Long Branch school, 1814,	767	born 1786,	458
Wood, Jones, witness against Richard Salter, 1708,	38	president, Monmouth Bank Freehold, 1842,	463
Wood, Joshua, private, Company F, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	265	attended meeting of Monmouth County Bible Society, 1866,	561
Wood, Matthias, private, Continental Army, 1776,	239	wrote article on Revolution, 1862,	688
Wood, Stephen, taught school, Colt's Neck, 1813,	668	of Manalapan, had school in his carriage house,	689
Wood, William G., private, Company F, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	265	practiced in Englishtown, died about 1832,	690
Wood, William H., private, Company A, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	261	Woodhull School, opening of, Freehold, 1844,	438
		Woodhull, Rev. William, Freehold, instructor of Henry G. Cooke,	341
		Presbyterian minister, Lower Turkey, 1828,	652
		opened classical school, Perrineville, 1826,	656

pastor, First Presbyterian Church of Millstone, Perrineville, 1826,	657	1812,	535
lineal descendant of Rev. John Woodhull,	660	sold land for Highlands lighthouse,	537
taught school, Manalapan, 1830,	689	passed title of lighthouse grounds to United States, 1806,	547
Woodhull, William W., school of, attended by Acton C. Hartshorne, 1857,	311	Woodward, R. H., president, Long Branch Sanitary and Improvement Commission,	762
principal of Woodhull School, Freehold,	438	Woodward, Robert, gave dwelling for school, Marl Ridge District, Upper Freehold Township, 1820,	639
superintendent, Freehold Academy, 1845,	441	Woodward, Sidney C., postmaster, Imlaystown, 1848,	634
teacher of Joseph T. Laird, Freehold Academy,	468	Woodward, Thomas, taxed, Upper Freehold Township, 1731, 1758,	614, 616
Woodlands School District, No. 79, Shrewsbury Township, schoolhouse built 1856,	596	Woodward, Thomas Lewis, insurgent, arrest of ordered, 1776,	137
Woodmancy, mentioned in 1705 road records,	373	Woodward, William, taxed, Upper Freehold Township, 1731, 1758,	613, 616
Woodmancy, Asa, private, Continental Army, 1776,	239	Woodward, Rev. W. W., pastor Granville Methodist Episcopal Church, 1874,	702
Woodmancy, David, private, Continental Army, 1776,	239	Wooley, Abraham, sergeant, Captain Walton's troops, light dragoons, American Revolution,	233
Woodmancy, James, private, Continental Army, 1776,	239	Wooley, Benjamin, owner of site of Elberon, corporator, Eatontown Steamboat Company, 1844,	760
Woodmansee, -----, trafficked with British during Revolution,	211, 212	Wooley, Charles, sergeant, Company A, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	890
Woodmansie, John, trustee, "Free Meeting House," Lower Squankum, 1834,	648	Wooley, Eden, corporator, Long Branch Banking Company, 1872,	261
Woodruff, F. D., started printing office, Keyport, 1862,	710	Wolley, Elisha, musician, Company A, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	769
member Keyport Hook-and-Ladder Company, 1878,	717	Wooley, Emanuel, from Rhode Island, original settler of Monmouth County,	261
Woods, John, taught school, Long Branch, 1812,	768	Wooley, George, preached in Methodist homes near Red Bank, 1803,	64
Woodward, name on tombstones, old burial ground, Wrightsville,	634	Wooley, Rev. John, preacher, Imlay's Hill Methodist Episcopal Church, 1819,	601
Woodward, Widow, taxed in Upper Freehold Township, 1731,	613	Wooley, Jordan, Ocean Township committeeman, Monmouth County Agricultural Society, 1853,	637
Woodward, Mrs. Ann, maiden name of, Williams,	609	freeholder from Ocean Township, 1857-1862,	366
Woodward, Anthony, assembly member, 1704,	36	Wooley, Lemuel, deacon, Marlboro Baptist Church,	754
mentioned in 1708 road records,	375	Wooley Matthias, postmaster, Long Branch, 1874,	744
justice of the peace, 1709,	400	Wooley, N., trustee, Long Branch School District No. 6, 1842,	763
bought land from William Dockwra, patented 1698,	617	Wooley, Robert H., built store, Red Bank, 1829,	767
Woodward, Anthony, Jr., insurgent, order for arrest of, 1776,	137	Wooley, (Woolley), Thomas R., freeholder from Ocean Township, 1879-1882,	597
Woodward, Benjamin, member of General Assembly, 1831-33,	109	president, Long Branch Sanitary and Improvement Commission,	754
postmaster at Imlaystown, 1826,	634	Wooley, T. S., past master, Asbury Lodge, Freemasons,	762
opened store, site of Imlaystown, prior to 1845,	634	Wooley, William J., taught Methodist Sabbath school, Middletown Point, 1837,	870
Woodward, Rev. Charles, rector, Christ Church, Middletown, 1855,	531	Woolley family, genealogy of;	837
sold land to Atlantic Highlands Association, 1879,	543	Benjamin Woolley, of Poplar, Ocean Township, married Catharine Cook; the children of Benjamin and Catharine (Cook) Woolley were:	
Woodward, Elizabeth E., Cream Ridge, married Hon. William H. Hendrickson, 1839,	840	Patience (married George Corlies), Deborah (married Jesse Cook), Mary (married Thomas White), Elizabeth (married William Parker) and Jacob (see below);	
Woodward, Rev. E. W., pastor, St. John's Methodist Episcopal Church, Mechanicsville,	720	Jacob Woolley, son of Benjamin and Catharine (Cook) Wooley, married Elizabeth, daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth Tucker, the children of Jacob and Elizabeth (Tucker) Woolley were:	
Woodward, Ferdinand, member General Assembly, 1848,	110	Benjamin, Catharine (married John P. Lewis), Jacob, Tucker, Elizabeth (married John Howland), Joseph, Eden (see below), and Emeline	
Woodward, George, kept school, Shrewsbury, 1839,	595		
Woodward, Isaac, postmaster, Imlaystown, 1856,	634		
Woodward, Israel J., taught school, Marl Ridge, Upper Freehold Township, 1824,	639		
Woodward, James B, taught school, Marl Ridge, Upper Freehold Township, 1836,	639		
Woodward, Jesse, taxed Upper Freehold Township, 1758,	616		
Woodward, John, lieutenant, First Battalion, "Skinner's Greens," American Revolution,	199		
taxed in Upper Freehold Township, 1758,	616		
Woodward, Joseph, taxed, Upper Freehold Township, 1731, 1758,	613, 616		
Woodward, Joseph, Jr., taxed, Upper Freehold Township, 1758,	616		
Woodward, Nimrod, owned part of Highlands prior to			

(married John Corlies);
 Eden Wooley, born Mar. 5, 1805, son of Jacob and Elizabeth (Tucker) Woolley, married Elizabeth, daughter of Daniel Williams of Poplar, 1836; the children of Eden and Elizabeth (Williams) Woolley were: Mary Elizabeth (born 1836, married James E. Lippincott), Sarah Louvinia (born 1841, married Benjamin B. Hance); biography and portrait of,
 Thomas Woolley married a wife named Elizabeth; a son of Thomas and Elizabeth Woolley was Britton Woolley (see below);
 Britton Woolley, born April 15, 1765, on the homestead at Poplar, son of Thomas and Elizabeth Woolley, married Mary Williams; the children of Britton and Mary (Williams) Woolley were: Britton, Jordan (see below) and Mary Ann;
 Jordan Woolley, born May 22, 1815, son of Britton and Mary (Williams) Woolley, married first Mary Jane Haslem; married second Margaret Van Brunt; the children of Jordan and Mary Jane (Haslem) Woolley were: Thomas R. (see below), and Mary Jane (married Edward R. Slocum); the children of Jordan and Margaret (Van Brunt) Woolley were: Clay, Penn, Ada, Sarah, Maggie and Annie;
 Thomas R. Woolley, born March 10, 1841, son of Jordan and Mary Jane (Haslem) Woolley, married Annie M., daughter of James C. West, 1864; first Mary Jane Haslem; married second Margaret the children of Thomas R. and Annie M. (West) Woolley were: Thomas R. (second), Charles P., Annie S. J. and Bloomfield Drummond Woolley; biography and portrait of;
 John Woolley, emigrant ancestor of the Woolley family, came from England about 1680; he married Marcy, daughter of Thomas Potter; the children of John and Marcy (Potter) Woolley were: Ruth (married John Tucker of New Bedford, Mass.), John (second), Thomas and William (see below);
 William Wooley, amassed a considerable sum of money by whaling; he had a son James (see below);
 James Wooley, son of William Wooley, had five sons: John W. (see below), Amos, Anthony, William and Jesse;
 John W. Woolley, son of James Woolley, had two sons John (see below), and Josiah;
 John Woolley, (fourth), son of John W. Woolley, had two sons, Anthony and Edwin (see below);
 Edwin Woolley, born October 10, 1830, son of John Woolley (fourth), married first Mary Jane, daughter of David Morton, 1852; married second Elizabeth Ann, daughter of Robert Havens, 1857; the daughter of Edwin and Mary Jane (Morton) Woolley was Laura (married Charles Worth); the children of Edwin and Elizabeth Ann (Havens) Woolley were: John Warren (fifth), William F., Ella, Marietta, Charles A. and Eunice, biography and portrait of,
 Mahlon Woolley, born 1810, married Deborah, daughter of John and Margaret (Britton) Fields; the children of Mahlon and Deborah (Fields)

770

780

792, 793

Woolley were: George P., of Wall Township and Margaret (married Louis C. Green, son of Captain James Green of Long Branch);
 Woolley, ----, served at the Battle of Monmouth,
 Woolley, Abram, private Continental Army, 1776,
 Woolley, Ann, constituent member, Manasquan Baptist Church, 1804,
 Woolley, Ann, daughter of Britton Jr., and Ann Woolley, married John, son of Henry and Lydia (Boud) Slocum 1834,
 Woolley, Armenia, daughter of Tucker and Ann Woolley, married Captain Charles H., of Long Branch, son of George and Katy (Morris) Valentine, 1855,
 Woolley, Asher B., private, Company K, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,
 Woolley, Benjamin, Shrewsbury Loyalist, property of confiscated 1779,
 Woolley, Britton, private, Company A, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,
 Woolley, David H., private, Company K, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,
 postmaster, Hopeville, 1873,
 Woolley, Mrs. Deborah, widow of Mahlon Woolley and daughter of John and Margaret (Britton) Fields, married Allen R., son of Edward and Elizabeth Cook, 1842,
 Woolley, Edward, conveyed tract at Manasquan to John Leonard, 1692,
 Woolley, Edwin, school on property of, Poplar, 1864,
 Woolley, Ezra, store of, Eatontown, 1884,
 Woolley, George, married Elizabeth Hance,
 Woolley, Jacob W., private, Company K, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,
 owned store, Oceanport, 1865,
 Woolley, James T., farm of, part of Lincoln Township boundary, 1867,
 Woolley, James W., private, Company K, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,
 Woolley, John, settler in Monmouth County prior to 1700,
 road commissioner, 1709, 1714,
 land purchased from Indians, Manasquan, 1685, patented 1692,
 Woolley, Joseph, married Hannah Williams,
 Wolley, Joseph H., corporator, Eatontown Steamboat Company 1844,
 Woolley, Jordan, sheriff of Monmouth County, 1862,
 Woolley, Lemuel, private, Company E, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,
 Woolley, Matthias, married Hannah, born 1837, daughter of Squire Anthony and Tenty Ann (White) Truax,
 Woolley, Montillon, member of militia, 1814,
 Woolley, Nathan, owned land at Poplar, 1784,
 Woolley, Rachel, daughter of Thomas Woolley of Poplar, married Samuel, son of Uriah and Elizabeth (Green) Cooper,
 Woolley, Robert H., bought land, Broad and Front St., Red Bank, 1829,
 started lumber business, Red Bank, 1830,
 Woolley, Samuel, erected storehouse, Barclay's Corners, near Eatontown, 1805,
 Woolley, Sarah, daughter of Benjamin Woolley, married Britton Corlies, born 1738,

872

186

239

800

781

792

267

226

261

267

809

872

797

779

877

610

267

890

745

267

83

375, 376

796, 797

609

890

111

264

786

241

779

782

597

597, 606

878

899

243

Woolley, Theodore, private, Company A, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	261	Worthley, William S., sergeant, Company A, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	261
Woolley, Theodore S., private, Company A, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	261	Wortman, John, taxed, Upper Freehold Township, 1758,	616
corporator of Asbury Park, 1874,	865	Worts, Charles S., steward, Freehold Order of Freemasons, 1864,	478
Woolley, William, settler in Monmouth County prior to 1700,	83	Wreck Pond, in Wall Township,	796
purchased land from Indians, Manasquan, 1685,	796	or Sea Girt Inlet,	804
sold right to tract to Joseph Lawrence, 1691,	797	mentioned in boundary, 1716,	808
Woolley, William H., private, Company E, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	264	Wreck Pond Branch, in Wall Township,	808
Woolly, Edward, said to have contributed to bribery of Lord Cornbury, 1708,	39	Wright, name on tombstones, Wrightsville,	634
Woolly, John, said to have contributed to bribery of Lord Cornbury, 1708,	39	Wright, Agnes D., daughter of Savage Wright of Middlesex County, married John W., son of William and Eleanor (Conover) Herber, 1851,	748
Woolsey, Jeremiah, trustee, Allentown Presbyterian Church, 1815,	629	Wright, D., adjutant, Asbury Park Post G. A. R., 1884,	870
Woolston, Rev. B. F., pastor, Matawan Methodist Church, 1860,	839	Wright, E., inspector, Asbury Park Board of Health, 1884,	867
Woolston, Rev. John, early Methodist preacher, Mount Pleasant,	837, 839	Wright, Howard, bought Eatontown Seminary property, prior to 1875,	886
pastor, First Methodist Church, Long Branch, prior to 1831,	889	Wright, James B., bought Eatontown Seminary property, prior to 1875,	886
Woolverton, Joseph, assistant surgeon, Fourteenth Regiment, 1862,	254	Wright, John Dunbar, gave property for Branch Home for Friendless Children, 1875,	887
Woolverton, Stephen, private, Continental Army, 1776,	239	Wright, Joseph, taxed, Upper Freehold Township, 1758,	516
Worden, Gilbert, H., officer of Odd Fellows, Allentown, 1870,	631	Wright, Mary, murdered by Caesar, 1691,	523
Worrel, Henry, private, Company G, Fourteenth Regiment, 1862,	259	Wright, Morgan, chosen freeholder, Millstone Township, 1881	656
Worrel, Marcy, member, "Second Middletown" Baptist Church, 1836,	819	Wright, N. J., pastor, Methodist Episcopal Church, Tinton Falls,	590
Worrel, Rebecca, member, "Second Middletown" Baptist Church, 1836,	819	pastor, Eatontown Methodist Church, 1878,	879
Worrell, Rev. Charles F., pastor, First Presbyterian Church, Millstone, (Perrineville), 1867,	657	Wright, Samuel, schoolhouse erected on farm of, East Branch District, Upper Freehold Township, 1825,	638
urged building of school at Manalapan, 1845,	659	Wright, Samuel G., member of Congress, 1844,	107
pastor, Presbyterian Church, Manasquan, 1872,	801	member of Legislative Council, 1830,	108
Worrell, Nicholas, private, Continental Army, 1776,	235	Wrightsville, Methodist meetinghouse on land of, 1833,	634
member of militia, Baptistown, 1814,	240, 241	Wright, Thomas, original settler of Monmouth County,	64
Worrell, Richard, kept hotel, Hazlet, 1884,	702	Wright, Thomas postmaster, Ellisdale Village, Upper Freehold Township,	632
Worth, Charles, married Laura, daughter of Edwin and Mary Jane (Morton) Woolley,	793	Wright, Weaver G., private, Company G, Fourteenth Regiment, 1862,	259
Worth, John, private, Continental Army, 1776,	234	Wrightsville, the village of, Upper Freehold Township, account of,	633
Worth, William, settler in Monmouth prior to 1700,	83	Methodist Episcopal Church, incorporated, 1833,	634
mentioned in highway records of 1705,	373	Wyckoff, ----, served at the Battle of Monmouth,	186
Worth, William, private, Continental Army, 1776,	239	Wyckoff, Mr., gave ground for Mount Pleasant church,	833
Worthey, John, Refugee, associate of Philip White, 1782,	219	Wyckoff, Annetje, married Roelof Schanck Van Nydeck (second wife), 1675,	672
Worthley, C. D. C. P., Neptune Encampment, Red Bank, 1870,	604	Wyckoff, Charles, married Harriet, daughter of Peter and Eliza (Paxton) Casler,	901
Worthley, C. G., officer, Navesink Lodge, No. 39, I. O. of F., Red Bank, 1885,	604	Wyckoff, Cornelius, elder, Dutch Reformed Church, Freehold and Middletown, 1731,	733
Worthley, Charles, private, Company A, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	261	Wyckoff, Daniel H., officer, Monmouth County Bible Society, 1868, 1881,	363, 364
Worthley, James, private, Company A, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	261	Wyckoff, David H., member General Assembly, 1863-64,	110
Worthley, John, settler in Monmouth County prior to 1700,	83	married Almira, daughter of Captain Charles and Susan (Herbert) Morford,	555
Worthley, John A., owned property at Red Bank,	596	trustee, Washington Fire Company, Matawan, 1870,	840
Worthley, Laura M., married Charles H., son of Captain Charles and Susan (Herbert) Morford,	555	corporator of Asbury Park, 1874,	865
Worthley, Richard, married Delia, daughter of John and ---- (Clayton) Casler,	901	Wyckoff, Garret, elder, Freehold Reformed Church, 1825,	737
		Wyckoff, Hendrick, justice of the peace, 1872, 1881,	113, 114
		Wyckoff, Henry, assistant foreman, Matawan Washington Engine Company, Keyport fire, 1877,	718

Wyckoff, Rev. Jacob S., pastor, Reformed Church, Scobeyville, 1856,	667
Wyckoff, John, elder, Dutch Reformed Church, Free- hold and Middletown, 1700,	730
Wyckoff, John H., deacon, Holmdel Baptist Church, 1868, 1884,	819, 820
Wyckoff, Monroe, officer, Knights of Pythias, Mana- squan, 1883,	803
Wyckoff, Peter, mentioned in 1713 road records,	376
Wyckoff, Peter, I., origianl member, Perseverance Fire Company, Allentown, 1818,	621
Wyckoff, Richard, and Michael Maps, kept first store in Long Branch, 1812,	760
Wyckoff, Samuel S., corporator, Oceanport Steam- boat Company, 1855,	890
Wyckoff, Smith E., private, Company F, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	265
Wyckoffs, early Dutch Monmouth County settlers,	83
Wykoff, Garret P., manager, Monmouth County Bible Society, 1817,	353
Wykoff, Jacob, manager, Monmouth County Bible Society, 1817,	353
Wykoff, Samuel, elder, Allentown Presbyterian Church, 1796,	626
Wykoff, William H., a purchaser of Freehold Institute for Boys, 1868,	440
Wymbs, Joseph, private, Company I, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	266
Wythe, Rev. W. W., Methodist pastor, gave model of Jerusalem to Ocean Grove,	602, 860

Y

Yard, Adaline Swift, daughter of Adaline Clark Swift and James S. Yard,	457	in 1758,	616
Yard, Alexander, private, Company D, Fourteenth Regiment, 1865,	258	Yard, Hon. William S., director Ocean Beach Association, 1872,	806
Yard, Alexander, A., Worshipful Master, Freehold Order of Freemasons, 1871,	477	Yarrow, Julia, constituent of the Navesink Baptist Church, 1853,	539
Yard, Benjamin, second lieutenant, Mexican War, 1846-48,	241	Yateman, John, private, Continental Army, 1776,	239
Yard, Catherine, married Mifflin Paul, 1835,	777	Yates, Benjamin, private, Continental Army, 1776,	239
Yard, Daniel Swift, son of Adaline Clark Swift and James S. Yard,	457	Yates, William, private, Continental Army, 1776,	234
Yard, Emma, daughter of Adaline Clark (Swift) and James S. Yard,	457	Yates, William H., sergeant, Company G, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	265
Yard, Henry H., owned Lake Como, 1884,	308	Yearby, Joseph, Methodist preacher on circuit, 1774, from Chester, Pennsylvania Circuit,	422
postmaster, Ocean Beach, 1877,	308	Yellow Brook, head-streams of, in Freehold Township, tributary of Hop Brook,	650
Yard, James M., deacon, Baptist Church of Allentown,	630	Yellow Meeting-House, built prior to 1784, on land given by Richard Salter, Jr.,	503
Yard, James S., major, Third Regiment, 1861,	242	Yelvington, Dr. A. P., officer, Knights of Pythias, Manasquan, 1883,	666
account of march of New Jersey troops to Virginia, 1861,	243	Yetman, Eseek, soldier of 1812, buried at Old Tennent,	636
officer, Monmouth County Bible Society, 1874, 1881, 1884,	263, 264	Yetman, James, soldier of the Revolution, buried at Old Tennent,	803
residence of, at Freehold,	392	Yetman, John, corporal, Company A, Fourteenth Regiment, 1863,	688
account of Freehold Methodist Church written by, superintendent Freehold Methodist Sunday School, 1854,	422	Yetman, John, soldier of the Revolution, buried at Old Tennent,	255
leader and steward, Freehold Methodist Church, 1855,	430	Yetman, Tunis, private, Company D, Fourteenth Regiment, 1864,	688
publisher <u>Monmouth Democrat</u> , 1854,	431	Yetman, Tunis, soldier of the Rebellion buried at Old Tennent,	258
enlistment of, as major, in Civil War,	454	Yetman, Walter, member of militia, 1814,	688
biography of,	455	soldier of War of 1812, buried at Old Tennent,	241
marriage of, to Adaline Clark Swift, 1856,	456	Yetman, Walter, corporal, Company C, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1863,	688
Freehold postmaster, 1855,	457	Yetman, William corporal, Fifth Regiment, 1861,	262
history of Freemasonry in Monmouth County by, Worshipful Master, Freehold Order of Freemasons, 1859,	460	Yetman, William, private, Company A, Fourteenth Regiment, 1862,	250
interested in Freehold Lyceum Library and Freehold Reading Room, 1883,	474	Y.M.C.A., meeting of, at Ocean Grove, 1884,	255
secretary Monmouth Battle Monument Association, 1877,	477	organization of, at Asbury Park, 1884,	860
Yard, Captain James S., author of account of early Methodism in Monmouth County,	480	York, James, Duke of, land grant to, by Charles the Second, 1664,	669
Yard, Captain James S., company of, carried muskets in Monmouth Battle celebration, 1854, used by Lafayette's troops in the Revolution,	481	made grant of territory to Lord Berkeley, 1664,	22
member of committee, Battle of Monmouth celebration, 1854,	481	executed deed confirming proprietors of East Jersey, 1683,	23
chosen freeholder, Freehold Township, 1863,	422	proposed grant of land to, 1663,	31
requested list of soldiers buried in Tennent churchyard,	496	letter of, concerning grants under Nicholls' patents, 1672,	60
publisher of <u>Long Branch News</u> , 1866,	497	Youmans, Henry, trustee, Shark River Methodist Church, 1847,	74
director, Ocean Beach Association, 1872,	507	Youmans, Jonathan, official member of Methodist Freehold Circuit; death of,	872
Yard, Joseph A., captain in Mexican War, 1846-48,	687	Young, Rev. Charles J., minister First Reformed Church, Long Branch, 1878,	428
captain of Company A, Civil War, 1861,	762	Young, Rev. George, married Elizabeth Ellis, 1806,	764
account of,	306	Young, Henry A., private, Company B, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	397
son of Adaline Clark Swift and James S. Yard,	241	Young Ladies' Seminary, Freehold, founders of, establishment of, 1884,	262
member of committee, Battle of Monmouth celebration, 1854,	242	reference to,	285
Yard, Joseph B., purchased interest in West Pond, Wall Township, 1872,	244, 245	Thomas G. Haight, a founder of,	438
Yard, Mary Sterling, wife of A. Harry Tyson,	457	Y.M.C.A., of Long Branch, formation of, 1875,	511
Yard, Thomas Swift, son of Adaline Clark Swift and James S. Yard,	497	Young, Theodore, first lieutenant, Fifth Regiment, 1862,	671
Yard, William, ancestor of Joseph A. Yard,	805	Young, Thomas J., private, Company E, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	769
Yard, William H., taxed in Upper Freehold Township,	457	Young, William M., first sergeant, Company B, Twenty-ninth Regiment, 1862,	249
	244	Young's Creek, on Sandy Hook,	264
			261
			547

Z

Zabriskie, Rev. A.A., officer, Monmouth County Bible Society, 1871,	363
pastor Dutch Reformed Church, Keyport, 1869,	714
Zane, Rev. W.S., pastor Matawan Methodist Church, 1872,	839
Zevel, Peter, made voyage to Navesink Indians, 1663,	58
Zimmerman's Hall at Manasquan, 1884,	803
Zimmerman, T. A., officer Knights of Pythias, Manasquan, 1883,	803
Zimmerman, T. Z., kept Osborne House, Manasquan, 1884,	799

Deacidified using the Bookkeeper process.
Neutralizing Agent: Magnesium Oxide
Treatment Date:



PRESERVATION TECHNOLOGIES, L.P.
111 Thomson Park Drive
Cranberry Township, PA 16066
(724) 779-2111



LIBRARY OF CONGRESS



0 014 430 214 A

